





**Journal**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

**1963**

**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
**of**  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**





# JOURNAL

*of the*

## North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA

*of*

THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939

Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

*being the*

TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION OF UNITED METHODISM

*and the*

One Hundred Thirty-eighth Session of the oldest constituent member  
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference



*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

*Duke's Chapel Methodist Church*

Durham, North Carolina

The One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Session

*Held At*

JARVIS MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH

Greenville, North Carolina

June 17-20, 1963

# CONTENTS

*"They, for one defect, the whole play decry."* —JOHN DRYDEN

	Page Ref.
<b>SECTION I</b>	
Title Page	1
Host Church and Officials	3
Conference Cabinet and photograph	4-5
Conference Officers, Staff Members, Executive Directors	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	7-13
Rules of Order and Procedure	13-16
<b>SECTION II</b>	
Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	17-18
Delegates to the 1964 General and Jurisdictional Conferences	18-19
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees	19-33
District Boards of Church Location and Building	33-34
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	34
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1963	35-48
Chronological Roll of the Conference	49-58
Record of Preachers on Trial	59-60
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	61-64
Record of Local Preachers, 1963-64	65-66
Conference Directory	67-82
<b>SECTION III</b>	
Journal of Proceedings, Special Session, September 12, 1962	83-87
Annual Conference Program, 1963	88-93
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	94-117
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	118-123
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders)	124-125
Appointments for 1963-64	127-141
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions, 1962-63	141-142
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	142-143
<b>SECTION IV</b>	
Memorial Service	144
Memoirs	146-160
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1963	161-171
<b>SECTION V</b>	
Reports of District Superintendents	172-182
Report of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees	183-277
Report of Special Committees	278
Memorials to General Conference, 1964	279-280
Amendments, Motions, Resolutions	281-284
<b>SECTION VI</b>	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	285-321
Auditor's Report on Examination	323-337
Other Financial Exhibits	338-346
<b>SECTION VII</b>	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to Annual Conference	347-467
Post-Audit Supplementary Report of Receipts, 1962-63	468



REV. R. GRADY DAWSON  
*Superintendent  
New Bern District*

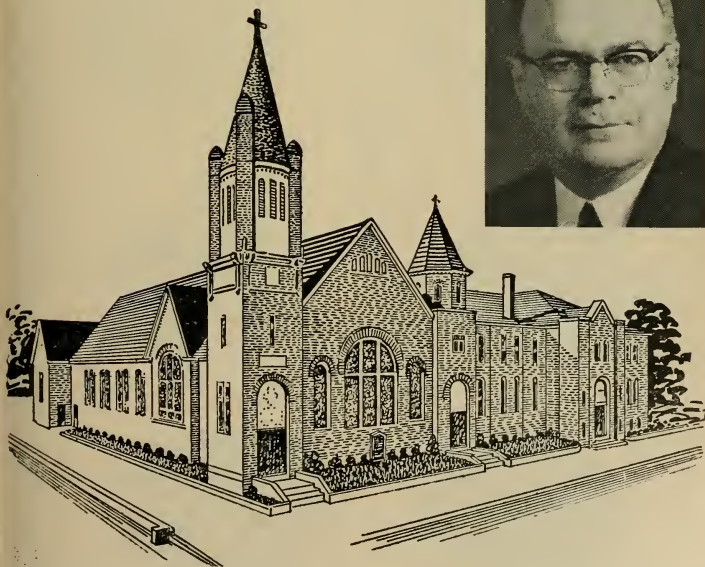


BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER  
*Richmond Area*



REV. W. CARLETON WILSON  
*Conference Secretary*

DR. EDGAR B. FISHER  
*Host Pastor, Jarvis Memorial  
Greenville, N. C.*



JARVIS MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH  
Greenville, N. C.



# The Conference Cabinet



Left to right: top row—Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. T. B. Hough, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. C. S. Boggs;  
 bottom row—Rev. R. L. Jerome, Rev. M. C. Dunn, Rev. Graham S. Eubank, Rev. J. W. Page, Rev. R. Grady Dawson.

## SECTION I

### The Conference Cabinet

(Area Bishop and District Superintendents)

#### OFFICERS

Area Bishop .....	PAUL N. GARBER
President .....	GRAHAM S. EUBANK
Secretary .....	MARQUIS W. LAWRENCE

#### MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Thomas B. Hough, Offie L. Hathaway, Robert L. Jerome Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, R. Grady Dawson, Graham S. Eubank, Jack W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs.

#### \*CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Building, 4016 W. Broad St., Richmond 30, Va.  
Telephones: Office 358-8032; Residence EL 9-5929  
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.

Thomas B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. ....	227-3448
Offie L. Hathaway, 1002 West Knox St., Durham, N. C. ....	286-1174
Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	335-2415
Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. ....	485-2734
Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C., 27530 .....	734-5324
R. Grady Dawson, Box 187, or 307 New St., New Bern, N. C. ....	ME 7-4600
Graham S. Eubank, 2234 Wheeler Rd., or The Methodist Bldg., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C. .... Office: 828-8073; Residence: 832-6988	
Jack W. Page, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. ....	442-3022
Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C. ....	RO 3-4835

\*Districts derive their names from city of superintendents' residence, and are in alphabetical sequence.

# Conference Officers

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber
The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad St., Richmond 30, Va., Tel. 358-8032	
Residence Tel.: EL 9-5929	
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 477-4070	
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen
2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-3316; TE 2-2403	
Statistician	David D. Traynham
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-3746	
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. 828-0353	
Office: The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue	
Residence: 1316 Williamston Dr., Tel. 834-6153	

## ASSISTANT SECRETARIES IN CHARGE OF

Conference Office	LaFon C. Vereen
Registration and Attendance Records	James A. Auman
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	Chester J. Andrews
Documents: Book of Reports, Amendments, Motions, Resolutions	Carl W. Barbee
Press Relations and Conference Photographer	William K. Quick

## Clerical and Stenographic Assistants

Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. James A. Auman
Mrs. Troy J. Barrett	Mrs. Thomas Andrews
Mrs. Garland L. Collier	

## Technicians

Public Address System and Tape-Recording Service  
Ted Wilson, Box 355, Warsaw, N. C.

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden, N. C.  
Tel. Office: 756-1591; Home: 756-4461

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Methodist Board of Education, Inc.	C. P. Morris
Box 10957, Raleigh; and 5608 Winthrop Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	
Tel. Office: 828-0568; Home: 787-3093	
Executive Director, Commission on Christian Higher Education	Allen P. Brantley
115 Methodist Bldg., Raleigh; and 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, N. C.	
Tel. Office: 828-5431; Home: 227-5912	
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	C. Freeman Heath
203 Methodist Bldg., Raleigh, 27605; and 2733 Toxey's Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	
Tel. Office: 834-1067; Home: 832-1515	
Executive Director, Dept. Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc.	F. Olen Hunt
Box 10644, Raleigh; and, Room 207, Methodist Bldg., Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	
Tel. Office: Area Code 919-828-0328; Home: 833-6185	
Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, Inc.	A. Jarvis Hobbs
Board of Missions, Room 213, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	
Tel. Office: 834-8678; Home: Garner 362-4741	
Conference Missionary Secretary, Board of Missions	J. E. Garlington
208 Sampson St., Clinton, N. C., Tel. Home: LY 2-2710	
Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Roy L. Turnage
Box 116, Ayden, N. C., Tel. Office: 756-1591; Home: 756-4461	



# Historical Statement

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH (Southeastern Jurisdiction)

**I Composition:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.

**II Organization:** The Organizing dates of the three former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

**III Sessions of the three Conferences before Union in 1939:**

### (1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter	
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-March 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradford's	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Orange	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	I. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradforas	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Sneight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams



No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH 1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment	
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	I. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,199
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	I. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	I. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	95,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,908	38,332
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	103,095	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	103,298	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	104,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	105,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	105,728	43,690
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. B. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	105,864	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	105,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	106,059	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	106,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	107,541	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	108,810	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	111,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	113,108	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	113,884	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	114,548	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	116,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	118,187	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	120,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	Bishop Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Bishop Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	Bishop Warren	W. G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Foster	W. G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	Bishop Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Bishop Bowman	J. D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	Bishop Andrews	J. D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	Bishop Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Walden	W. T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	W. O. A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	W. O. A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	Bishop Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	Bishop Foss	A. H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	Bishop Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Foster	W. O. A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	Bishop Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Bishop Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	Bishop Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	Bishop Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	Bishop Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Bishop Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	Bishop Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmele	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	Bishop Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4- 7	Kings Mountain	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2- 6	Statesville	Bishop Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1- 4	Washington	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6- 9	Winston-Salem	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	Bishop Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2- 5	Morehead City	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	Bishop Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5- 9	Misenheimer	Bishop Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5- 8	Asheville	Bishop Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19 z	Marshallburg	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	Bishop Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6- 9	Walkertown	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5- 8	Canton	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4- 7	Newton	Bishop Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	Bishop Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6- 9	Misenheimer	Bishop Wade	W. A. Parsons

**IV. Union:** The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939, with the following Declaration of Union: "The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church are and shall be one United Church." To this historic statement the delegates responded, "We do so declare."

V.—Sessions Since Union

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
1939-1963

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,765
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.



5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

## II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 198, 1960 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be

charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.

13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation.

### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church

reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

#### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.75 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.85 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

#### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1960 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

#### VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

#### IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*



## SECTION II

### CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1960-1964

- \*Walter F. Anderson, The General Board of Evangelism  
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, N. C.
- Chancie D. Barclift, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Peace and  
World Order; Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, General Board of Missions  
Box 6005, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Alonzo C. Edwards, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Hookerton, N. C.
- Graham S. Eubank, Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Confer-  
ence Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Harriet Fralix, Chairman, Committee on Christian Social Relations, Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild  
Box 707, Fayetteville, N. C.
- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., General Board of Lay Activities  
Gibson, N. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Interagency Commis-  
sion on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
- Mrs. Edgar L. Hillman, Council on World Service and Finance  
816 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N. C.
- A. Jarvis Hobbs, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional  
Council; Committee on Entertainment 1964, Southeastern Jurisdictional Con-  
ference  
Room 213, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, Secretary of Youth Work, Woman's Society of Christian Serv-  
ice, Southeastern Jurisdiction  
713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.
- Charles E. Jordan, General Board of Education; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska As-  
sembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Christian Social Concerns, Southeastern Jurisdic-  
tional Council  
2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel,  
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.

- °Olin Mouzon, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
- °Bill Price, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society  
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- °W. Jasper Smith, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Conference Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- °L. Stacy Weaver, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Chairman, Committee on Education, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant and Journal Secretary  
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.

---

°Laymen

---

### DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1964

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

April 26, 1964

#### Clerical

Offie L. Hathaway  
Thomas A. Collins  
Chancie D. Barclift  
Cecil W. Robbins  
Robert E. Cushman  
J. Ezell Garlington  
Marquis W. Lawrence

#### Lay

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
Roy L. Turnage  
Mrs. H. C. Turlington  
Walter F. Anderson  
L. Stacy Weaver  
Robert Rose  
James F. Rogers

### DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1964

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 8-12

Offie L. Hathaway  
Thomas A. Collins  
Chancie D. Barclift  
Cecil W. Robbins  
Robert E. Cushman  
J. Ezell Garlington  
Marquis W. Lawrence  
Jack W. Page  
William M. Howard  
Leon Russell  
Clarence P. Morris  
Edgar B. Fisher  
Clyde S. Boggs  
Henry G. Ruark

Graham S. Eubank  
R. Grady Dawson  
Vernon C. Tyson  
J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
Roy L. Turnage  
Mrs. H. C. Turlington  
Walter F. Anderson  
L. Stacy Weaver  
Robert Rose  
James F. Rogers  
Mrs. L. C. Vereen  
W. C. Chadwick  
Sam B. Underwood, Jr.  
Bill Price

Wade H. Pierce  
Alonzo C. Edwards  
W. Jasper Smith

C. S. Chrisman  
Thomas W. Heath  
Clyde A. Dillon, Sr.

**RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1964**

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 8-12

Thomas B. Hough  
C. Freeman Heath  
Robert L. Jerome  
C. Wade Goldston

James E. Vann  
Joe W. Holmes  
John Turner  
Berttie M. Fesmire

**AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES**

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1960 Discipline)

**BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE**

Chairman ..... C. D. Barclift, 203 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville  
Vice-Chairman ..... Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham  
Secretary ..... M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

**Members:** Walter C. Ball, Frank L. Ballard, Box 3186, Wilmington; C. D. Barclift, C. S. Boggs; A. P. Brantley; Walter Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh; Paul Carruth; R. G. Dawson; Archie R. Davis, Durham; Charles W. Davis, Box 10505, Raleigh; M. C. Dunn; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount; G. S. Eubank; Bishop Paul N. Garber; J. E. Garlington, W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; O. L. Hathaway; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; A. J. Hobbs; T. B. Hough; O. K. Ingram; R. L. Jerome; Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; M. W. Lawrence; C. P. Morris; M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke St., Durham; J. W. Page; J. J. Rudin, II; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Key W. Taylor; Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; T. M. Vick; James A. Ward, Goodwin Rd., Rt. 2, Box 180, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro.

**CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)**

**Membership:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs; **Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; **District Lay Leaders:** J. W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham; John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., Kinston; B. M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Rd., Raleigh; D. O. Spier, Bethel; Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; **Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington District, Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 Chisholm St., Sanford; Durham District, Miss Lizzie Gray Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham; Elizabeth City District, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Fayetteville District, Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines; Goldsboro District, Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; New Bern District, Mrs. John F. Wooten, 1107 Rhem St., Kinston; Raleigh District, Mrs. John Crawford, 3204 Clark Ave., Raleigh; Rocky Mount District, Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Wilmington District, Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City; **Officers and Executive Secretaries of All Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

## COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

Chairman .....	To be elected
Vice-Chairman and Secretary .....	E. C. Brooks, Jr.

Members: E. C. Brooks, Jr., Leo Carr, T. A. Collins, J. E. Garlington, Paul Hardin, Key W. Taylor.

## DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1254

Chairman .....	Miss Ethelynde Ballance
Vice-Chairman .....	Miss Sarah McCracken
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Mrs. W. Taylor Long

Members: All active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference; Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; The District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, C. S. Boggs; ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses: R. E. L. Moser; Four representatives from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Route 4, Box 356, New Bern; Miss Sarah McCracken, 1308 Markham Avenue, Durham; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; One representative not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live or are employed: Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Retired Deaconesses: Jennie Congleton, Greenville; Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Mary Nichols, 107 North 13th Street, Wilmington.

## METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC., ¶ 1441-58

President .....	Leon Russell
Vice-President .....	Paul Carruth
Secretary .....	Brooks Patten
Executive Secretary .....	C. P. Morris
Director of Adult Work and Camping .....	John H. Sutton, Jr.
Director of Youth Work .....	Conrad Glass
Director of Children's Work .....	Wesley K. Brogan

Executive Committee: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, O. Kelly Ingram, Durham; R. L. Cannon, Jr., W. A. Graham, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. L. Harrell, Julian Aldridge, C. P. Morris (ex-officio, without vote).

Clerical Members: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, H. L. Harrell, J. T. Whitehead, R. E. Cushman, V. E. Queen, James H. Miller, Jr., L. A. Aitkin, C. F. Grill, O. Kelly Ingram, Grady L. Kinley, Troy J. Barrett, F. Owen Fitzgerald, R. H. Eason, John Pearsall, Henry Bizzell, H. H. Hodgins, M. Earl Cunningham, R. Bruce Pate, W. M. Howard, Jr., Wallace Kirby.

Lay Members: Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Avenue, Rocky Mount; R. L. Cannon, Vanceboro; W. A. Graham, Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. O. Brannon, Altamahaw; Dr. Arnold K. King, Box 896, Chapel Hill; L. S. Thompson, River Road, Plymouth; R. R. Allen, Allen Construction Company, Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. J. McDonald, Box 632, New Bern; Nile F. Hunt, 2214 Whitman Road, Raleigh; Mrs. P. M. Camack, Wilmington; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Miss Mabel Nance, Burlington; Mrs. W. R. Stevens, New Bern; Mrs. C. G. Bookout, Durham; Mrs. Bernice Ballance, Dunn; M. W. Stancil, Smithfield; Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon; Dr. Carl Hjortovang, Greenville; Paul Hardin III, Durham.

Certified Minister of Christian Education: E. Clifford Shoaf, Edenton, N. C.; Youth membership: President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Joe Mann, 2214 Lee Ave., Sanford; President Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Clarence W. Andrews, 503 Lavendar Ave., Durham; Representative North Carolina Student Movement: Guy D. Rouse, Jr., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount.

**THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ¶ 1452.2**

President .....	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-President .....	W. Stanley Potter
Secretary .....	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Executive Director .....	Allen P. Brantley

**Executive Committee:** V. E. Queen, W. S. Potter, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence, Leon Russell, James E. Hillman, Marshall T. Spears.

**Members of the Commission:** **The Bishop:** Paul N. Garber. **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, Graham S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs. **Elected by the Board of Education:** Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell, L. A. Aitken, O. K. Ingram, James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Robert E. Cushman, Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Avden; **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn. **The Secretary Student Work Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Greenville. **The Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris. **Members at Large:** W. S. Potter, Henry Dixon, Burlington; C. E. Jordan, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. B. Frizelle, Maury; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; W. C. Calton, Raleigh; S. M. Cozart, Jr., Wilson; E. C. Saunders, Tabor City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Marshall T. Spears, Durham. **Ex-Officio Members, without vote:** **Presidents of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference:** **Duke University:** Dr. Douglas M. Knight; **Greensboro College,** Dr. Harold Hutson; **High Point College,** Dr. Wendell Patton; **Louisburg College,** Dr. C. W. Robbins; **Methodist College,** Dr. L. Stacy Weaver; **North Carolina Wesleyan College,** Dr. T. A. Collins.

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶ 1478-80**

President .....	Paul C. Browning
Vice-President .....	Edgar B. Fisher
Secretary .....	Alison Simonton
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism .....	C. Freeman Heath

**Members:** **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs. **The District Directors of Evangelism:** A. P. Hill, Jr., Alison Simonton, R. F. Bundy, Robert M. Drew, James H. Miller, Jr., W. G. Wegwart, L. C. Vereen, W. J. Neese, Paul C. Browning. **The Vice-Chairmen of the District Committees on Evangelism:** Joe Holmes, Firestone Co., Graham; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Harry Reeves, 821 Colonial Avenue, Elizabeth City; Milford Grantham; J. T. Denning, Clinton; S. A. Chalk, Jr., 2406 Evans St., Morehead City; W. S. Fowler, Box 437, Dunn; Lloyd Sandlin, 225 Walter St., Roanoke Rapids; Eldridge I. Ferguson, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; **One Pastor from each District:** E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, R. F. Bundy, J. Paul Edwards, W. K. Quick, R. F. McKee, J. B. Speight, Paul W. Boone. **Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards residing within the bounds of the Conference:** Walter Anderson, Raleigh. **The Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. E. Spontenberg, Box 695, Aberdeen. **One layman nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Avden; **The Chairman of the Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Fred Merritt, 401 Central Blvd., Wilmington.

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶1561**

President .....	Ben F. Musser
Vice-President .....	E. B. Edwards
Secretary .....	K. R. Wheeler

**Clerical:** **One minister from each district:** R. F. Moore, F. R. Randolph, E. R. Meekins, K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Edwards, W. B. Cotton, J. L. Hunter, B. F. Musser, Auburn W. Moore, R. B. Claytor (ex-officio, without vote).



**Lay:** One layman from each district: William Coble, Central Grocery Co., Burlington; Charles Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; L. R. Foreman, 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McLeod, Biscoe; Emmett Jones, LaGrange; Julian Quinn, Kingston; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; H. B. Grant, 416 Hickory St., Rocky Mount; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach. **District Directors of Golden Cross (Ex-Officio):** Burlington, C. C. Capps; Durham, J. L. Joyce; Elizabeth City, C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville, Mrs. J. C. Chandler; Goldsboro, Christian White; New Bern, R. F. McKee; Raleigh, Kimsey King; Rocky Mount, W. S. Davenport; Wilmington, A. W. Lore.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex-officio).

**Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference:** ex-officio (without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger, Wesley Aitken.

### IN-SERVICE TRAINING COMMITTEE

Chairman .....	C. Wade Goldston
Vice-Chairman .....	Key W. Taylor
Secretary .....	William K. Quick

**Members:** Dwight L. Fouts, C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, W. K. Quick, C. W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, J. W. Page, R. G. Dawson, L. S. Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville; B. M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Drive, Raleigh.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

1963-1964

**ELECTIVE OFFICERS—Honorary Chairman:** Bishop Paul N. Garber; **Chairman and Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; **Vice-Chairman:** Bertie M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Dr., Raleigh; **Secretary:** James T. Patrick, 118 Iredell St., Durham; **Treasurer:** Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **Cabinet Representative:** R. Grady Dawson, D. S., Box 187, New Bern.

**APPOINTIVE OFFICERS—Conference Director of Methodist Men:** Charles McCullers, Chamber of Commerce, Dunn; **Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington; **Conference Director of Lay Evangelism:** Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro.

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** T. B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington; **District Lay Leader:** Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; J. E. Davis, 528 Chisolm St., Sanford; George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington; Lemuel Johnson, Pittsboro; Phonse Bean, Mebane; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage.

**DURHAM DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** O. L. Hathaway, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham; **District Lay Leader:** James T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; **Associate Lay Leaders:** G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Paul Hardin III, 3327 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham; W. F. Lathan, Butner; James E. Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2018 Ashe St., Durham.

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** R. L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City; **District Lay Leader:** John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Leon Ballance, Engelhard; S. C. Chandler, Maple; Raymond Collier, 1014 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; Ashley Futrell, Washington; Don Craft, Ahoskie; George Bellmon, Hertford; James B. Thomas, Route 1, Plymouth.

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** M. C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville; **District Lay Leader:** R. E. Luper, 1443 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Rockingham; John T. Henly, Hope Mills; Tracy Watson, Maxton.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** M. W. Lawrence, 2402 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro; **District Lay Leader:** Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; Ralph Jinnette, Route 1, Goldsboro; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; James E. Vann, Clinton; Robert L. West, Warsaw.

**NEW BERN DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: R. G. Dawson, Box 187, New Bern; District Lay Leader: Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern; Associate Lay Leaders: R. S. Andrews, 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston; Wyatt Brown, P. O. Box 624, Greenville; Grier Garrick, Jacksonville; Tom Noe, R & N Furniture Co., Morehead City; Cecil Hodges, 105 Fleetwood Dr., Havelock.

**RALEIGH DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: G. S. Eubank, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Room 105, Raleigh; District Lay Leader: Berttie M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Dr., Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: Fred G. Bond, Cary; Charles McCullers, Dunn; W. R. Drake, Macon; S. L. Gullidge, Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Raleigh; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; Junius W. Rogers, Jr., Henderson; John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg.

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: J. W. Page, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; District Lay Leader: D. O. Spier, Bethel; Associate Lay Leaders: Ronald Braswell, Nashville; John G. Fleming, Elm City; Edgar Furganus, 108 Watts St., Williamston; Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; LeRoy Jackson, Rocky Mount; Kenneth Stokes, Severn; Kermit O'Connell, Wilson.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market St., Wilmington; District Lay Leader: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; Associate Lay Leaders: Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Howard Cooper, Cedar St., Lumberton; Arvil E. Heafner, 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington; J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Ray Walton, Southport.

**COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS**

(Page 262, 1960 Journal)

Chairman ..... To be elected  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Key W. Taylor  
 Secretary ..... Ralph Jenette

**Clerical Members:** W. A. Crowe, Key W. Taylor, R. S. Pullman, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. H. Mercer, W. G. Wegwart, Graham S. Eubank, W. Hoyt Cheek, C. S. Boggs.

**Lay Members:** Hubert Wilson, 1806 Pincroft St., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Fredell St., Durham; H. T. Mullins, South Mills; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson; Ralph Jenette, Box 1022, Goldsboro; Ralph T. Morris, Box 11, New Bern; Charles H. Young, White Oak Road, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

**CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

(1952 Journal, Page 147)

Chairman ..... To be elected  
 Vice-Chairman ..... T. A. Collins  
 Secretary ..... J. N. Gibson, Jr.

**Clerical:** Walter C. Ball, T. M. Vick, Jr., G. S. Eubank, T. A. Collins, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, Paul Carruth.

**Lay:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Raleigh; B. M. Fesmire, Raleigh; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; Jasper L. Cummings, People's Bank, Rocky Mount; Terry Sanford, Raleigh; W. Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; L. Stacy Weaver, Fayetteville.

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826**

Chairman ..... M. W. Lawrence  
 Secretary ..... R. S. Harrison

**Members:** One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work; Maness Mitchell; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; One representative Board of Missions: Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; One District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence; One Pastor: R. S. Harrison; Two Laymen: L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS, ¶669-74

Chairman	D. L. Fouts
Vice-Chairman	R. W. Bradshaw
Registrar	J. V. Early
Chairman (Approved Supply Section)	C. W. Barbee
Registrar (Approved Supply Section)	H. B. Lewis

**Committee on Student Work:** Kimsey King, Chairman; H. S. Garris, J. H. Sutton, Jr.  
**Committee on Psychological Tests:** A. F. Fisher, Chairman; Kimsey King, J. Sidney Epperson.  
**Committee on the Christian Faith and the Methodist Church:** H. B. Lewis, Chairman; J. Sidney Epperson, A. C. Lee.

**Members:** H. S. Garris, Christian White, R. H. Jordan, J. V. Early, A. C. Lee, E. R. Shuller, H. B. Lewis, C. W. Barbee, H. Fred Davis.

**Members at Large:** R. W. Bradshaw, J. Sidney Epperson, A. F. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, R. L. Nicks, Kimsey King, K. B. Sexton, J. H. Sutton, Jr., W. C. Wilson, J. D. Young.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS, ¶1295-1307

President	T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Vice-President	N. W. Grant
Secretary	Clyde G. McCarver
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. E. Garlington
Executive Director	A. J. Hobbs

**Executive Committee:** T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, Clyde G. McCarver, A. J. Hobbs, W. W. Austin, George L. Jordon.

**Clerical:** C. P. Womack, R. H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, J. E. Garlington, T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, L. P. Jackson, R. L. Bame, Walter C. Ball.

**Lay:** John Keziah, Sr., Keziah Mann Co., Burlington; C. W. Chewning, 113 Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. Gaston Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Z. T. Kirkman, 325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; George L. Jordon, 604 W. Washington St., Kinston; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; A. L. Goldfinch, Tabor.

**Members-at-Large:** D. J. Reid, W. D. Caviness, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern; Harold Eckert, National Cash Register Co., Raleigh.

**Members ex-officio:** **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs; **The District Missionary Secretaries:** Rufus Stark, J. T. Maides, F. E. Still, C. H. Mewborn, J. K. Ormond, B. L. Davidson, A. F. Fisher, R. L. Crossno, J. C. P. Brown; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Chairman of Commission on World Service:** Bill Price; **Members of General Board:** Jasper Smith; **Two young men and two women nominated by the Conference Youth Organization:** George Blount, 2614 Cooleme Dr., Raleigh; John Civils, Box 214, Kinston.

**Executive Secretary of Board of Missions:** A. J. Hobbs; **Chairman of Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence; **Presidents and full-time executives of City and District Missionary Societies:** L. W. Aurand, Raleigh; **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

**Standing Committee on Survey:** C. W. Robbins, Chairman; T. A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

## BOARD OF PENSIONS, ¶1610-12

Chairman	Harold Staton
Vice-Chairman	Edmund S. Mann
Secretary	W. R. Stevens



**Term expires 1964:** A. J. Hobbs, John M. Cline, F. Owen Fitzgerald, W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Edmund S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington; G. Waylon Cooke, Harold Staton, Bethel.

**Term expires 1968:** L. Stacy Weaver, Seth B. Hollowell, Seymour Johnson Blvd., Goldsboro; T. R. Jenkins, W. W. McCracken, Henderson Vulcanizing Co., Henderson; J. R. Poe, Claude G. Somers, Somers-Pardue Agency, Spring St., Burlington; W. R. Stevens.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.

**COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION, ¶755**

Chairman ..... G. R. McKenzie, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. G. White, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... H. H. Hodgkin

**Members:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** M. C. Dunn; **One minister from each district:** H. H. Hodgkin, D. C. Bradley, H. W. Pearce, J. G. White, Jr., A. F. McClung, D. M. Lewis, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. H. Bailey, Paul B. Scott. **One layman from each district:** Tyree Lindley, Rt. 4, Graham; M. S. McKibben, 214 W. Woodridge Dr. Durham; Henry Burgwin, Murfreesboro; James Pharr, Rockingham; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Graham Gris-som, Norlina; L. H. Felmet, 241 Briarcliff Rd., Rocky Mount; O. W. Davis, Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the General Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway; **Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bill Price, Burlington; **Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions:** Marvin Vick; **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn.

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS, ¶1158**

Chairman ..... R. H. Eason  
 Vice-Chairman ..... T. Fant Steele  
 Secretary ..... E. M. Thompson, Jr.

**Ex-Officio Member:** Bishop Paul N. Garber.

**Five Members-at-Large:** Morris S. Clary, 908 Main St., Tarboro; J. E. Davis, Sanford Building & Loan, Sanford; R. H. Eason, C. H. Mewborn, Neil Thompson.

**District Secretaries on Publishing Interests:** R. T. Commander, Clark R. Cahow, M. L. DeHart, Jr., E. R. Shuller, F. R. Randolph, Vance Lewis, E. P. Armstrong, H. L. Swain, 200 N. Haughton St., Williamston; J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere St., Wilmington.

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS, ¶1545-48**

President ..... Charles S. Hubbard  
 Vice-President ..... Vernon C. Tyson  
 Secretary ..... Charles V. Bryant  
 Treasurer ..... Robert S. Pullman

**Division on Peace and World Order:** Chairman, Ralph H. Fleming, Jr.

**Division on Human Relations and Economic Affairs:** Chairman, James H. Bailey.

**Division on Temperance and General Welfare:** Chairman, Vernon C. Tyson.

**District Directors—Christian Social Concerns:** Burlington, John M. Cline, Jr.; Durham, William M. Jeffries; Elizabeth City, Robert S. Pullman; Fayetteville, David L. Moe; Goldsboro, Ellis J. Bedsworth; New Bern, D. M. Lewis; Raleigh, Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; Rocky Mount, Eugene Tisdale; Wlilmington, Paul W. Boone.

**Clerical: Two ministers from each district:** W. W. Bishop, C. S. Hubbard, N. A. Desrosiers, Barney L. Jones, O. S. Williams, D. T. Goodwin, Jack Crum, Holland Hale, B. E. Bingham, T. H. House, L. A. Aitken, D. M. Lewis, W. N. McDonald, V. C. Tyson, J. H. Bailey, W. M. Jeffries, L. J. Bridges, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

**Lay:** Two laymen from each district: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; T. M. Johnson, Midway Oil Co., Graham; Guy Johnson, Chapel Hill; Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham; J. R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, R.F.D., Elizabeth City; E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly St., Goldsboro; A. G. Pelé, Jr., 801 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, 408 Fifth St., New Bern; Carl C. Wooten, 1107 Cary Rd., Kinston; Mrs. Graham D. Poyner, 123 Longview, Raleigh; Mrs. Olaf Wakefield, Rt. 1, Raleigh; Marvin V. Horton, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

**Membership Chairman of the program area of Christian citizenship of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Roddy Drake, Macon; **One student nominated by the state or area Methodist Student Movement:** Becky Tatum, 308 Laurel Hill Rd., Chapel Hill; **Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount.

**Ex-Officio:** Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards living within the bounds of the Conference.

#### SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE°—¶828

**Membership:** Ben F. Musser, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations; Clyde S. Boggs, Cabinet Representative.

#### TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION, ¶1583

President ..... R. S. Brodie  
 Secretary ..... J. K. Bostick  
 Treasurer ..... J. Malloy Owen III

**One District Superintendent:** R. L. Jerome; **Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service:** Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; R. S. Brodie, W. L. Freeman, Kenneth G. Hite, 1320 Circle Dr., Greenville; J. Malloy Owen, III. **One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cul'ivation:** A. F. McClung; **Representative of the Conference Board of Missions:** W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; **Representative of the Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Aitken; **Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** Representative of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Representative of the Board of Lay Activities:** Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; **Representative of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** L. J. Bridges; **Three members-at-large:** Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Dr., Raleigh; Warren Barfield, Radio Station WPTF, Raleigh; Mrs. Harmon Duncan, Rt. 1, Bahama.

**District Directors:** Burlington, G. L. Kinley; Durham, G. W. Cooke; Elizabeth City, J. M. Waggoner; Fayetteville, F. Odell Walker; Goldsboro, T. O. Fulcher; New Bern, W. K. Quick; Raleigh, J. M. Owen, III; Rocky Mount, S. G. Boone; Wilmington, J. K. Bostick.

#### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK, ¶1231

Chairman ..... Key W. Taylor  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. R. Carver  
 Secretary ..... Ralph I. Epps  
 Director of Field Work ..... Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Research Secretary ..... Reginald W. Ponder

**Executive Committee:** Key W. Taylor, W. R. Carver, Ralph I. Epps, M. W. Lawrence, Roy L. Turnage, Jr. **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs. **One rural pastor from each district:** Randall Baker, Key W. Taylor, R. N. Knight, M. W. Maness, H. L. Harrell, E. J. Bedsworth, L. W. Ross, C. M. Mitchell, J. H. Parrish. **One rural layman from each district:** Johnnie Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford; Graham Hicks, Rt. 3, Roxboro; W. R. Carver, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City; R. E. Morgan, Box 317, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Rt. 2,

Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Rt. 2, New Bern; C. B. Baskett, Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson; James Hedgepeth, Conway; W. K. Culbreth, Pembroke. Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Conference Secretary of Evangelism: C. Freeman Heath; Executive Secretary of Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; A representative from Conference Board of Education: C. F. Grill; A representative from Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. George Ratterman, Forest Lake, Mebane; A representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities: Ronald Braswell, Nashville; A representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: W. A. Seawell; A representative from Conference Board of Missions: W. D. Caviness; A representative from Conference Youth Fellowship: Anna Gail Dixon, Route 5, Burlington.

**Additional Members—Clerical:** T. A. Collins, L. A. Dillman, W. N. McDonald, O. L. Hathaway, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. K. Ormond, C. E. Owens, R. W. Ponder, C. W. Robbins, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, A. G. Tyson, T. M. Vick, Jr., G. E. Allen, W. C. Wilson, F. Olen Hunt, Box 10644, Raleigh; M. Wilson Nesbit, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.

**Lay:** Phil Carlton, 88 Maxwell Road, Chapel Hill; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, 911 West Johnson St., Raleigh; Dallas Mallison, Box 162, Carolina Beach.

**District Directors—Town and Country Work:** Burlington, George R. Johnson; Durham, P. D. Midgette III; Elizabeth City, G. E. Allen; Fayetteville, M. W. Maness; Goldsboro, W. Everette Eason; New Bern, H. H. Cash; Raleigh, W. M. Ellis; Rocky Mount, Arthur W. Winstead; Wilmington, S. F. Cummings.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711**

Chairman ..... Josh L. Horne  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. W. Page  
 Secretary ..... John M. Dozier

**Term expires in 1964:** J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville.

**Term expires in 1965:** T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

**Term expires in 1966:** O. V. Elkins, J. W. Page, H. L. Watson, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS  
 (1952 Journal, Page 111)**

Chairman ..... L. C. Vereen  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. D. Payne  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. James Harper, Jr.

**Members:** Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. T. Lamm, Jr., Wilson; C. H. Mercer; Two members from the Board of Education: James H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Aitken; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: B. M. Fesmire, Raleigh, and John N. Turner, 1607 North Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. C. Wilson; One member from the Board of Evangelism: Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: E. J. Bedsworth and J. H. Parrish; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Box 1225, Fayetteville; and Mrs. James Harper, Jr., Southport; Two members from the Board of Missions: J. A. Auman and L. C. Vereen.

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675-77**

Chairman ..... Troy J. Barrett  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Norwood L. Jones  
 Secretary ..... R. H. Jordan

**Executive Committee:** T. J. Barrett, N. L. Jones, R. H. Jordan, J. C. Glass, W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Representative of the Cabinet:** R. G. Dawson; **Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Conference Director of Youth:** J. C. Glass; **Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** D. L. Fouts; **Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Sarah McCracken, 1308 West Markham Ave., Durham; **Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes:** W. B. Cotton; **Representative from Conference Board of Missions:** J. C. P. Brown; **Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism:** E. B. Fisher; **Representative from Conference Deaconess Board:** Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; **Representative from State Methodist Student Movement:** Lynda Lane, Wesley Foundation, Tate and Spring Sts., Greensboro (and Route 2, Stan-tonsbury); **Representative from Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

**District Directors:** Burlington, W. A. Crow; Durham, J. C. Alexander, Jr.; Elizabeth City, H. F. Leatherman; Fayetteville, R. E. L. Moser; Goldsboro, F. O. Fitzgerald; New Bern, W. D. Caviness; Raleigh, T. J. Barrett; Rocky Mount, R. L. Baldrige; Wilmington, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

**Other Clerical Members:** N. L. Jones, R. C. Mooney, Jr., R. H. Jordan, W. N. Bass, W. S. Winberry, M. D. Tyson, F. D. Salmon.

**Additional Persons Appointed by the Commission:** **Director of the State Methodist Student Movement:** W. M. Wells, Jr.; **Secretary of Youth Work of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Ethelynde Ballance; **Secretary of Student Work of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. E. B. Fisher, 605 E. Tenth St., Greenville.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791-812

Chairman	Bill Price
Vice-Chairman	A. L. Thompson
Secretary	W. B. Petteway

**Clerical:** C. D. Barclift, H. M. McLamb, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Petteway, A. L. Thompson.

**Lay:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; W. M. Pickens, 2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

#### CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1571

Chairman	John H. Rudin II
Vice-Chairman	Frederick E. Still
Secretary	Bruce Pate

**One minister from each district:** J. D. Aycock, J. J. Rudin II, W. B. Gregory, Frederick E. Still, R. M. Poulk, R. Bruce Pate, R. H. Hodge, Arnold Pope, Robert Mangum.

**One layman from each district:** Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. Randolph Coupland III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; E. Lee Houser, 2308 Gunston St., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Richard C. Brown, 1410 McAdoo St., Kinston; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; H. T. Odom, Elm City; Dan Floyd, Fairmont.

### QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman	Luther Hamilton
Secretary	R. T. Osborn

**Clerical:** J. M. Cline, A. S. Lancaster, R. T. Osborn, I. J. Strawbridge.

**Lay:** Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive; R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage Court, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK**

W. G. Brogan, J. C. Glass, C. P. Morris, Mrs. Margaret Fogleman.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

Chairman ..... To be elected  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... N. W. Grant  
 Clerical: J. A. Auman, W. M. Howard, Jr., N. W. Grant.  
 Lay: Terry Sanford, Raleigh; Marshall Spears, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: T. B. Hough; Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; Pastor Host of the Conference: Leon Russell; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Ayden.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, Graham S. Eubank, Jack W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668**

Chairman ..... C. E. Vale  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. C. Staton  
 Secretary ..... A. H. Stone  
 Members:  
 Term expires in 1964: W. T. Green, H. F. Pollock, J. C. Staton.  
 Term expires in 1965: H. B. Johnson, C. E. Vale, O. W. Watson.  
 Term expires in 1966: A. H. Stone, C. W. Goldston, A. M. Williams.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; C. J. Andrews; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton; G. W. Crutchfield.

**COMMITTEES FOR THE 1963 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶931**

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale.  
 Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

Convener: O. L. Hathaway

C. C. Capps, J. E. Sponenberg, E. B. Edwards, E. H. Smotherman, Christian White, L. A. Dillman, S. S. Moore, L. P. Jackson, Paul Browning.

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS**

E. B. Fisher, Chairman; C. F. Hirschi, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES**

Convener: R. L. Jerome

Ministers: R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. L. Moser, W. R. Stevens, R. L. Nicks.

Laymen: Paul Abernathy, John Turner, L. O. Hollingsworth, H. Y. Jennings, and Henry C. Harris.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

Convener: M. C. Dunn

W. H. Kirby, Alison Simonton, K. R. Wheeler.



## COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Convener: M. W. Lawrence

Ministers: H. M. McLamb, John R. Poe, T. J. Whitehead, J. Paul Edwards, N. W. Grant, W. S. Potter, C. P. Womack, B. F. Musser, A. C. Lee.

Laymen: Ralph Holmes, John Dozier, Ed. F. Mann, L. Stacy Weaver, M. W. Stancil, J. H. Waldrop, R. M. Pinkerton, C. W. Everette, A. E. Goldfinch.

## TELLERS

Ministers: R. H. Stark, J. M. Cline, B. C. Tyson, C. G. McGarver, J. T. Maides, K. R. Wheeler, N. H. Byrd, I. E. Cook, F. E. Still, J. W. Scott, Brooks Patten, R. D. Ricks, Jr., E. J. Bedsworth, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., J. H. Miller, Jr., B. L. Davidson, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., L. A. Aitken, A. F. Fisher, N. L. Jones, Kimsey King, Eugene Tisdale, W. J. Neese, J. H. Bailey, J. K. Bostick, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Paul Bunn.

Laymen: J. F. Rogers, C. S. Crissman, George Winfrey, Eugene Rogers, T. O. Gentry, C. C. Durham Calvin Payne, H. J. Mayo, W. L. Daniels, Charles E. Jones, L. E. Morgan, Eddie Brower, J. E. Vann, W. C. Marley, C. A. Patrick, R. L. Turnage, W. Ray Brown, W. C. Chadwick, R. W. Wynne, N. R. Stevenson, Guthrie Jordan, Jr., L. T. Oakes, J. P. Woodward, H. L. Swain, Wade Pierce, W. H. Stewart, J. H. Cox.

OTHER CONFERENCE-RELATED ORGANIZATIONS  
AND INSTITUTIONS

## CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS — 1963-1964

President ..... K. R. Wheeler  
Lay Vice-President ..... E. R. Meekins  
Clerical Vice-President ..... L. L. Parrish  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. M. Cline

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1963-1964

President ..... John M. Cline  
First Vice-President ..... Rufus H. Stark  
Second Vice-President ..... Carlton F. Hirschi  
Secretary ..... Ernest H. Smotherman  
Treasurer ..... F. Owen Fitzgerald  
Board of Managers ..... Hubert H. Hodgkin, Leo C. Thompson, Norwood Jones

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE LOUISBURG COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President ..... R. R. Blankenhorn  
Vice-President ..... J. D. Mitchell  
Secretary ..... John H. White

## CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1963-1964

President ..... A. F. Fisher  
First Vice-President ..... Christian White  
Second Vice-President ..... Kimsey King  
Third Vice-President ..... S. D. McMillan, Jr.  
Secretary ..... C. D. Barclift

THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND  
UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK: ¶1371

W. Arthur Kale, Chairman ..... 4353 Duke Station, Durham  
L. A. Brown, Vice-Chairman ..... 625 Asheboro Street, Greensboro  
C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 10957, Raleigh  
W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director ..... 310 S. Spring Street, Greensboro

Executive Committee: The above and Carl H. King, Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Samuel Ne-Smith, Herbert Hitch, W. M. Howard, Jr.

**North Carolina Conference (CJ):** Joseph B. Bethea, Reidsville; Samuel NeSmith, Greensboro; Frank A. Toliver, Raleigh; Mrs. Donnie A. Comer, Greensboro; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; J. E. Brower, Greensboro; Glenn F. Rankin, Greensboro; Clarence M. Winchester, Greensboro; Bessie Lee, Tomahawk.

**North Carolina Conference (SeJ):** Leon Russell, Burlington; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; Allen P. Brantley, Raleigh; Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Greenville; T. B. Hough, Burlington; W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; David Bradley, Durham; Samuel M. Holton, Durham; Guy D. Rouse, Jr., Kinston.

**Western North Carolina Conference:** Philip L. Shore, Jr., Charlotte; Carl H. King, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Marion; Mary Bethea, Misenheimer; James C. Stokes, Salisbury; James G. Huggin, Jr., Gastonia; W. Arthur Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte; Jeanne Downs, Charlotte.

**THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED**

(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund, Incorporated)

President ..... John M. Dozier  
 Vice-President ..... Sidney Gulledge, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Eda M. Rogers  
 Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell

**Investment Committee**

John M. Dozier, Chairman; Marvin J. Cowell, A. C. Edwards, Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr.

**Department of Gifts and Wills**

F. Olen Hunt, Director; C. S. Hubbard, Chairman; John C. Brauer, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Ex-Officio, Marvin J. Cowell, Ex-Officio, Secretary to the Director, Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes.

**Representatives of the Various Conference Agencies**

John C. Brauer, Joseph F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, John M. Dozier, A. C. Edwards, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., T. W. Heath, Jr., Charles S. Hubbard, Charles E. Jordan, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., Bill Price, Vergil E. Queen, Leon Russell, A. L. Thompson, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Charles H. Young.

**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INCORPORATED**

**Superintendent:** J. W. Lineberger.

**Board of Trustees:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Charles H. Young, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

**Executive Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Charles H. Young, Vice-Chairman; P. D. Snipes, D. L. Cozart, C. R. Philpot, Dr. L. H. Sanders, Walter Biggs.

**Trustees: Term expires 1964:** Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers. **Term expires 1965:** Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

**Term expires 1966:** Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young. **Term expires 1967:** Ben B. Lewis, J. A. Glover, Rev. Robert Walston, W. C. Calton, Sr., A. G. Pelt, Jr., Kimsey King. **Term expires 1968:** Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. W. M. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veasy, Mrs. N. B. Dozier.

**Term expires 1969:** Dr. L. H. Sanders, D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

**COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS**

(Page 275, 1960 Journal)

Chairman ..... Mrs. T. A. Collins  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr.  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. D. Barclift

**President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** Roy L. Turnage.

age, Jr., Ayden; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions: A. J. Hobbs; President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers' Wives: Mrs. T. A. Collins; Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr.; Two ministers' wives at large, appointed by the Bishop: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Fayetteville, and Mrs. J. W. Page, Rocky Mount.

### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President ..... Wilson O. Weldon  
 Vice-President ..... N. E. Edgerton  
 Secretary ..... O. K. Ingram

Members: H. G. Allen, Statesville; Carl W. Wooten, Kinston; W. B. Hall, High Point; A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Greensboro; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; O. K. Ingram, Wilson O. Weldon, Greensboro; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh.

### THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

#### Board of Trustees

President ..... M. M. Fowler  
 Vice-President ..... Dillard Teer  
 Second Vice-President ..... Broadus Foushee  
 Secretary ..... Joseph F. Coble  
 Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell  
 Superintendent ..... Joseph F. Coble

**Executive Committee:** Joseph F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, C. S. Crissman, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, Garland S. Garriss, L. P. Best, O. L. Hathaway, J. Y. Jenkins, Jr., Reid A. Maynard, Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren, J. E. Garlington.

**Ex-Officio:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Clyde S. Boggs, R. Grady Dawson, E. B. Edwards, G. S. Eubank, T. B. Hough, R. L. Jerome, J. W. Page, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ben F. Musser, Mrs. H. C. Turlington.

**Term expires 1964:** Everett Blake, Charles Boone, J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

**Term expires 1965:** L. P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., E. R. Clegg, Fred Cox, M. C. Dunn, L. R. Foreman, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, R. W. Joyner, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. R. Stevens.

**Term expires 1966:** Ray S. Barbre, J. K. Bostick, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Crissman, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks III, A. S. Parker, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCanon, Mrs. Shelton White, A. C. Davis, 2818 Fowler Ave., Raleigh; E. S. Dixon, Bud Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Hugh T. Jones, Ahoskie; Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; L. C. Vereen, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh.

**Honorary:** B. Troy Ferguson, H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae, G. C. Seymour.

### SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President ..... Joe Parker  
 Vice-President ..... Clarence Garner  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Lewis C. Gibbs  
 Consulting Minister ..... C. Wade Goldston

(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work)

### NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

**Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** B. G. Childs, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Willis Smith, Jr., J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, Mrs. Glen Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin II, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.



**THE BOARD OF MANAGERS NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

Chairman	Leon Russell
Vice-Chairman	Julian Lindsey
Secretary	Herman Nicholson
Treasurer	LaFon C. Vereen
Director	McMurry Richey
Assistant Director	Harmon Smith

**Executive Committee:** Leon Russell, Burlington; LaFon C. Vereen, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; McMurry Richey, Durham; H. C. Wilkinson, Durham.

**Members: North Carolina Conference:**

**Term expires 1964:** Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris, L. C. Vereen, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane.

**Term expires 1965:** C. P. Womack, C. S. Boggs, Leon Russell, C. H. Chewning, Durham; J. W. Lineberger, T. J. Whitehead, Clyde G. McCarver.

**Term expires 1966:** Dr. W. W. Austin, Graham S. Eubank, J. H. Miller, Jr.

**Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training:** D. L. Fouts.

**Members: Western North Carolina Conference:**

**Term expires 1964:** M. T. Hips, Forest City; H. M. Williams, Monroe; P. L. Shore, Jr., Charlotte; J. C. Reichard, Brevard.

**Term expires 1965:** Carl H. King, Statesville; C. C. Herbert, Gastonia; W. K. Goodson, Winston-Salem; J. L. Stokes II, Misenheimer.

**Term expires 1966:** Wilson O. Weldon, Greensboro; H. C. Wilkinson, College Station, Durham; Horace McSwain, Statesville; J. A. Lindsey, Lexington.

**Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training:** Walter Lee Lanier, Statesville.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶1256**

President	Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn
Vice-President	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield
Recording Secretary	Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen
Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mann, Raleigh

**METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE COUNCIL, 1963-64**

President	Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford
Vice-President	Johnny Turner, Lynwood Ave., Pink Hill
Secretary	Donna Gill, 604 Colonial St., Durham, 27701
Treasurer	Miss Ann Neese, Box 287, Roanoke Rapids, 27870
Publicity Superintendent	Miss Lorrie Allgood, 309 E. 9th St., Washington, 27889

**Area Chairmen:**

Faith	Miss Linda Hamlin, Route 3, Roxboro
Outreach	Miss Faye Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount
Citizenship	Mr. Roddy Drake, Macon
Witness	Fred Merritt, 401 Central Blvd., Wilmington
Fellowship	Anna Gail Dixon, Route 5, Burlington
UCYM Representative	Miss Jane Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill
MYF Representative on Conference Agencies Commission on	
Christian Vocations	Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford
Board of Missions	Ann Neese, Box 287, Roanoke Rapids, 27870
	Faye Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount
Board of Evangelism	Fred Merritt, 401 Central Blvd., Wilmington
Board of Christian Social Concerns	Roddy Drake, Macon
Town and Country Commission	Anna Gail Dixon, Route 5, Burlington

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶ 721-24**

**Burlington District**

**Clerical:** T. B. Hough, H. M. McLamb, R. T. Commander, J. D. Aycock.  
**Lay:** A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; James F. Rogers, Spring Street, Burlington; Claude Sommers, Spring Street, Burlington.

**Durham District**

Clerical: O. L. Hathaway, C. G. McCarver, J. T. Maides, Alison Simonton.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Ave., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Drive, Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

**Elizabeth City District**

Clerical: R. L. Jerome, G. E. Allen, E. C. Shoaf, F. E. Still.

Lay: G. W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford; Edward Pugh, 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Archie Shannonhouse, 1118 Tuscarora Ave., Elizabeth City.

**Fayetteville District**

Clerical: M. C. Dunn, G. W. Crutchfield, C. D. Barclift, J. W. Hamilton.

Lay: F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 1111 Faison Ave., Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

**Goldsboro District**

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, R. R. Blankenhorn, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Harry L. Rogers.

Lay: Ben R. Boyette, Route 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, 506 Park Ave., Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro.

**New Bern District**

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson, L. A. Aitken, W. S. Potter, W. R. Stevens.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 950, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

**Raleigh District**

Clerical: Graham S. Eubank, S. S. Moore, W. B. Cotton, J. A. Auman.

Lay: B. Troy Ferguson, 2405 White Oak Rd., Raleigh; J. William McGee, Jr., 2703 Everett, Raleigh; Walter Burgess, Wendell.

**Rocky Mount District**

Clerical: J. W. Page, B. F. Musser, W. S. Davenport, R. S. Brodie.

Lay: Julian Aldridge, 1106 LaFayette St., Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

**Wilmington District**

Clerical: Clyde S. Boggs, J. K. Bostick, J. C. P. Brown, S. F. Cummings.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Howard Cooper, Lumberton; J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶695****Burlington District**

T. B. Hough, C. C. Capps, Leon Russell, R. H. Stark, Randall Baker, H. A. Bizzell, Jr.

**Durham District**

O. L. Hathaway, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. A. Seawell, W. C. Wilson, J. R. Poe.

**Elizabeth City District**

R. L. Jerome, R. F. Bundy, C. W. Barbee, H. F. Leatherman, C. G. Nickens, V. E. Queen.

**Fayetteville District**

M. C. Dunn, C. D. Barclift, J. W. Hamilton, T. R. Jenkins, E. H. Smotherman, M. W. Maness.

**Goldsboro District**

M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, H. S. Garris, N. W. Grant, R. M. Poulk, Christian White.

**New Bern District**

R. Grady Dawson, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Dillman, B. L. Davidson, W. R. Stevens, E. B. Fisher.

**Raleigh District**

Graham S. Eubank, Paul Carruth, A. F. Fisher, H. B. Lewis, L. C. Vereen, and T. M. Vick, Jr.

**Rocky Mount District**

J. W. Page, R. L. Crossno, L. P. Jackson, B. F. Musser, Arnold Pope, Henry G. Ruark.

**Wilmington District**

Clyde S. Boggs, J. C. P. Brown, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Fred Davis, A. C. Lee, A. W. Lore.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1963: ¶21-23

°Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellefont	Mrs. Clay Holt RFD 6, Burlington	Mrs. J. W. Stanfield° 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes° RFD 1, Graham	T. C. Boone RFD 1, Graham
Burlington: Davis Street	R. L. Pate, Jr.° 2159 Woodland Dr., Burlington	Yank D. Coble 451 Parkwood Dr., Burlington
Faith	Jerry T. Smith° RFD 1, Elon College	Miss Hallie Murray RFD 4, Box 187, Elon College
Front Street	Dr. Paul Abernethy 510 Country Dr., Burlington	Arnold Sanders° 150 Tarleton Ave., Burlington
St. Paul's	George F. Winfree° 3201 S. Mebane St., Burlington	Mrs. C. M. Oaks 407 Trail 1, Burlington
Grace	James S. Rogers° 1413 Morningside, Burlington	Mrs. W. F. Dunn 1452 Morningside, Burlington
Trinity	John Finley 214 Cobb St., Burlington	D. L. Blackmon° 916 Scott, Burlington
Webb Avenue	Mrs. Elizabeth Cable 837 Anthony St., Burlington	Mrs. George Moser 605 Maple Ave., Burlington
West Burlington	W. W. Newman° 1442 Morningside, Burlington	Clyde Cable 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington
Bonlee	Gail Phillips Siler City	Glenn Routh Siler City
Broadway	Bernie McNeil° 1622 Sanders Dr., Fayetteville	Miss Judy Badgett Broadway
Burlington Circuit	Ross Smith RFD 4, Burlington	Mrs. Lonnie Underwood RFD 2, Burlington
Carthage	H. G. Poole° Carthage	J. Q. Reynolds Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Wilson Dalrymple RFD 1, Cameron	Mrs. Frank Mattos Cameron
Cobb Circuit	Miss Ola King RFD, Ruffin	W. Herbert White RFD 1, Reidsville
Fairview	Mrs. R. L. Ireland RFD 1, Elon College	Mrs. Frank Troxler RFD 2, Elon College
Friendship	Mrs. John Hoffman° 120 Shannon Dr., Burlington	W. C. Glasgow, Sr. RFD 2, Snow Camp
Glendon	Jess Phillips° Glendon	D. D. Phillips Glendon
Graham: First Church	Dr. C. S. Crissman° RFD 3, Graham	W. B. Graham Box 83, Graham
Christ-Cedar Cliff	Frank Rogers RFD 1, Graham	Mrs. Reba Cheek Goldston
Goldston	Miss Maola Gordon° RFD 4, Sanford	Mrs. Fannie Sykes RFD 3, Graham
Haw River	Mrs. Janie Smith° Haw River	Mrs. Maud Wilson° RFD 2, Mebane
Hebron	Mrs. Sam Nelson RFD 2, Mebane	G. R. Lunsford° RFD 3, Mebane
Hightower	J. A. Brooks RFD 3, Mebane	Bennie Bradsher° Leasburg
Leasburg-Salem	Sam Winstead Leasburg	George Batterman Mebane
Mebane	Calvin Oakley° Mebane	John Foote Milton
Milton	Harvey Barker RFD 1, Semora	Mrs. Hoyle Kelly RFD 7, Sanford
Morris Chapel	Perry Kelly RFD 7, Sanford	Mrs. L. P. Holt, Sr.° RFD 1, Graham
Mt. Hermon	Jerome Lindley RFD 3, Graham	Mack Griffin Fittsboro
Moncure	Jack Johnson° Moncure	Mrs. Lillian Wolf RFD 1, Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	Mrs. Linwell Burns RFD 1, Pittsboro	S. J. Richardson RFD 1, Carthage
Pleasant Hill	V. A. Kidd° RFD 1, Robbins	Watson Campbell RFD 2, Sanford
Poplar Springs	Shelly Campbell RFD 2, Sanford	Clarence Moffit Robbins
Robbins, Tabernacle	Claud Williams Robbins	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Rock Creek	Mrs. Josephine Barker RFD 2, Liberty	Robert D. Hill RFD 1, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel	Mrs. Narvin Morros <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Graham	Mrs. S. R. McPherson RFD, Mebane
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	R. H. Mann <sup>o</sup> 307 E. Main St., Sanford	A. L. Isley RFD 8, Sanford
Steele Street	Lynn Perry Sanford	E. A. Hubbard Sanford
Trinity-Lemon Springs	E. M. Parrish 107 Fourth St., Sanford	Mrs. W. E. Roseman 1523 N. E. Street, Sanford
Saxapahaw	Ben Bulla <sup>o</sup> Saxapahaw	Mrs. T. J. Jones Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. W. F. Moore <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Gibsonville	Robert Troxler RFD 2, Elon College
Siler City: First	J. L. Brewer <sup>o</sup> 518 W. Park Dr., Siler City	Paul Johnson 525 W. Dolphin, Siler City
Siler City Circuit	L. T. Murray <sup>o</sup> N. Third Ave., Siler City	Mrs. F. S. Poe Liberty
Silk Hope	Leroy Self RFD 2, Pittsboro	Calvin Braxton <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Snow Camp
St. Luke's	Mrs. Effie Grubb RFD 2, Burlington	Mrs. O. R. Massey RFD 7, Burlington
Swepsonville	G. B. Robbins <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Graham	Harold Lovett 307 Allen St., Graham
Whitney Cross	Miss Betty Joe Amick RFD 1, Pittsboro	Grady Crawford RFD 1, Chapel Hill
Yanceyville	J. O. Gunn Yanceyville	Eugene Aldridge RFD 1, Yanceyville

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	F. O. Gentry RFD 2, Roxboro	Elbert Sherman RFD 1, Rougemont
Andrews-Soapstone	Sam Weatherly RFD 6, Durham	Sadie Askew RFD 1, Raleigh
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Mrs. Annie L. Tippet RFD 2, Durham	Mrs. Myrtle W. Harris <sup>o</sup> Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill	F. E. Parrott, Jr. <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Creedmoor	Mrs. John Feely Oxford
Bethesda	E. H. Alligood RFD 6, Durham	Mrs. E. H. Alligood RFD 6, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Mckendry Daniels RFD 3, Roxboro	Charles Owen 218 Garratt St., Roxboro
Butner	Hal K. Goode <sup>o</sup> Box 595, Butner	Mrs. Garland Mitchell Butner
Bynum	J. G. Williams <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Pittsboro	C. E. Durham, Jr. Bynum
Carrboro	John Boone Chapel Hill, Carrboro	J. R. McCullum Carrboro
Cedar Grove (Chatham)	Mrs. T. C. Goodman 922 Dacian, Durham	Mrs. Walter Atwater RFD 1, Chapel Hill
Cedar Grove (Orange)	R. Cooper Compton <sup>o</sup> Cedar Grove	G. F. Liner Efland
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Robert Willingham 109-B Dicerson Ct., Chapel Hill	C. A. Houck <sup>o</sup> Estes Park, Chapel Hill
Amity	Lindy Sparrow Hillsboro St., Chapel Hill	T. M. Greene, Sr. Taylor St., Chapel Hill
Orange	Ernest Turrentine RFD 2, Chapel Hill	J. R. Williams <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Chapel Hill
University	Neil Scott Chapel Hill	Tommy Johnson Chapel Hill
Chestnut Ridge	Robert E. Reed RFD 1, Efland	G. P. Sykes RFD 1, Efland
Concord-Oak Grove	Miss Annie B. Crowder 512 Morgan St., Roxboro	Mrs. Daniel Bauert 317 Clayton Ave., Roxboro
Creedmoor	Mrs. A. C. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Creedmoor	Mrs. Burma Dove Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate	Jack Parham 1016 Horton Rd., Durham	Mrs. Odelia Spears 2003 Club Blvd., Durham
Asbury	C. C. Durham <sup>o</sup> 1412 Broad St., Durham	Mrs. W. H. Wood 613 Horton Rd., Durham
Bethany	A. E. Ashe Hillandale Rd., Durham	Earl Travis 2419 Alabama Ave., Durham
Branson	Mrs. Florence Barbee <sup>o</sup> 105 Cherry Grove St., Durham	Mrs. O. V. Elkins 601 N. Hyde Park, Durham
Calvary	Eugene Umstead 1506 Oakland Ave., Durham	Arthur Vann <sup>o</sup> 1111 Oakland Ave., Durham
Carr	Mrs. D. W. Brown 418 N. Driver, Durham	T. P. Parker 314 N. Maple, Durham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Duke's Chapel	Dan Hancock 3009 Winston Rd., Durham	Mrs. N. F. Carden, Jr. 406 E. Markham, Durham
Duke Memorial	Dr. C. E. Jordan 615 W. Campus Dr., Durham M. T. Spears, Jr. 501 Watts St., Durham	John M. Dozier 2510 Wrightwood Dr., Durham J. H. Coman 702 Shepherd St., Durham
Epworth	C. C. Marshall 4030 Hathaway Rd., Durham	W. W. Rankin, Jr. 3503 Dixon Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Orion Fagala 303 Monticello Ave., Durham	Mrs. J. M. Ormond 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
Glendale Heights	Harold Bragg 2505 N. Duke St., Durham	Ralph Cool 1419 Broad St., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Marvin Massey RFD 3, Durham	Jessie Murray 905 Ellis Rd., Durham
McMannen	Maurice Carden Sparger Rd., Durham	Warren Matthews Matthews Rd., Durham
St. Johns	Joe H. Woodall 809 Starmount Dr., Durham	Mrs. Willie Mingus 2722 Brown Ave., Durham
St. Paul	H. W. Stallings 2813 Shenandoah Ave., Durham	W. L. Griffin 115 Davidson Ave., Durham
Trinity	J. Randolph Coupland 409 E. Forest Hill Blvd., Durham	Charles C. Boone 104 Hilton, Durham
Wellons Village	Bobby L. Inscow 1135 Delano St., Durham	Richard E. Davis 1718 Greer St. E., Durham
Efland-Lebanon	Robert Nichols Efland	Ira Ward, Jr. RFD 1, Efland
Ellis Chapel	Mrs. D. E. Earnhardt 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	E. E. Ellis Box 75, Bahama
Eno	Mrs. J. M. Shoe Box 116, Hillsboro	Mrs. Calvin Parker Box 346, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel	W. O. Glover RFD 6, Box 236, Durham	Miss Lukie Nichols RFD 6, Box 236, Durham
Gray Rock	Claude Renn RFD 1, Oxford	Bruce Dement RFD 3, Oxford
Hillsboro	E. C. Limer Hillsboro	C. Paul Carr Hillsboro
Lea's Chapel-	Mrs. John B. Hester	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton
Warren's Grove	RFD 4, Roxboro	RFD 4, Roxboro
Merritts-Ebenezer	Paul Farrar RFD 3, Pittsboro	Roscoe Wilson RFD 2, Apex
Mt. Sylvan	W. A. Smith RFD 2, Durham	Linwood Johnson RFD 2, Durham
Mt. Tabor	Garland Roberts 1411 Horton Rd., Durham	Oncie Parris, Sr. RFD 2, Rougemont
Mt. Tirzah	John W. Foushee, Jr. RFD 3, Roxboro	Mrs. Elizabeth Howard Timberlake
New Sharon	Richard Roberts RFD 1, Hillsboro	Reid Roberts RFD 1, Hillsboro
Oxford	Eugene Rogers Boyce Mill Rd., Durham	R. T. Williford Pine Cone Dr., Durham
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. Carl C. Lawrence, Jr. Box 808, Oxford	Mrs. Thomas Burch Stovall
Palmer's Grove	Mrs. Wevburn RFD 3, Hillsboro	Mrs. F. G. Peterson RFD 3, Hillsboro
Parkwood	John Puckett RFD 4, Durham	Mrs. B. M. Bolinger 1701 Euclid Rd., Durham
Pleasant Green	R. A. Wheeler 4 Hawthorne Dr., Durham	Daryl Flannery RFD 2, Durham
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	B. O. Paston RFD 2, Hurdle Mills	Jack Clayton Hurdle Mills
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Luther Green Longhurst	Mrs. Ruth Holt 300 Leasburg St., Roxboro
Long Memorial	W. B. Mewburn 144 N. Main, Roxboro	Fred Bishop 516 Leasburg, Roxboro
Rougemont	Robena Riley RFD 1, Timberlake	Mrs. Raymond Laws Rougemont
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Rena Wheeler Stem	Mrs. J. K. Watkins Stem
Union Grove	Mrs. Oscar Cates RFD 3, Hillsboro	Mrs. Homer Davis RFD 3, Hillsboro
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Sudie Warren RFD 1, Cedar Grove	Mrs. Cora Roundtree RFD 1, Cedar Grove

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Ahoskie	Elgin White <sup>o</sup> 218 Baker St., Ahoskie	Mrs. Ralph Basnight 905 South St., Ahoskie
Asbury	Mrs. B. E. Bingham <sup>o</sup> RFD 4, Washington	Mrs. N. L. Nixon RFD 4, Box 102, Washington
Bath	Mrs. Roswell Foreman RFD 2, Belhaven	Mrs. C. E. Venters Bath
Belhaven	Mrs. R. D. Mitchell <sup>o</sup> Belhaven	Mrs. Otis Johnson Belhaven
Chowan	B. W. Evans RFD 1, Edenton	Emmett Jones, Sr. Tyner
Columbia	Wilbert Simmons <sup>o</sup> Columbia	Mrs. Lindsey Liverman RFD 3, Columbia
Creswell	Douglas Davenport Creswell	Jennings H. Turner Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. Norman Newbern Powells Point	Mrs. Marshall Forbes Jarvisburg
Dare	Calvin Payne <sup>o</sup> Stumpy Point	Mrs. Ralph O'Neal Stumpy Point
Edenton	Hiram J. Mayo <sup>o</sup> Edenton	A. B. Harless Edenton
Elizabeth City: City Road	E. W. Smith 405 E. Burgess, Elizabeth City	A. Parker Midgett 519 Cedar, Elizabeth City
First	L. Roscoe Foreman <sup>o</sup> 310 W. Main, Elizabeth City	John N. Turner 1607 N. Williams Cr., Eliz. City
Riverside	Henry Peele 1505 Carolina Ave., Eliz. City	Archie Shannonhouse 1118 Tuscarora, Eliz. City
Gatesville	W. M. Spivey Hobbsville	W. H. Morgan Sunbury
Harrellsville	Mrs. Watson Winborne Ahoskie	Chester W. Rogerson <sup>o</sup> Ahoskie
Hatteras	John Austin <sup>o</sup> Friscoe	Larry Clark Buxton
Hertford	R. M. Riddick Hertford	Mrs. R. M. Riddick Hertford
Kinnakeet	Dallas Miller Avon	Julian Gray Rodanthe
Kitty Hawk	Pennell Tillett <sup>o</sup> Kitty Hawk	Avery Tillett Kill Devil Hill
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	W. W. White <sup>o</sup> Roper	Mrs. Fred Davenport Mackeys
Manteo	M. L. Daniels <sup>o</sup> Box 56, Manteo	Charlie O'Neal Manteo
Mattamuskeet	Mrs. P. D. Midgett, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Engelhard	Mrs. Rachel Dudley Engelhard
Moyock	W. W. Jarvis <sup>o</sup> Moyock	Mrs. W. W. Jarvis, Jr. Moyock
Murfreesboro	Mrs. W. G. Evans <sup>o</sup> Box 36, Murfreesboro	Mrs. Eugene Williams Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	J. E. Wood <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Hertford	T. N. Jones RFD 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Richard Williams <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Elizabeth City	Cecil Stallings RFD 5, Elizabeth City
North Gates	Harry Eure Gates	Hal Furr <sup>o</sup> Corapeake
Ocracoke	Mrs. Nora Gaskill Ocracoke	E. S. Tolson Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mrs. Dallas Brickhouse 1512 Prvor Ave., Elizabeth City	B. C. White <sup>o</sup> 1121 N. Road, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	George Jackson <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Hertford	Mrs. George Jackson RFD 3, Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. Norman Ballance <sup>o</sup> Currituck	Mrs. Milliard Smith Currituck
Plymouth	David Hurley <sup>o</sup> 211 W. Main, Plymouth	Mrs. W. F. Sessoms 201 Brinkley Pl., Plymouth
Roper	T. R. Sprull <sup>o</sup> Roper	Norman G. Chesson Roper
South Camden	Mrs. Roosevelt Topping Shiloh	Mrs. Graham Sawyer Camden
South Mills	H. T. Mullen <sup>o</sup> South Mills	Ralph Sawyer South Mills
Swan Quarter	Ben Quinn Swan Quarter	Gilbert Tunnell Swan Quarter
Union-Brite Meadows	Mrs. Oscar Arnold 118 Rosewood Ave., Eliz. City	Mrs. Raymond Cartwright RFD 1, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	Orman Mann Wanchese	Miss Rowena Midgett <sup>o</sup> Wanchese



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Washington, First	Ed Mann <sup>o</sup> Box 192, Washington	E. Frank Ruble Washington
Washington Circuit	H. C. Harrison <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Box 128, Washington	H. Lee Cherry RFD 1, Box 472, Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	John J. Greer Aberdeen	T. S. Melvin Aberdeen
Biscoe	W. R. Lampley Biscoe	Ralph L. Asbill Biscoe
Bladen	C. C. Council RFD 1, White Oak	B. W. Suggs RFD 1, White Oak
Caledonia	Alex McKenzie RFD 3, Laurinburg	Calvin Williams East Laurinburg
Camp Ground	C. E. Jones RFD 4, Box 43, Fayetteville	George H. Tally 815 Tally Dr., Fayetteville
Candor	Mrs. R. G. Fitzgerald <sup>o</sup> Candor	Mrs. Mildred Burkhead Candor
Cordova	Mrs. Alice Wells RFD 1, Rockingham	T. A. Williams Box 732, Rockingham
Cumberland	Mrs. Preston Cone RFD 3, Fayetteville	Mrs. Eva Garner RFD 3, Fayetteville
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards RFD 2, Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Asbury	Donald Dawsey 5102 Cumberland Dr., Fayetteville	Mrs. Maude Bordeaux 212 Honedale, Fayetteville
Calvary	Rav Gales 861 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. Ruth MacDougal 820 W. Hudson, Fayetteville
Christ	Clotus Conrath 3906 Faison Ave., Fayetteville	E. F. Dozier 917 Faison Ave., Fayetteville
Culbreth Memorial	Mrs. Fletcher Brvan 1403 Sanona Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. E. E. Nute 213 S. Plymouth, Fayetteville
Gardners Chapel	Mrs. B. T. Cottingham 4620 Murphison, Fayetteville	Mrs. Joseph Burke 4822 Dwight Cr., Fayetteville
Haymount	George W. Tinnin <sup>o</sup> 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Clvde H. Owen 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street	L. Stacy Weaver, Sr. 1717 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Carolyn C. Hall 233 Windsor Cr., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Carl Johnson 309 Tokay, Fayetteville	Mrs. L. L. Poplin 401 Comberland St., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Mrs. Ivan Welborn 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. Horace L. Hunt 1901 Catawba, Fayetteville
Person Street	Amos Beard 533 Pearl St., Fayetteville	H. E. Riddle 701 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville
St. John	T. E. Berry <sup>o</sup> 1501 Converse St., Fayetteville	Gerald Hults 53 E. Sicily, Fort Bragg
St. Matthews	Mrs. W. Perry Smith 812 Sandwood, Fayetteville	Mrs. Sicyly S. Parker 3200 Catalpa Rd., Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson RFD 1, Fayetteville	L. E. Ray RFD 1, Fayetteville
Victory	Mrs. Lenora Cannon 3330 Nato Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. P. A. Reeves 1104 Center St., Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	Martin Riddle 1500 Ramsey St., Fayetteville	C. C. Piner RFD 6, Fayetteville
Hamlet: Fellowship	Harold Boggan <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Marston	Mrs. Harold Boggan RFD 1, Marston
First	Paul Anderson <sup>o</sup> County Home Rd., Hamlet	J. R. Hawley 403 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet
Hope Mills-Cotton	Eddie Brower <sup>o</sup> Hope Mills	Mrs. Paul Thames Hope Mills
Laurel Hill	A. J. Boggan <sup>o</sup> Box 1005, Hamlet	Edwin P. Gibson RFD 1, Laurel Hill
Laurinburg	W. S. Dunbar, Jr. Westwood, Laurinburg	Reece Smith <sup>o</sup> E. Church St., Laurinburg
Lovejoy: Caledonia	Howard Saunders RFD 2, Troy	D. F. Suggs RFD 2, Troy
Maxton	Wolie Steed Maxton	John Hasty Maxton
Mt. Gilead	James A. Evans Mt. Gilead	Dan W. Starling Mt. Gilead
Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mrs. Alton Haywood RFD 1, Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Carl Thompson RFD 1, Mt. Gilead
Norman	N. P. Nicholson Mt. Gilead	Larry Hogan <sup>o</sup> Charlotte
Old Hundred	Mrs. L. B. Woodard RFD 2, Laurel Hill	Mrs. Evelyn Creech RFD 2, Laurel Hill
Parkers Chapel	J. H. Plummer RFD 2, Raeford	Henry Plummer RFD 2, Raeford

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Parkton	L. E. Morgan RFD 7, Fayetteville	T. C. Jones RFD 7, Fayetteville
Pekin	Garrett Johnson RFD 2, Candor	Sam East Mt. Gilead
Pinebluff	Mrs. Dora Belle Blue Hoffman	Mrs. W. C. Myres Hoffman
Raeford	W. T. Gibson, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Raeford	C. L. Thomas Raeford
Red Springs	Dr. W. L. McRae Red Springs	Dr. Jack Beverly Red Springs
Roberdell	Arlie Baldwin, Jr. Box 1197, Rockingham	W. A. Reynolds Rockingham
Rockingham:		
Community-St. Paul	John Coble RFD 1, Rockingham	Rusty Pate East Rockingham
East Rockingham	Miss Ester Riddle <sup>o</sup> Beaunit Ave., E. Rockingham	Jack Dawkins 102 N. Church St., E. Rockingham
First	Milford F. Grantham <sup>o</sup> Box 1099, Rockingham	C. C. Martin Box 726, Rockingham
Glenwood	M. L. Pierce <sup>o</sup> Walnut Lane, Rockingham	O. J. Stubbs RFD 2, Rockingham
Grace	Albert Shankle 106 Eighth Ave., Rockingham	Mrs. W. S. Thomas Box 191, Rockingham
Pee Dee	June L. Sneed Box 891, Rockingham	L. C. Maske <sup>o</sup> Rockingham
Trinity	L. C. Goodwin Box 482, Rockingham	Mrs. David Jones 1921 E. Washington, Rockingham
West Rockingham	Neal Hicks, Jr. RFD 3, Rockingham	Howard Etheridge 302 Deweese Ave., Rockingham
St. Andrews	Jack Darden RFD 6, Fayetteville	Mrs. J. L. Reaves 205 Blueridge Rd., Fayetteville
St. John-Gibson	Nelson Gibson <sup>o</sup> Gibson	Mrs. B. F. Lytch Box 168, Laurinburg
St. Pauls	Mrs. Ruffin Powers <sup>o</sup> 211 W. Armfield, St. Pauls	Mrs. A. G. Hall 511 Shaw St., St. Pauls
Sandhill Circuit	Clarence Black RFD 1, Jackson Springs	Kermit Copeland RFD 1, West End
South River	J. D. Hall RFD 1, Autryville	Mrs. F. J. Duplissey RFD 1, Autryville
Southern Pines	S. E. Thomas 210 Sheldon Rd., Southern Pines	Norris L. Edge 380 S. Ashe, Southern Pines
Spring Lake	John R. Parker 5213 Cooper Rd., Fayetteville	Ward Robinson Box 872, Spring Lake
Star	E. A. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Star	D. T. Dunn Star
Stedman	Jesse Hall, Sr. Stedman	Mrs. J. L. Averitte Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. Walter Smith 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. D. M. Pugh RFD 3, Fayetteville
Troy: Trinity	E. T. Reynolds <sup>o</sup> Troy	Garland Garris Troy
Troy Circuit	Raymond Lucas RFD 1, Troy	Woodrow Ritter 512 W. Main, Troy
Vass	R. L. Finch <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Vass	W. H. Frye Vass
West End	Foy Swarington West End	A. J. Hanner West End

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Beston-Bethel	Mrs. Claude Best RFD 2, LaGrange	Mrs. M. A. Garris <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	Mrs. Billy Farmer RFD 4, Mt. Olive	Mrs. Robert Jones RFD 1, Mt. Olive
Brogden	Harry Vaughn <sup>o</sup> RFD 6, 2006 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro	Louis (Bobby) Williams RFD 1, Dudley
Browning-Smith	Sam Hollingsworth <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Mt. Olive	Keith Waller RFD 3, Mt. Olive
Clinton: First	J. E. Vann <sup>o</sup> 412 LaFayette St., Clinton	Jack Wimbish 200 Kerr St., Clinton
Grace	Mrs. W. B. Davis <sup>o</sup> 407 Nicholson St., Clinton	Mrs. Leon Brock 514 Fayetteville St., Clinton
Clinton Circuit	Mrs. Rebecca Merritt <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Magnolia	R. F. Butler, Sr. RFD 1, Clinton
Duplin	Tracy Brown Magnolia	C. E. Quinn Kenansville
Ebenezer-Westwood	J. W. Howell RFD 6, Box 326, Goldsboro	Mrs. Moulton Ingram RFD 2, Princeton

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Eureka-Yelverton	Wiley Sauls	Mrs. Janie Martin
	Eureka	Eureka
Faison	James D. Jordan	John Warren, Jr.
	Faison	RFD 2, Faison
Farmville	J. D. Joyner	O. G. Spell
	Box 45, Farmville	Box 11, Farmville
Four Oaks	John Massengill <sup>o</sup>	Albert Stanley
	RFD 1, Four Oaks	Four Oaks
Fremont	J. J. Cole, Jr. <sup>o</sup>	James Bruton
	Fremont	Fremont
Garland	Edwin Peterson	John Bullard, Jr.
	Garland	Garland
Garris Chapel	Mrs. Roland Moye <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. James Wiggins
	RFD 3, LaGrange	RFD 3, LaGrange
Goldsboro: Airboro	J. H. Maples	S. T. Raines
	212 Rosewood	RFD 6, Box 598, Goldsboro
Elm St.-Falling Creek	R. H. Cox <sup>o</sup>	Joe Wilson
	RFD 1, Princeton	106 E. Vine, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial	B. W. Daniels, Sr.	Mrs. Clifton Best
	2518 E. Ash St., Goldsboro	RFD 4, Goldsboro
Jefferson	C. A. Patrick <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Harold Davis
	810 Kenly Rd., Goldsboro	102 Robin Pl., Goldsboro
New Hope	Mrs. Hubert Nickens <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Tommy Gwatney
	RFD 4, Goldsboro	RFD 4, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	J. W. Rouse	Mrs. S. S. Collie <sup>o</sup>
	RFD 5, Goldsboro	RFD 5, Goldsboro
Providence	W. R. Davis <sup>o</sup>	Ralph Jinnette
	Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	RFD 1, Goldsboro
St. Luke	Bill Marley	Walton Thompson
	804 Franklin St., Goldsboro	211 Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro
St. Paul	L. O. Hollingsworth <sup>o</sup>	J. C. Surratt
	1113-Park Ave.-B, Goldsboro	705 E. Holly St., Goldsboro
Salem	Mrs. G. F. Compton <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. W. W. Barnes
	Box 68, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	RFD 4, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	Mrs. H. M. Daughtry	Mrs. Kenneth McLamb
	RFD 1, Faison	RFD 5, Clinton
Harrells	Loney Lanier <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Freeman Marshburn
	Rose Hill	RFD 1, Wallace
Hookerton-Rainbow	R. B. Hooker	Mrs. H. S. Taylor
	708 Rountree St., Kinston	Hookerton
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Mrs. A. A. Herring <sup>o</sup>	James Parsons
	RFD 1, Clinton	RFD 2, Newton Grove
Institute	William P. Sutton <sup>o</sup>	Parker Hardy
	RFD 3, LaGrange	RFD 1, LaGrange
Jerusalem	Joe Herring	Claude Wade
	RFD 3, Snow Hill	RFD 3, Snow Hill
Johnston	Ira Ford	Bob Kennedy
	RFD 1, Smithfield	RFD 3, Smithfield
Kenly-Buckhorn	Mrs. J. E. Hinnant <sup>o</sup>	Griffin Edgerton
	RFD 1, Lucama	Kenly
LaGrange	Mrs. Eugene Gray <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. J. P. Walters
	LaGrange	LaGrange
Lucama-Brietz	Mrs. R. W. Pope	H. H. Tucker, Jr.
	Lucama	Selma
Maury-Mt. Herman	J. Roy Vandiford <sup>o</sup>	W. L. May
	RFD, Snow Hill	Maury
Micro-Fellowship	C. B. Evans <sup>o</sup>	Lee Rowe
	Micro	RFD 1, Kenly
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Mack Lancaster	Etta Wooten <sup>o</sup>
	RFD 1, Pikeville	Pikeville
Mount Olive, First	R. L. Cox	Norbet L. Wilson
	116 E. Journey St., Mt. Olive	414 S. Martin, Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	Mrs. H. A. Bizzell <sup>o</sup>	Dalton Herring
	Newton Grove	RFD 5, Dunn
Nobles	Martha Noble <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. C. C. Howard
	RFD 1, Deep Run	RFD 1, Deep Run
Pikeville	A. J. Vail, Jr.	J. L. Crawford
	Pikeville	Pikeville
Pine Level	Mrs. Melvin Edwards <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Glenn Creech
	RFD 2, Smithfield	Pine Level
Pink Hill	Wilbur Tyndall	Tom Davis
	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
Princeton	Mrs. Barbara Hinton <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Ann Blue
	Princeton	Princeton
Roseboro	Mrs. Carie P. Owen <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. E. A. Owen
	Roseboro	Roseboro
Rose Hill	C. W. Surratt <sup>o</sup>	Percy Teachey
	Rose Hill	Rose Hill

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Salemburg	L. A. White Salemburg	Mrs. J. S. Howard* Salemburg
Sarecta	Mrs. Barbara Smith RFD 1, Kenansville	Mrs. Carey Williams RFD 1, Kenansville
Selma	Leon Ricks* Highway 301, Selma	A. L. Langley Raiford St., Selma
Smithfield, First	M. W. Stancil* Stancil Oil Co., Selma	
Seven Springs	Eugene Price RFD 2, Seven Springs	George Hardy RFD 1, Mt. Olive
Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver* Snow Hill	Gerald James Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	John H. Lane Stantonsburg	Sam West RFD 2, Stantonsburg
Turkey-Friendship	Mrs. Lucy H. Graham Turkey	Mrs. J. W. Hunter Turkey
Wallace	Neal M. Carlton Wallace	Robert Matthews 407 E. Murray, Wallace
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Mrs. H. T. Herring, Sr. RFD, Stantonsburg	Mrs. Bertha Shirley* Walstonburg
Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson* Warsaw	E. C. Thompson Warsaw
Wesley-Black's	Mordecai Vann RFD 1, Godwin	Larry Warren RFD 4, Dunn
Woodland	H. D. Kornegay RFD 1, Albertson	Willard Westbrook RFD 1, Albertson

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	H. C. Ipock RFD 1, Cove City	S. A. Sutton* RFD 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Mrs. Joe Mason, Jr. Atlantic	Mrs. Cecil Morris* Atlantic
Aurora	Kirby Spencer* Hobucken	E. R. Tripp Blounts Creek
Ayden	S. M. Edwards, Sr. 407 S. Lee, Ayden	Lee Nance* 604 Snow Hill St., Ayden
Beaufort, Ann Street	Jarvis Herring* 1405 Front St., Beaufort	W. R. Hamilton 111 Fulford St., Beaufort
Beech Grove	Mrs. Herbert Beaman* RFD 2, New Bern	Mrs. Mary Adams RFD 2, New Bern
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Earl Williams* RFD 1, Maysville	Johnny Morton RFD 1, Maysville
Bridgeton	T. A. Windley, Jr.* Bridgeton	J. P. Raynor Box 206, Bridgeton
Core Creek	Mrs. Naomi Fulcher RFD 2, Beaufort	Mrs. Fran Pittman RFD 2, Box 190, Beaufort
Dover	Ben Barrow Dover	R. W. Richardson Dover
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	J. H. Waldrop Box 402, Greenville	Luther D. Moore* Box 646, Greenville
St. James	H. L. Hodges Box 52, Greenville	H. G. Williams* 2501 Madison Cr., Greenville
Grifton	W. J. Desvergara* Grifton	Sam Nelson Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. K. E. Moore Chocowinty	Mrs. R. B. Wilson* Grimesland
Harkers Island	Mrs. C. A. Johnson* Harkers Island	Mrs. Don Davis Harkers Island
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Leon Harris* RFD 1, Havelock	Gordon Becton RFD 2, Newport
Havelock: Cherry Point	Frank Goodman* 15 Poplar Dr., Havelock	O. B. Waters 18 Stanley Rd., Cherry Point
First	W. W. Midgett* Box 261, Havelock	H. D. Hall 502 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock
Hubert	R. T. Riggs* Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Sanders Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Donnell Mosely 505 Delmar Rd., Jacksonville	W. L. Coward 509 Williams St., Jacksonville
Trinity	Donald Tallman 309 Brentwood, Jacksonville	Grier Garrick* 903 School St., Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street	C. Felix Harvey, III 901 Dewey St., Kinston	Ray S. Barbre* 1400 Stockton Rd., Kinston
St. John	Robbin Harrell* 311 E. Caswell, Kinston	Arthur Nelson 1102 Candlewood, Kinston
St. Mark	Frank Travis* 2109 Cecelia Ve., Kinston	Mrs. W. H. Spruill 2302 Clover Lane, Kinston
Westminster	John C. Hood, Jr.* 809 LaRoque Ave., Kinston	Howard F. Stanton, Jr. 2800 Cary Rd., Kinston

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Kinston Circuit	Mrs. Bruce Heath <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Kinston	Mrs. D. H. Edman RFD 2, Kinston
Lane's Chapel	Frank Lane <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Box 338, Dover	Mrs. J. W. Langston RFD 1, Box 392, Dover
Marshallberg	Charles Harris, Jr. Marshallberg	Andrew Davis Marshallberg
Maysville	Robert Mattox <sup>o</sup> Maysville	Rudolph Pelletier Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Spencer Parker <sup>o</sup> Stella	Leon Weeks RFD 1, Newport
Morehead City: First	Clyde Bnrr <sup>o</sup> 200 Florida Ave., Morehead City	Mrs. J. C. Taylor 3306 Evans St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Walter Lewis 1111 Arendell, Morehead City	Donald Guthrie 1210 Shackleford, Morehead City
St. Peters	W. L. McCabe <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Morehead City	C. L. McCabe RFD 1, Newport
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> Box 567, New Bern	C. P. Short Haywood Heights, New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris Box 511, New Bern	Robert H. Stephens <sup>o</sup> 4702 Trent River Dr., New Bern
Riverside	C. C. Winters <sup>o</sup> 523 Watson Ave., New Bern	Nat Dixon 307 Glenburnie Rd., New Bern
Trinity	Tyler B. Dunlap 1414 Park Ave., New Bern	Nezar Ipock, Jr. 2307 Woodland Ave., New Bern
Newport: St. James	Wilber V. Garner <sup>o</sup> Newport	Gerald Merrill Newport
Oriental	J. T. Spruill Oriental	A. W. Lupton <sup>o</sup> Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. Hazel Harker <sup>o</sup> Pollocksville	Mrs. Milton Arthur Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown Richlands	Dr. W. E. Meese Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Carson Malpass RFD 2, Richlands	Alton Marshburn <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Jacksonville
Salem	Mrs. Karl Hardee <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Box 91, Greenville	
Salter Path	Victor Salter Salter Path	Mrs. Victor Salter Salter Path
Sea Level	Aldridge Daniels <sup>o</sup> Sea Level	Guion Gaskill Stacy
Shady Grove	Mrs. Annie Lee Moore RFD 3, Kinston	Hilton Moore <sup>o</sup> 205 New Bern Rd., Kinston
Stonewall	F. A. Gaskins Stonewall	Mrs. Earl Ireland Alliance
Straits-North River	Thomas Beacham <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Beaufort	Miss Inex Felton RFD 2, Beaufort
Swansboro	L. D. Williams Swansboro	W. O. Underseth Swansboro
Trenton	Linwood Cox RFD 1, Trenton	Robert Jarman RFD 1, Pollocksville
Vanceboro	Mrs. J. L. Peterson, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Vanceboro	Gray Lancaster Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	B. L. Witherington <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Vanceboro	Mrs. Murray Whitford Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Hilda Gillikin Smyrna	Mrs. Howard Fulcher Williston
Woodington-Webb	C. T. Ketchum <sup>o</sup> RFD 4, Kinston	Harold Dail RFD 4, Kinston

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier	Jack Marley <sup>o</sup> Angier	I. J. Pruett Angier
Apex	Carl Tower RFD 4, Raleigh	Guthrie T. Jordan Apex
Bailey	E. A. Hointon Bailey	Roland Glover Bailey
Benson	K. V. Stephenson Benson	Harold Medlin Benson
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Frederick Williams <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Warrenton	George Hunter Arcola Rural Station, Warrenton
Cary: First	R. W. Mayton 206 S. Academy St., Cary	W. M. Garmon 504 Ralph Dr., Cary
White Plains	Sam Cole 402 E. Cornwall, Cary	Dan Jones Warren Ave., Cary
Clayton	Roy A. Justice <sup>o</sup> Clayton	Mrs. Mildred B. Pope 307 Lombard St., Clayton
Coats	Lyman Whitehead Coats	Mrs. Mary Boykin Buies Creek

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Dunn	Mrs. H. W. Prince <sup>o</sup> 309 W. Divine St., Dunn	W. J. Thompson Box 145, Dunn
Ebenezer	W. L. Bagwell 1316 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	J. T. Tunstall 2908 Boone Trail, Raleigh
Elizabeth	Russell Adams RFD 1, Smithfield	Mrs. Harris Robertson <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Smithfield
Erwin	A. F. Fowler 309 E. "D" Street, Erwin	B. B. Hudson 500 E. "G" Street, Erwin
Franklin	Mrs. Thomas Wynne <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Louisburg	Mrs. Elenor Dickens RFD 1, Kittrell
Franklinton	C. W. Brown 301 E. Mason, Franklinton	Mrs. Woodrow Haskins N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	William W. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Varina	E. M. Blanchard Fuquay
Garner	John Holmes <sup>o</sup> Loop Road, Garner	Mrs. G. A. Jones 113 St. Mary's T., Garner
Gillburg	Mrs. D. L. Hamm RFD 1, Henderson	John L. Parks RFD 4, Henderson
Harris Chapel	Charles Nuckles RFD 3, Henderson	Jimmy A. Parrott <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Henderson
Henderson: City Road	Luther Hughes <sup>o</sup> 116 N. Clark St., Henderson	Charles Chewning 519 E. Montgomery, Henderson
First	T. W. Ellis, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 70 Forest Rd., Henderson	John T. Church Woodland Rd., Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley	Mrs. Jerry Johnson 210 Shank St., Henderson	Mrs. Ethel Allen <sup>o</sup> 930 Nicholas St., Henderson
Hollands-Mt. Zion	Mrs. George Lane <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Garner	W. R. Middleton RFD 1, Garner
Holly Springs	Mrs. C. A. Brooks <sup>o</sup> Holly Springs	Miss Blanche Holt Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	Mrs. J. R. Paschall <sup>o</sup> Wise	Mrs. Ivey Bolton RFD 1, Warrenton
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Kipling	L. J. Betts RFD 1, Fuquay Springs
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Mrs. T. Raymond Smith <sup>o</sup> RFD 4, Henderson	Ben U. Kittrell Kittrell
Knightdale	Mrs. Mary Turnipseed <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Wendell	Charles M. Smith RFD 1, Knightdale
Lillington	Mrs. Howard W. Watkins <sup>o</sup> Lillington	Carl G. Kelly Lillington
Linden	James H. Taylor RFD 1, Linden	Robert S. Williams Linden
Louisburg	M. M. Person, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 107 John St., Louisburg	Charles Davis 111 Middel St., Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	B. C. Rogers Justice St., Louisburg	Mrs. Cline Richardson RFD 1, Louisburg
Macon	W. T. Robinson <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Macon	Mrs. Ethel Harris RFD 2, Macon
Mamers	Mrs. Sally Morrison Mamers	Arthur L. Stewart <sup>o</sup> Mamers
Middleburg	A. B. Liles RFD 1, Manson	Robert Paschal RFD 1, Manson
Middlesex	Mrs. Ruth Holland Middlesex	Mrs. S. F. High, Jr. Middlesex
Mount Pleasant	Wilbur Bissette <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Bailey	Julian Finch RFD 1, Bailey
Norlina	Mrs. W. A. Delbridge <sup>o</sup> Norlina	Mrs. Nellie Register Norlina
Raleigh: Cokesbury	David L. Carmichael <sup>o</sup> Raleigh	Robert Wrenn 423 Lamont St., Raleigh
Edenton Street	Robert W. Wynne <sup>o</sup> Raleigh	Dr. Charles Wilkerson Raleigh
Fairmont	C. Q. Cherry Raleigh	R. M. Pinkerton <sup>o</sup> Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Frank B. Turner <sup>o</sup> 3740 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh	Edgar Geddie Raleigh
Highland	Dr. H. Y. Jennings <sup>o</sup> 3400 Rdjge Rd., Raleigh	Wade Hawkins 1753 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Mrs. F. H. Abrams 817 Clay St., Raleigh	Mrs. M. A. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Layden	C. L. Finch 3919 Randall Rd., Raleigh	W. L. Burtchett 2500 Newbold St., Raleigh
Longview	Albert O. Roebuck, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 136 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	Raymond Burt 307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny <sup>o</sup> RFD 4, Raleigh	Mrs. W. S. Austin 520 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Millbrook	W. N. H. Jones RFD 7, Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. Wayne Meares RFD 7, Litchford Rd., Raleigh



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pleasant Grove	James Ferguson 903 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	Wilton Kelly RFD 6, Raleigh
St. James	Marion H. Hillard 4204 Woodlawn Dr., Raleigh	George P. Davis, Jr. 4325 James Rd., Raleigh
St. Mark's	Mrs. Rosa Wakefield <sup>o</sup> Six Fork Road, Raleigh	Mrs. Turner M. Williams 413 Verno Terrace, Raleigh
Trinity	Nat Stephenson <sup>o</sup> 1403 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Miss Annie Carol Boyd 704 N. Bloodworth, Raleigh
Wesley	Mrs. Fred Hollman <sup>o</sup> 706 S. Kimbrough St., Raleigh	Henry H. Wentz 403 Kimbrough St., Raleigh
Westover	J. C. Taylor, Jr. 609 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	J. R. Mitchell <sup>o</sup> 4118 Altha St., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	Mrs. W. L. Martin <sup>o</sup> 1420 Crest Rd., Raleigh	
Rehobeth	Mrs. Frank T. Wrenn RFD 3, Oxford	Mrs. R. W. Harris, Sr. RFD 3, Oxford
Sims	Mrs. Glenn Bailey <sup>o</sup> Sims	Mrs. Bruce Williamson Sims
Spring Hill	Wade Mason <sup>o</sup> Mamers	Jack Currin RFD 3, Lillington
Tabernacle	Ronald Hancock Townsville	Boyd Richardson Townsville
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	R. M. Fuller, Jr. RFD 3, Louisburg	Mrs. Willis May RFD 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	Herbert Lloyd Kittrell	Miss Peggy Stanton Kittrell
Vance	Thomas Hester RFD 3, Henderson	C. B. Baskett, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Box 49, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Mrs. W. S. Preddy Youngsville	Mrs. Mary Hight <sup>o</sup> Youngsville
Warren	Mrs. Brooks Turner RFD 2, Henderson	Mrs. W. L. Fuller <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Warrenton
Warrenton	J. D. Roberts <sup>o</sup> Warrenton	W. B. Perry, Jr. Warrenton
Wendell	J. W. Dale Wendell	O. G. Spell, Jr. Wendell
Zebulon	Jimmy Spivey Zebulon	Mrs. F. D. Finch Zebulon

FOCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	P. T. Jones <sup>o</sup> Aulander	Mrs. Robert S. Holley Colerain
Battleboro	Miss Ella Moore <sup>o</sup> Battleboro	Mrs. F. L. Walker Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everett <sup>o</sup> Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus Bethel
Calvary	J. Clyde Myrick Littleton	B. F. Morris, Sr. Littleton
Conway	Mrs. R. C. Barrett Conway	Frank Garris Conway
Elm City	John G. Fleming <sup>o</sup> Elm City	W. C. Sharpe, III Elm City
Enfield	Willis Morrisette Enfield	Mrs. C. O. McPhail Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Stephen Holloman 1600 S. Goldsboro St., Wilson	Collins Yelverton RFD 2, Fremont
Gaston	Aubrey Baird Gaston	Mrs. Grady Roughton Gaston
Halifax	E. Dana Dickens Halifax	Mrs. R. L. Applewhite Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	John H. Joyner RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. R. M. Gradeless <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids
Hobgood	Mrs. W. P. White, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Hobgood	Mrs. H. A. Early Hobgood
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Frank Davis <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Wilson	Mrs. Edwin Daniels RFD 1, Wilson
Jamesville	R. J. Hardison RFD 1, Williamston	Howard Gaylord Jamesville
Littleton	R. A. Brown Littleton	G. W. Alston RFD 1, Littleton
Milwaukee	Mrs. F. L. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Milwaukee	Wayland Johnson Milwaukee
Nash	Eugene Griffin <sup>o</sup> Spring Hope	Woodrow Jones RFD 2, Nashville
Nashville	J. P. Woodard Nashville	Hubert E. May <sup>o</sup> Nashville
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay <sup>o</sup> Jackson	Sam Walker Jackson

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pinetops	V. F. Bullock <sup>o</sup> Pinetops	Mrs. J. C. Carlton Pinetops
Red Oak-Yorks	Stanley Moore Red Oak	Mrs. Barbara Skidmore Red Oak
Rich Square	J. F. Cole <sup>o</sup> Rich Square	Noah Brown Rich Square
Roanoke Circuit	Mrs. Talmon Shearin <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids	Sanford Cooke RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	L. Taylor Oakes <sup>o</sup> 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids	Arthur M. Davis, Jr. 416 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rpd.
Rosemary	Mrs. Jack Smith <sup>o</sup> 606 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. D. L. Mills 738 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Lenward Thomas Robersonville	Mrs. D. L. Harrell Robersonville
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Mrs. H. G. Davis <sup>o</sup> 1026 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mt.	H. H. Bray 421 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mt.
Englewood	Leroy Jackson 3209 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mt.	William Bobbitt <sup>o</sup> 414 Briarcliff Rd., Rocky Mt.
First	Henry C. Harris <sup>o</sup> 1213 Alta Vista Lane, Rocky Mt.	T. W. Harris 722 S. Taylor, Rocky Mt.
Marvin	Clifton Moore Falls Rd., Rocky Mt.	Elwood Inscoc 715 Peachtree St., Rocky Mt.
St. Paul	Vernon Moody 2804 Amherst Rd., Rocky Mount	Mrs. Ruby Braswell 328 Paul St., Rocky Mt.
Sandy Cross	Clifton Braziel RFD 3, Nashville	Ray Batchelor Cedar St., Nashville
Scotland Neck	Vernon Hancock <sup>o</sup> 1709 Church St., Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris Box 215, Scotland Neck
Seaboard	H. C. Bottoms Margarettsville	Mrs. Willie P. Matthews <sup>o</sup> Seaboard
Smith	J. W. Fulgum RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids	Elmo Faison RFD 2, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	Mrs. Macon Price Garysburg	W. W. Grant <sup>o</sup> Garysburg
Spring Hope	C. S. Bunn <sup>o</sup> Spring Hope	Allen Barbee Spring Hope
Stokes	W. F. Stokes <sup>o</sup> Stokes	Mrs. W. F. Stokes Stokes
Tarboro: Hart-Speights	Joe Long 133 Meredith Ct., Tarboro	Grady Smith RFD 1, Battlechoro
St. James	L. W. Hill <sup>o</sup> Tarboro	J. W. Smoot, Sr. Tarboro
Temperance Hall	James Lancaster RFD 2, Rocky Mount	T. A. Suggs RFD 2, Rocky Mount
Weldon	W. B. Joyner Weldon	Pierce Johnson Weldon
Wesley Memorial	O. C. White <sup>o</sup> 809 W. Fifth, Greenville	David Starlings RFD 2, Farmville
West Halifax	Dorsey Hardee <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Enfield	Thomas Street 411 Spring St., Greensboro
Whitakers	G. F. Goblet Whitakers	Mrs. R. R. Bradley <sup>o</sup> Whitakers
Williamston	H. L. Swain <sup>o</sup> Williamston	G. W. Corey Williamston
Wilson: First	L. H. Gibbons 1008 Salem St., Wilson	S. M. Cozart <sup>o</sup> 900 W. Nash St., Wilson
West Nash	Miss Creolya Snodgrass <sup>o</sup> 1102 Vance St., Wilson	H. D. Ripley 206 Raleigh Rd., Wilson
Winstead	Russell B. Strader <sup>o</sup> 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson	Earl McFarlane 1224 Tarboro St., Wilson
Windsor	Charles Cousins <sup>o</sup> Windsor	J. B. Gilla, Jr. Windsor
Woodland	P. W. Taylor <sup>o</sup> Woodland	T. B. Elliott Woodland

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethesda	Bernice Lewis <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Orrum	Wendell Britt RFD 2, Fairmont
Bluefield	C. Worth Shaw RFD 1, Clarkton	Ira McKeithan RFD 1, Clarkton
Bolivia	Floyd Kirby Supply	C. W. Knox Bolivia
Bolton	Noah Reaves Bolton	Mrs. Elbert Smith <sup>o</sup> Bolton
Burgaw	L. E. Howard Burgaw	H. A. Strickland Burgaw

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Carolina Beach	J. P. Williams <sup>o</sup> Carolina Beach	Albert Harris Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	B. A. Sigmon <sup>o</sup> Acme	Dorma Gnyton Council
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	Mrs. W. D. Brooks Evergreen	Hugh Nance Cerro Gordo
Chadborn	Paul Avant <sup>o</sup> Chadborn	Mrs. Hilda Harley Chadborn
Clarkton	W. A. Hall Clarkton	F. K. Rogers Clarkton
Council-Kelly	K. F. Peterson Kelly	F. B. Fredere Council
Dublin	W. Robinson RFD 2, Elizabethtown	Clinton Burns RFD 1, Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown	S. L. Thornton Elizabethtown	Robert Beasley Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff	Dr. M. A. Waddell <sup>o</sup> Fair Bluff	Sam Scott Fair Bluff
Fairmont	F. F. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Fairmont	C. R. Ashby Fairmont
Hallsboro	Mrs. Clyde Collier Hallsboro	C. F. Gore Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	C. E. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Lake Waccamaw	Elwood Martin Wanash
Lumberton: Asbury	Clarence Rice <sup>o</sup> East Lumberton	Currie L. Guyton East Lumberton
Chestnut Street	W. F. Scarborough <sup>o</sup> 192 N. Walnut St., Lumberton	W. W. Davis 215 E. 6th St., Lumberton
Pine View	Mrs. E. O. Murray <sup>o</sup> Locus Street, Lumberton	
Lumberton Circuit	Charles King RFD 1, Lumberton	Seth Wilkins RFD 5, Lumberton
Ocean View	A. E. Rozer <sup>o</sup> Yanpon Beach, Southport	Sam Kerr Yaupon Beach, Southport
Old Dock	Ralph Marlowe RFD 4, Whiteville	C. W. Stokes RFD 1, Stokes
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Hammonds RFD 1, Rowland	S. Spaulding RFD 2, Rowland
Pembroke: First	Mrs. Ada Brewington Pembroke	Albert Hunt Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit	N. H. Biddell <sup>o</sup> Pembroke	W. K. Culbreath Pembroke
Prospect	Annie Diel RFD 1, Maxton	James Sanderson Pembroke
Sandy Plains	Foster Jacobs <sup>o</sup> Pembroke	Stanley Cummings RFD 1, Pembroke
Riegelwood	D. G. Ballinger RFD 1, Acme	Charles W. Cooke RFD 1, Acme
Rocky Point	A. B. Reaves Rocky Point	Roy Lanier Rocky Point
Rowland	James Adams Rowland	Lindsay Norment RFD 1, Rowland
Scotts Hill	Mrs. Roland Howard <sup>o</sup> Hampstead	Bruce Garney RFD 1, Wilmington
Shalotte Circuit	Eddie Chadwick Shalotte	A. J. Walton Ash
Shalotte Camp	LeRoy Mintz Shalotte	W. D. Harrelson Shalotte
Sneads Ferry	Albert Russell Sneads Ferry	Mrs. J. T. Ledford Sneads Ferry
Southport	Charles Blake Southport	Ray Walton Southport
Tabor City	Winston Gore <sup>o</sup> Tabor City	Albert Goldfinch Tabor City
Town Creek	E. M. McGee RFD 1, Leland	Mrs. Groves Sellers <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Leland
Verona	Mrs. C. H. Carpenter <sup>o</sup> 3761 Utah St., Camp Lejune	
Waccamaw Circuit	Mrs. W. D. Stone Clarendon	Mrs. W. C. Lewis RFD 1, Clarendon
Wesley's Chapel	R. S. Simmons Elizabethtown	Lexie Gooden RFD 1, Elizabethtown
Whiteville	J. H. Ashby Whiteville	Dr. W. C. Burns Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Bobby Sessions RFD 2, Whiteville	M. T. Bowen RFD 3, Whiteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wilmington: Devon Park	Mark Venters	
Epworth	Louie Clark 310 Frances Marion Dr. Wil.	A. B. Ammons Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	J. L. Nifong <sup>o</sup> 242 Forest Hills, Wilmington	Robert Young 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington
Grace	J. W. Hale <sup>o</sup> 103 N. 15th St., Wilmington	J. E. Woodburn 2052 Hydrogenes Dr., Wilmington
Oleander	Mrs. W. J. Bennett <sup>o</sup> 152 N. Hinton, Wilmington	Eddie Koonce 104 Greenville Dr., Wilmington
Sunset Park	N. H. Hodgkin 2742 Harrison Ave., Wilmington	Wade Pierce 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilm.
Trinity	W. K. Stewart <sup>o</sup> 1805 Chestnut, Wilmington	Mrs. A. C. Lee 1915 Market St., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	Harper Cox <sup>o</sup> 126 Green Forest, Wilmington	Gene Neal 217 Forest Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsboro	L. B. Merrett <sup>o</sup> 122 Newton Dr., Wilmington	Mrs. W. L. Creech 122 Chadwick, Wilmington
Wrightsville	Roy Sandlin <sup>o</sup> Wrightsville Beach	Mrs. Carl Brown Box 3203, Wilmington

# Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1963

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired                      Sy. Supernumerary                      E. Effective

\*Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present	Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Elliott, William F. . . . .		R	Greensboro . . . . .	1900	1902	1904		45
Brown, William H. . . . .		R	Wilmington . . . . .	1902	1902	1906		34
Noblitt, Frank B. . . . .		R	Charlotte . . . . .	1904	1904	1908		31
Thrift, Charles T. . . . .		R	Danville, Va. . . . .	1905	1907	1909		43
Rogers, Charles T. . . . .		R	Rocky Mount . . . . .	1906	1908	1910		46
Spence, Hersey E. . . . .		R	New Bern . . . . .	1907	1906	1911		45
Lance, Hicks E. . . . .		R	New Bern . . . . .	1907	1906	1912		28
Martin, W. Christian . . . . .		R	New Bern . . . . .	1907	1909	1911		42
Boone, J. Joshua . . . . .		R	New Bern . . . . .	1907	1910	1913		46
Love, Franklin S. . . . .		R	New Bern . . . . .	1907	1910	1912		47
Phipps, William T. . . . .		R	Brunswick, Ga. . . . .	1907	1909	1911		43
Harmon, John C. . . . .		R	Salisbury . . . . .	1907	1909	1911		36
McRae, William V. . . . .	4	R	Durham . . . . .	1908	1914	1915		35
Self, Marvin Y. . . . .		R	Asheville . . . . .	1908	1906	1912		45
Duval, Kirby F. . . . .		R	Raleigh . . . . .	1909	1908	1914		40
Hayman, Louis D. . . . .		R	Elizabeth City . . . . .	1910	1911	1914		40
Hurley, Bernard T. . . . .		R	Elizabeth City . . . . .	1910	1910	1914		44
Fletcher, Maynard O. . . . .		R	Maryville, Tenn. . . . .	1911	1913	1915		37
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr. . . . .		R	Fayetteville . . . . .	1912	1915	1917		49
Slaughter, Baxter B. . . . .		R	Fayetteville . . . . .	1912	1914	1916		43
Dodd, E. David . . . . .	3	R	Fayetteville . . . . .	1912	1912	1916		36
Tanaka, Isawo . . . . .		R	Kobe, Japan . . . . .	1912	1914	1926		31
Durham, Ernest C. . . . .		R	Oxford . . . . .	1913	1915	1917		31
Cade, William A. . . . .		R	Oxford . . . . .	1913	1913	1917		40
Lowry, Doctor F. . . . .		R	Walkertown . . . . .	1913	1915	1917		40
Glass, Henry I. . . . .		R	Washington . . . . .	1914	1914	1919		40
Parker, Albea S. . . . .		R	Washington . . . . .	1914	1916	1918		47
Lowe, William G. . . . .		R	Washington . . . . .	1914	1916	1918		39
Russell, John A. . . . .		R	Washington . . . . .	1914	1916	1918		43
Tharpe, John A. . . . .		R	Washington . . . . .	1914		1914		23
Myers, Hiram E. . . . .		R	Wilmington . . . . .	1915	1914	1918		43
Maness, William L. . . . .		R	Wilmington . . . . .	1915	1917	1919		41
Benson, Walter C. . . . .		R	Wilmington . . . . .	1915	1917	1919		32
Poole, Ivey T. . . . .		R	Wilmington . . . . .	1915	1915	1919		42
Hall, Leon M. . . . .		R	Durham . . . . .	1916	1918	1918		41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin . . . . .	1	R	Durham . . . . .	1916	1918	1920		41
Smith, Jackson L. . . . .		R	Gastonia . . . . .	1916	1914	1918		32
Hurley, J. Bascom . . . . .	1	R	Greenville . . . . .	1917	1917	1921		40
Merritt, Benjamin O. . . . .		R	Greenville . . . . .	1917	1919	1921		40
Maness, Eli C. . . . .		R	Greenville . . . . .	1917	1919	1921		37
Traser, Harry C. . . . .		R	Coopertown, N. Y. . . . .	1917	1917	1917		41
Clarke, David A. . . . .		R	Asheville . . . . .	1917	1919	1921		41
Ganning, Jesse H. . . . .		R	Asheville . . . . .	1917	1919	1925		39
Cline, John . . . . .		R	Asheville . . . . .	1917	1918	1921		33
Murratt, H. Freo . . . . .		R	Mebane . . . . .	1917		1918		39
Petty, Dwight A. . . . .		R	Goldsboro . . . . .	1918	1920	1922		42
Markin, Leon C. . . . .		R	Goldsboro . . . . .	1918	1920	1922		38

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		39
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928		31
Branchley, Allen P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	45	
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924		38
Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929		38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918		42
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924		38
Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923		37
King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921		41
Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923		35
Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921		7
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921		38
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		43
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924		33
Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926		17
Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		39
Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		40
Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928		30
Bartak, Joseph P.		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922		37
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926		39
Minnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922		1922		39
Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		39
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		36
Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		40
Husted, Morris L.		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931		39
Ball, Walter C.	1	E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		39
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931		39
Powell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928		39
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		38
Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929		28
Lee, Percy O.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		37
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		38
Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Critchler, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Cranford, John D.		R	Greensboro	1925		1929		28
Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931		38
Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932		38
Henderson, Marion C.		R	High Point	1925		1928		36
Newton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930		38
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930		24
Stott, J. Doane		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930		36
Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930		37
Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933		26
Naider, Konstanty		E	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926		35
Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935		37
Moore, G. Nelson		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932		32
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931		23
Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932		36
*Baum, Herman B.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931		36
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932		32
Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931		36
Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930		35
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932		34
Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932		35
Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932		13

\*Deceased



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordnained Deacon	Ordnained Elder*	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928		35
Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933		31
Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930		35
Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		34
Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		34
Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		34
Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934		34
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934		34
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935		34
Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936		28
Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		33
Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		33
Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936		31
Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		31
Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		32
Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		32
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936		30
Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		31
Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		33
Harris, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		30
Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		27
Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		30
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937		33
Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		32
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		32
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		32
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932		29
Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		31
Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		31
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		31
Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938		31
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936		31
Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		31
Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937		28
Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937		30
Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937		23
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1939		15
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1936	1954		31
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936		30
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		30
Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		30
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		30
Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		30
Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938		22
Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1933	1932	1937		29
Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		29
Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938		29
Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		29
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936		31
Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		29
Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938		29
Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		29
Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		29
Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		29
Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		29
Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		29

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		28
Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		28
Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		28
Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		28
Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		28
Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		27
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940		28
Meacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		27
Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		27
Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		27
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		27
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		27
Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937		27
Nelson, Claude D.		R	New Bern	1936	1939	1941		25
Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942		27
Parrish, Leslie L.	5	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		25
Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		26
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		26
Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		23
Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		26
Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		25
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		25
Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		25
Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942		25
Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		24
Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		24
Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		23
Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		24
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949		18
Chaplin, Alfred L.		R	Wilmington	1940		1940		21
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		23
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		23
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		23
Howard, W. Elmer	2	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		22
Ingram, O Kelley		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		23
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		22
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		22
Dicks, Russell L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933		22
Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943		19
House, Thomas H.	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946		22
Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		21
Kinlaw, Grover C.		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		21
Mercèr, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		21
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		21
Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943		17
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944		20
Caviness, Woodrow D.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943		21
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		20
Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		20
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		20
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		20
Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		20
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		20
Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		20
Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946		20
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		20
Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		20

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service incl. A. S. Years
Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	19
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	19
Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	18
Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	20
Charlton, David W.		R	Raleigh	1944		1944	19
Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	19
McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	19
Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	19
Still, Frederick E.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	18
Manschreck, C. L.		E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946	19
Sales, Reames H.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	18
Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	18
Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956	16
Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	17
Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	17
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	16
Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	17
Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	17
Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	17
Rudin, John J., II		E	Henderson	1946	1847	1948	17
Reid, Dermont J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	16
Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	16
Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	16
Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	16
Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	16
Moe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	16
Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	16
Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	16
Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	16
Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	15
Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	15
Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	15
Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	14
Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	13
Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948		1948	15
Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951	14
Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	14
Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	14
Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	14
Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	14
Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	14
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	14
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	14
Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957	14
Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950	13
Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950	13
Feltman, Walter C.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	13
Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	13
Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	12
Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	13
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	13
Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	13
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	13
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	13
Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	13
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	13
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	13

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	ADMITTED WHERE	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	rs. Eff. Service ad. Incl.	A. S. Years
Watson, Harvey L. ....	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	13	13
Moore, Robert F. ....	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	13	13
Tyson, Marvin D. ....	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	13	13
Byrd, Albert D., Jr. ....	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	13	13
Eason, Robert H. ....	E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953	13	13
Seawell, William A. ....	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	13	13
Davis, Herman F. ....	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	13	13
Minor, Harold D. ....	E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	12	12
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr. ....	E	Wilmington	1951		1951	12	12
Dunn, Clyde H. ....	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	12	12
Desrosiers, Norman A. ....	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	12	12
Johnson, Walter R. ....	2	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	12	12
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. ....	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	12	12
Beane, Kenneth E. ....	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	12	12
Tyson, Tommy ....	2	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	12	12
Warren, Clarence L. ....	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	12	12
Jordan, Robert H. ....	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	12	12
Waldrop, J. H., Jr. ....	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	11	11
Brown, Chester D. ....	E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	12	12
Smotherman, Ernest H. ....	E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953	12	12
Goodwin, James W. ....	E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1951	1953		12	12
Cameron, Angus M. ....	E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	12	12
Blue, John R. ....	2	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	11	11
White, James Graham, Jr. ....	E	Burlington	1956	1957	1960	11	11
Hailey, James R. ....	E	Burlington	1952		1952	11	11
Kirby, Wallace H. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	11	11
Starnes, William B. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	11	11
Brodie, Robert S. ....	1	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	11	11
White, Christian ....	4	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	11	11
Earnhardt, Edwin L. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	11	11
Tyson, George H. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	11	11
Gibson, Robert S. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	11	11
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	11	11
Aitken, Louis Allon ....	1	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	11	11
Aitken, Paul Wesley ....	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955	11	11
Sexton, Kenneth B. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	11	11
Owen, J. Malloy, III ....	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	11	11
Savell, Joel M. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	11	11
Wentz, Walter A., Jr. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	11	11
Regan, James R., Jr. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	11	11
McKee, Robert F. ....	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	11	11
Wegwart, Wayne G. ....	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	11	11
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr. ....	E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	11	11
Garrard, William R. ....	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954	11	11
Tyson, Aaron Grandison ....	E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	11	11
Stevens, Edward Amos ....	E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959	10	10
Lore, Auburn William ....	E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	10	10
Folds, Albert R. ....	E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957	8	8
Osborn, Robert T. ....	E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	11	11
Shoaf, Early C. ....	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	11	11
Pfister, John William ....	E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956	11	11
Gore, Albert N., Jr. ....	E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	11	11
Smith, Harmon L., Jr. ....	E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	11	11
Lugar, Lawrence Edward ....	4	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	11	11
Dillman, Lewis A. ....	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	10	10
Owens, Charles Edward ....	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	10	10
Roettger, Chas. Donald ....	E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956	10	10

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Crawford, Van T., Sr.		R	Richmond, Ky.	1926		1953		23
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		10
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953		10
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960		10
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		10
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955		10
Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		10
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957		10
Pate, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		10
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		10
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		10
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952		10
Grill, C. Franklin		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956		10
Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		10
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		10
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957		10
Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956		10
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957		10
Browning, Paul	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956		10
Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956		10
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959		10
Dodson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958		10
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954		9
Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954		9
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		8
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		8
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		8
Stark, Rufus H., II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		8
Salmon, Frank D.	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957		8
Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		8
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		8
Parrish, John H.	9	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953		9
Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		8
Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		8
Sommer, Gunter Friedrieh		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956		8
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		8
Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956		8
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958		7
Jeffries, William Mac.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958		6
Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		8
Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958		9
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		8
Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		8
Hale, Holland Luther		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		8
Pearce, Harvey Worth	2	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1957	1859		6
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		8
Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960		7
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961		7
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958		7
Jernigan, Julius O.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956		8
Biddeaux, Rene Orville		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		7
Garris, Horace Stanford	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		7
Wood, Robert Dean		E	Hutchinson, Kans.	1955	1956	1958		7
McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955		7
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		7
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962		8

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	ADMITTED WHERE	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Incl.	A. S. Years
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		7
Smith, John Thomas	3	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955		7
Green, Wallace T.	4	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957		7
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		7
Glass, Joseph Conrad		Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		7
Simonton, Charles Alison	2	Memphis	1955	1957	1959		7
Walker, Franklin Odell	1	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959		7
Mansfield, Jack Percia		Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958		7
Loudermilk, William Pfiffer		Greenville	1956	1956	1960		6
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		6
Thompson, Emerson McLean		Greenville	1956	1956	1958		6
Rudd, Robert Joseph		Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962		7
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		6
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		6
Baldrige, Robert Lee		Greenville	1956	1957	1959		6
King, Arnold Kimsey	1	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		6
Love, Robert Hugh		Greenville	1956	1956	1959		6
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		6
Epperson, James S.		Greenville	1956	1956	1959		6
Boone, Paul Wendell		Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958		6
Watson, Orville William	9	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959			6
Cook, Irvin		New Bern	1957		1957		6
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		New Bern	1957		1959		5
Connor, William O.	6	New Bern	1957	1953	1956		6
Ward, Herman Nathan	7	New Bern	1957	1952	1954		5
Black, Bobby Carl		New Bern	1957	1957	1959		5
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		New Bern	1957	1957	1960		6
Hanks, Donald Kirk		Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962		5
Bundy, Robert Francis		New Bern	1957	1957	1960		6
Calloway, Carl Reed	1	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		6
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	New Bern	1957	1956	1960		6
Hodge, Rudolph Hart		New Bern	1957	1957	1960		6
Midgette, Peleg Dameron, III		New Bern	1957	1958	1960		6
Osteen, Edward Powell		New Bern	1957	1957	1960		6
Sparks, Charles Edgar		New Bern	1957	1957	1960		6
Stanford, James Carlton		New Bern	1957	1957	1960		6
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		New Bern	1957	1957	1961		5
Breedin, Clarence Renneker		New Bern	1957	1957	1961		6
Dulin, Max Wade		New Bern	1957	1960	1962		6
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		New Bern	1957	1957	1961		6
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		New Bern	1957	1957	1961		6
Pullman, Robert Stanford		New Bern	1957	1958	1961		6
Heston, Warner R., Jr.		Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957		7
Eakin, Charles Francis		Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960		5
Moore, Jack Warren		Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960		5
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		Wilson	1958	1958	1958		5
Bailey, James Herbert	5	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		5
Mangum, Robert Lee		Wilson	1958	1958	1960		5
Byrd, Nathan Hooks	3	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962		3
Chandler, George Patterson		Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962		5
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962		5
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	Wilson	1958		1961		2
Moore, Virgil Nathaniel		Wilson	1958		1958		5
Thompson, Leo Clifford		Wilson	1958	1958	1962		5
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		5
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		5



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Incl.	A. S. Years
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		5
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		5
McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962		4
Petersen, Richard Hubbard		E	Wilson	1958	1959	1961		5
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		5
Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961		5
Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		5
DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960		4
Hutchinson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		4
Stafford, Sidney Earl	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962		4
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Porter, Ernest Ray		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1963		2
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Aills, Lovell Roy	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1963		4
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961		4
Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		4
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		3
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		4
Weaver, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		4
Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961		3
Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		4
Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		4
Teachey, Wilbur Carol	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958		4
Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		4
Berry, Frank E.		E	Lake Junaluska	1959	1956	1958		11
Claytor, Robert B.	2	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1956	1956	1960		2
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		3
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		3
Davenport, William Smith	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		3
Drew, Robert Mitchell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		3
Eason, William Everett	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		3
Hunter, Jack LeGrande		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962		3
Moore, Samuel Street	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959		3
Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		3
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		3
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		3
Halcott, Kenneth Earl		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		3
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		3
Hamilton, Rembert Charles		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		3
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963		3
Lewis, Richard Arthur		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		3
Maness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		3
Rabil, Albert, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		3
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		3
Loy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962		2
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958		2
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Bryant, John Earle		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Carden, Billy McCoy	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Cherry, Corbin Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Gentry, Paul Cullum	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Hobbs, James Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Jones, Hughling Brockway	7 E	Durham	1961	1956	1959		2
Mansfield, Mecklin Robert	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		1
Nagel, Donald Charles	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Owen, Travis Winefred	6 E	Durham	1961	1958	1963		2
Ricks, Robert Dennis	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963		2
Scott, Julian Warren	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Sharpe, William Gray, IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Thompson, James Frederick, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Wilson, Ben Horace, III	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963		2
Wood, John Everette	10 E	Durham	1961	1955	1957		2

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

¶ 321-331

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		
				Ques. 24.a) b)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr. .		Kinston	1962			a	1962		
Allen, Harry Albert, Jr. ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Anderson, Samuel Wyndham ..		Kinston	1962			a	1962		
Andrews, John Cleveland ....	3	Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960		
Bennett, Joseph Foster .....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert .	7	Durham	1961			d	1957	1961	2
Bone, Jesse Virgil .....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Bradshaw, Francis Connor ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Braswell, Kermit Lee .....		Durham	1961			a	1961		2
Bryan, James Lawson .....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Bryan, Robert Samuel .....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Cameron, Hugh Harris .....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		
Campbell, Robert Benjamin ..		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Chandler, Danny Ross .....		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960		
Clarke, William T. ....		Memphis, Tenn.	1959			a	1961		4
Crawford, Van Talmadge ....		Richmond, Va.	1954			b	1954		
Danek, Thomas Arnold .....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		
Davis, George Alson .....		Greenville	1963			d	1958		
Darnhardt, Daniel Thomas ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Deortescue, Frank Wahab .....	6	Greenville	1963			d	1960	1962	
Dulcher, John Rodney .....		New Bern	1957			b	1957		6
Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr. .		New Bern	1957			b	1957		
Gilley, Fred Thomas .....		Norfolk, Va.	1955			a	1961		8
Harrell, Howard Braxton .....		Durham	1961			a	1961		2
Harayama, Justin .....		Durham	1961			b	1961		2
Hicks, Harold Lee .....		Greenville	1963			c	1963		
Higginbotham, John Avon ...		Greenville	1963			a	1963		
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick ...	6	Kinston	1962			c	1962		1
Hudson, Clayton Nolan .....		Birmingham, Ala.	1961			a	1961		2
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III ..		Greenville	1963			a	1963		
Hanneret, Harry King .....		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1961		3
Hones, James David .....		Greenville	1963			c	1962		
Hinkle, Joseph Howard .....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Hewes, William Carson .....	6	Greenville	1963			d	1962		
Hineberger, James Worth, Jr. .		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Hocklear, Jakie .....	7	Durham	1961			d	1957		2
Hoftis, Thomas .....		Durham	1961			a	1961		2
Hupton, James Glenn .....	6	Kinston	1962			d	1960	1962	1
Headows, Daniel Edgar .....		Greenville	1963			d	1956	1958	
Herritt, Repton Hall .....		Rocky Mount	1960			b	1961		3
Horgan, Robert W. ....		Durham	1961			a	1961		2

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Ques. 24.a) b)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
McKay, David R. ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
McLaurin, Horace Lee ....		Durham	1961			b	1961		2
Peterson, Francis Gerald ....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Phillips, Grady Paul ....		Lake Junaluska	1962			b	1962		
Pickett, Harold Thurman ....		Rocky Mount	1960			c	1960		3
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. .		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Riggins, John Calvin ....		Kinston	1962			c			
Rouse, Benjamin Charles ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Ruth, William Albert ....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		
Sabiston, William Devine, III .	6	Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Shinn, Gerald Harris ....		Rocky Mount	1960			b	1960		3
Shore, Joe Cephus ....	7	Kinston	1962			d	1960	1962	1
Short, James Millard ....		Greenville	1963	c					
Smith, Charles Michael ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Smith, James Edward ....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Smith, John Thomas ....		Greenville	1963	c			1962		
Smith, Orba Lee ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Sparrow, Leon Ray ....	6	Kinston	1962			d	1958	1960	1
Spears, William Rufus ....		Durham	1961			a	1961		2
Stauffer, Harold Lloyd ....		Redlands, Calif.	1962			b	1963		1
Sutton, James Earl ....	7	Greenville	1963	c					
Thompson, Albert Eryvne, Jr. .	3	Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Tyson, Bobby Powell ....	4	Kinston	1962			c	1962		1
Wall, Ivey James, Jr. ....		Durham	1961			b	1962		2
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr. ....	1	Greenville	1963	a			1963		
Warren, Glenn Lambeth ....		Greenville	1963	a			1963		
White, John Hezekiah ....	3	Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Williams, James Alvin ....	6	Kinston	1962			d	1958	1960	1
Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr. .	1	Lake Junaluska	1962			b	1962		
Wilson, Arthur John, III ....		Kinston	1962			a	1962		1
Wilson, Leonard Truman ....	9	Kinston	1962			d	1962		1
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith ....		Durham	1961			b	1961		2

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

¶ 314-320

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Ameling, J. F.	x									1961	1961				
Ampacher, M. S.		x							x	1956	1960	1962	5	1	6
Barbee, W. L.	x									1962				1	1
Batchelor, E. C.		x		x	x					1962					
Benfield, J. M.	x			x	x					1955			2	1	3
Bercaw, G. H.	x			x	x					1961					
Billings, J. W.	x			x	x					1956					
Boggan, R. E.	x									1954					
Boggs, T. R.		x							x	1961					
Bookman, W. J.		x													
Bryant, J. H.		x							x	1950	1958	1960	6	1	7
Brigman, C. H.	x			x	x					1960					
Brown, B. B.	x									1954	1956	1959			
Buttorff, L. W.	x									1961					
Cain, L. B.															
Campbell, G. W.	x			x						1961					
Carpenter, C. H.		x		x	x					1961					
Casey, J. F.		x		x	x	x				1957			4	1	5
Cash, V. E.		x							x	1957	1960				
Clanton, R. A., Jr.	x			x						1958					
Coile, J. H.	x									1955					
Collier, R. L.	x									1963					
Chrismon, H. M.		x		x						1960				1	1
Conway, T. R.	x			x						1960					
Cowan, Z. V.		x							x	1940	1945	1947	20	1	21
Creech, W. L., Jr.		x		x	x					1959			2	1	3
Crowell, W. L.	x									1957					
Davis, D. G.		x		x	x	x				1960	1962		2	1	3
Davis, J. C.	x									1959					
Davis, J. W.		x		x	x	x	x			1956	1962		6	1	7
Davison, Lawrence	x														
Dickerson, D. R., Jr.	x									1955					
Dunn, J. C.			x												
Edge, G. L.	x			x						1962					
Evans, W. J.															
Falls, Fred, Jr.	x									1961					
Falls, A. B., Jr.		x		x	x	x							3	1	4
Ferguson, H. T.		x		x	x					1959			3	1	4
Fisher, J. T.		x							x	1946	1952	1954	15	1	16
Fulford, W. N.		x							x	1955	1958	1960	7	1	8
Gardiner, C. O. Sr.		x								1927				1	1
Gardiner, C. O., Jr.															
Garner, Clarence		x		x	x										
Gaster, M. F.	x									1956					
Gensel, T. E.	x									1960					
Gessner, M. R.		x		x	x					1961			1	1	2
Gibbs, L. C.		x		x						1961			1	1	2
Gillis, R. F., Jr.	x			x						1958					
Gower, W. S.		x							x	1950	1955	1957			
Grimes, J. J.		x							x	1953	1957	1959	9	1	10





NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Norris, D. K.	x									1960					
Oliver, James	x														
Olson, C. R.		x								1957					
Ormond, J. K., Jr.		x								1862					
Ossman, R. L.		x		x									1	1	2
Owens, H. M.		x							x	1956	1960	1962	5	1	6
Pack, R. E.		x		x						1962					
Park, G. H.		x								1962					
Parker, J. C.		x		x	x	x	x			1957	1961		4	1	5
Parsons, B. O.		x								1959					
Paschal, John		x								1960					
Pearce, C. P.		x		x	x					1961					
Pierce, F. P.		x		x						1962					
Price, C. E., Jr.		x								1957					
Regan, A. C.		x							x	1950	1955	1958	9	1	10
Keskovac, J. W.		x								1958					
Richardson, Allen															
Ridaught, H. G.		x													
Ridout, E. M.		x								1957					
Roberts, J. M.		x		x	x					1961					
Rouse, J. A.			x	x						1963					
Royal, L. G.															
Royal, L. G., Sr.			x												
Sharp, R. T.		x								1959					
Shaw, C. E., Jr.		x		x						1961					
Shinkle, R. D.		x		x	x					1960			2	1	3
Sigmon, T. R.		x								1959					
Smith, G. C.		x		x						1961					
Smith, Jerry															
Smithson, R. M., Jr.		x							x	1956	1960	1962	5	1	6
Snypes, J. C.		x		x	x	x				1956	1962		5	1	6
Spence, R. G.			x							1951					
Stanley, H. D.		x		x						1961					
Starnes, James		x													
Steed, R. G. Jr.		x		x						1958					
Swink, L. C.		x		x	x	x				1959			3	1	4
Taylor, Bruce															
Taylor, O. F.		x								1958					
Tenney, H. L.		x		x						1957					
Tongue, W. S., Jr.		x													
Treihart, C. M.		x		x	x	x				1960					
Tyson, C. S.		x		x						1962					
Varnum, Tracie		x							x	1955	1958	1960	7	1	8
Wallace, R. L.		x								1957					
Ward, R. B.		x													
Weaver, D. A.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1959	1962			1	1
Wertenberger, N. L.		x								1957					
West, C. R.		x		x		x	x			1958			4	1	5
West, T. C., Jr.			x							1957					
Williams, E. D.		x		x	x					1959					
Wilson, C. T.		x		x	x					1960				1	2
Wingfield, W. O.		x		x						1961					
Winstead, A. W.		x							x	1958	1961	1963	4	1	5
Wood, S. L.		x		x	x	x	x			1957			5	1	6

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuitant Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Woodruff, C. E. ....	x									1959				1	1
Woodworth, D. R. ....			x	x						1957					
Wright, W. F. ....	x									1960					
Young, C. A. ....		x							x	1948	1958	1962	5	1	6

#### INTERIM APPOINTMENTS (5)

Oscar Cummings, W. J. Evans, Everette Jackson, Stanley Edward LaTorre, Robert F. Randalls, F. L. Reynolds, L. Shackelford, Walter E. Smith, William Spencer, Jr.

#### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS NOT SERVING CHARGES

E. C. Batchelor, W. J. Bookman, V. E. Cash, M. F. Gaster, R. F. Gillis, Jr., L. W. Hall, W. G. Harris, J. D. Jessup, M. L. Johnson, Jr., George Meredith, L. M. Myers.

#### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, J. M. Carroll.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

CARL W. BARBEE, *Chairman*

HENRY B. LEWIS, *Registrar*

Approved Supply Pastors' Section

Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

## Local Preachers — 1963-1964 — Par. 304-307

"D" stands for Deacon, "E" for Elder, "L" for Licensed.

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B., Robbins  
 Biggerstaff, John D. (L), c/o Children's Home, Elon College  
 Bryant, Henry Jennings (L), Robbins  
 Edge, Robert Burke, 1612 Piedmont Way, Burlington  
 Frazier, Billy Joe, Louisburg College  
 Hughes, William Ike (L), Mebane  
 McAnulty, J. W. (L), Robbins  
 McCarter, W. R. (L), 218 Maple Street, Sanford  
 Thompson, Henry, Route 1, Graham  
 Upchurch, Robert, High Falls

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Dryden, Archie Wallace, Box 8151, N. Durham Station, Durham  
 Duvall, John Allen, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford  
 LaTorre, Stanley Edward, 107 Pine Street, Oxford  
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D), 903 East Main Street, Durham  
 Phillips, James Donald, 201 Edgar Street, Roxboro  
 Powell, Elton G. (E), 610 B, Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 823 Clarendon Street, Durham  
 Stars, William Kenneth, 1916 Glendale Avenue, Durham  
 Williams, Atticus Morris, Jr., Route 5, Box 426A, Durham

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (L), Route 4, Washington  
 Hunnings, Henry L. (L), 5740-A Indian River Road, Virginia Beach, Va.  
 Jolliff, John R. (L), Belvedere  
 Rees, Harry (L), 821 West Colonial Avenue, Elizabeth City  
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L), Route 4, Elizabeth City  
 Stowe, Rowland (L), Hatteras  
 White, Thomas N., Wanchese  
 Woodley, William Clyde (L), Creswell

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford  
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, 1415 Battleground Avenue, Greensboro  
 Currie, William Curtis, Box 322, Rockingham  
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr., 1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville  
 Fair, John Edward, Box 113, Brevard  
 Garris, Harold Eugene, Hamlet  
 Haney, Roy Earl, Gibson  
 Huggins, Hubert Sidney, III, East Rockingham  
 McAdams, Charles K., 5110 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville  
 McNeill, Kirk, Hay Street Church, Fayetteville  
 Nance, Sherwood, Box 61-R, High Point College, High Point  
 Piner, C. G., Route 6, Fayetteville  
 Thomas, William S., Box 682, Rockingham  
 Yow, Thomas Sidney, 405 Dowessel Street, Rockingham

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson (L), Four Oaks  
 Brock, Leon (L), Clinton  
 Hursey, Richard Jackson (L), Wallace

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earle, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Amspacher, Mrs. Mozelle Morgan, Atlantic Church, Atlantic  
 Barrett, Claude Lilliam (D), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Clarke, Robert Allen, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Conner, Patrick Duanne, First Church, Morehead City  
 Dail, Francis Earl, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Davis, Herbert Charles, Westminster Church, Kinston  
 Dunn, Needham David, R.F.D., Newport  
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, Ayden Church, Ayden  
 Fouts, Mrs. Dwight L. (D), Ann Street Church, Beaufort  
 Foster, Robert G. (E), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Johnson, G. A. (D), Harkers Island Church, Harkers Island  
 Lilly, Harry Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Reynolds, Robert Clifton, Newport Church, Newport  
 Stanton, Howard Francis, Westminster Church, Kinston  
 Taylor, William Amos, Trenton Church, Trenton  
 Tingle, James Arthur, Jr., Stonewall  
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Wright, Earl, Vanceboro Church, Vanceboro

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Barber, Wilson Edward, 705 Kimbrough Street, Raleigh  
 Bell, William Edward (L), RFD 6, Raleigh  
 Edwards, Frazier McLean (L), 821 North King Charles Road, Raleigh  
 Hicks, Henry Thomas, III (L), 608 Davidson Street, Raleigh  
 Honeycutt, David Judson, 1827 Dixie Trail, Raleigh  
 Marley, Jack (L), Angier  
 Mustian, Robert Davis (L), Box 84, Kittrell  
 Myrick, James Macon (L), Route 1, Macon  
 Peele, William Raymond, Jr., Clayton

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Birch, Gareth Eugene, (L), 406 Winstead Street, Wilson  
 Edmundson, Haywood Ernest (L), 529 Mercer Street, Rocky Mount  
 Fulford, Robert L. (L), Route 2, Farmville  
 Harrell, John William (L), Route 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount  
 Hemmerle, John Edward (L), 812 S. Franklin Street, Rocky Mount  
 Maxwell, George Larry (L), 46 Carolina Street, Roanoke Rapids  
 Roberts, Ora Bishop (L), 500 W. Vance Street, Wilson  
 House, Mrs. Marietta Tyson (L), Garysburg

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Andrews, Carl Douglas  
 Bullard, J. P. (L), Pembroke  
 Crutchfield, Kenneth (L), High Point College, High Point  
 Dowless, Bruce S. (L), High Point College, High Point  
 Garner, Bruce, Scotts Hill  
 Hawthorne, Mark (L), Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem  
 Moddlemog, Rebecca (E)  
 Ross, John Roy (L), Louisburg College, Louisburg  
 Sellers, Donald M. (L), High Point College, High Point  
 White, T. L. (L), Lumberton

## Conference Directory — 1963-1964

**Note:** This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

For other classified listings see Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members, Section II; Preachers on Trial, Section II; Approved Supply Pastors, Section II; Local Preachers, Section II; Retired Preachers, Section v; Widows of Deceased Ministers, Section V.

### PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Paul N., The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad Street  
 Richmond 30, Virginia Telephone 358-8032  
 Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, EL 9-5929

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Stuoy Home
Aills, L. R.,	Route 6, Goldsboro—	Providence	735-5194
Aitken, L. A.,	Box 355, Ayden—	Ayden	PL 6-3901; PL 6-8481
Aitken, P. W.,	1152 Delano, Durham—	Chaplain, Duke Hospital	681-0111, Ext. 2342
Aidridge, Julian M.,	Duke University Divinity School,	Durham—	Student
Alexander, G. I.,	243 Harden Street,	Burlington—	Trinity CA 7-7294; CA 8-8291
Alexander, J. C., Jr.,	Box 368, Creedmoor—	Creedmoor	992-2181
Allen, G. E., Jr.,	South Mills—	South Mills	335-8435
Allen, H. A., Jr.,	Box 205, Coats—	Coats	
Allen, J. L.,	Perkins School of Theology,	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas—	Professor
Ameng, J. F.,	Route 3, Mebane—	Hightower	Yanceyville OW 4-3047
Ampacher, M. S.,	Box 145, Atlantic—	Atlantic	225-3831
Anderson, S. W.,	Union Theological Seminary,	New York, N. Y.—	Student
Anderson, W. K.,	U. S. Army Air Defense Center (4052),	Fort Bliss, Texas—	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Andrews, C. J.,	Box 176, Mt. Gilead—	Mt. Gilead	439-4786; 439-4781
Andrews, J. C.,	Duke University Divinity School,	Durham—	Student
Armstrong, E. P.,	Route 1, Kittrell—	Union Chapel	Geneva 8-6978
Ashmore, H. R.,	314 Eden Terrace,	High Point—	Retired 882-0878
Auman, J. A.,	101 Oak Circle,	Garner—	Garner 362-9722; 362-9050
Aycock, J. D.,	Saxapahaw—	Saxapahaw	FR 6-3630
Bailey, James H.,	908 Corbett Ave.,	Wilson—	West Nash, Wilson 237-4258; 237-3462
Baker, Randall,	Pittsboro—	Pittsboro	KI 2-3264; KI 2-3871
Baldrige, R. L.,	Pinetops—	Pinetops	TA 7-4176; TA 7-4496
Ball, Walter C.,	Sanford—	Steele Street, Sanford	776-2012; 775-3288
Ballance, Ethelynde,	Raeford Methodist Church,	Raeford—	Deaconess 875-2111
Bame, R. L.,	9 Colonial Drive,	Wilmington—	Fifth Avenue, Wilmington
			RO 3-2621, RO 2-7003
Barbee, C. W.,	104 Latham Lane,	Plymouth—	Plymouth 793-2549; 793-2482
Barbee, W. L.,	Route 1, Box 175,	Louisburg—	Franklin
Barchliff, C. D.,	203 Hillside Ave.,	Fayetteville—	Hay Street HE 2-2343; 485-3043
Barrett, T. J.,	Warrenton—	Warrenton	257-3371; 257-3411
Barrs, W. K.,	Veterans Administration Hospital,	San Francisco 21,	Calif.—
			Chaplain
Bartak, J. P.,	220 Dyches Dr.,	Savannah 6, Ga.—	Retired
Bass, W. N.,	Box 95, Norman,	28367—	Norman Ellerbe 3139
Baum, H. B.,	Box 246,	Whitakers—	Retired 437-4926
Beale, C. H.,	Roper—	Roper	Plymouth SW 3-2718
Beane, K. E.,	122 Hillside Drive,	San Antonio, Texas—	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Bedsworth, E. J.,	LaGrange—	LaGrange	566-3951; 566-3956

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr., 328 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville— Cuddeh Memorial			HE 2-8918;	432-8275
Benfield, J. M., 1847 N. Garnett Street, Henderson—Vance			GE 8-3360	
Bennett, Joseph, Route 1, Keny—Micro-Fellowship				284-5527
Benson, W. C., Wallace—Retired				
Bercaw, G. H., 514 Daisey Street, Clinton—Clinton Circuit				592-3604
Berry, Frank E., 621 Starmont Dr., Durham—St. John, Durham			286-1644;	286-4875
Bideaux, Rene O., Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica—Missionary to Costa Rica				
Binings, J. W., Box 81, Bonlee—Bonlee				837-5389
Bingham, Buell E., Rt. 4, Box 81A, Washington—Asbury				946-4816
Bishop, W. W., 2012 Woodrow St., Durham— Associate, Duke Memorial			688-5021;	286-7806
Bissette, L. C., Route 3, Mount Olive—Browning-Smith				594-4817
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., Route 1, Elon College—Fairview				JU 4-8213
Black, B. C., 7513th Air Base Group, APO 127, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. AF				
Blackburn, L. E., 475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y.—Staff, Division of World Missions				
Blankenhorn, R. R., 1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro—Airboro			735-7166;	735-3511
Blount, G. W., 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh—Retired				TE 4-2031
Blue, J. R., Box 176, Simpson—Salem				742-4225
Boggan, R. E., Jr., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Green				286-9703
Boggs, Clyde S., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—District Superintendent			RO 3-4835	
Boggs, T. R., Ocracoke—Ocracoke				WA 8-4211
Bone, J. V., Salemburg—Salemburg			Roseboro	525-5946
Boone, D. C., Box 212, West End—West End				673-4512
Boone, J. J., 923 Iredell St., Durham—Retired				286-1922
Boone, Paul W., Box 147, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw				2821
Boone, S. G., Williamston—Williamston			SW 2-3360;	SW 2-2802
Bostick, J. K., 1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington—Wesley Memorial, Wilmington			RO 3-3273;	RO 2-3562
Bradley, D. G., 2507 Sevier St., Durham—Professor, Duke University				489-9879
Bradshaw, F. C., 3418A Mordecai St., Durham— Student, Duke University Divinity School				286-2310
Bradshaw, R. W., 2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memorial			684-1091;	489-2210
Brandenburg, F. B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor—Retired				Troy 576-7597
Brantley, Allen P., Room 115, Methodist Bldg., Raleigh 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington—Executive Director, Commission on Christian Higher Education			828-5431;	227-5912
Braswell, K. L., Route 1, Henderson—Gillburg				492-1673
Breedin, C. R., Aulander—Aulander				345-4366
Bridges, Lawrence J., 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton—Franklinton				4301
Brigman, C. H., Box 103, Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead Circuit				439-3601
Brodie, R. S., Tarboro—St. James			TA 3-3783;	TA 3-2795
Brogan, W. G., Box 10957, Raleigh; 4712 Rampart St., Raleigh— Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education			828-0568;	787-1463
Brothers, L. C., 614A Glenbrook Dr., Raleigh—Retired				834-3057
Brown, A. E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville—Retired				
Brown, B. B., Route 4, Roxboro—Lea's Chapel—Warren Grove				8-5572
Brown, C. D., Box 1, Burlington—West Burlington			CA 6-9477;	CA 7-3993
Brown, James C. P., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington— Sunset Park, Wilmington			RO 2-8866;	RO 2-8158
Brown, S. H., 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City—Franklin Memorial				PA 6-4053
Brown, W. H., Methodist Retirement Home—Retired				286-2273
Browning, Paul C., 309 Iona St., Fairmont—Fairmont			628-7427;	628-7365
Bryan, J. L., Route 3, Box 162, Siler City—Silk Hope				742-3557
Bryan, R. S., Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student				



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Bryant, Charles V.,	804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington—Grace		226-0785; CA 7-3153	
Bryant, John E.,	Maury—Maury-Mt. Herman			747-8165
Bryant, J. H.,	Box 276, Sea Level—Sea Level			225-3131
Bundy, R. F.,	1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City—Riverside		335-4549; 338-6262	
Bunn, Paul,	Route 1, Orrum—Bethesda		Fairmont	628-6167
Buttorff, Lynn W.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville—Marvin			432-3810
Byrd, A. D., Jr.,	Whiteville—First, Whiteville		MI	2-3775
Byrd, Douglas,	Box 662A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach			458-5310
Byrd, N. H.,	503 Locust Street, Lumberton—Asbury-Pineview, Lumberton			739-4185
Cade, W. A.,	1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh—Retired			TE 3-9830
Cahow, Clark R.,	1106 Watts St., Durham—Assistant Registrar, Duke University			286-9571
Cain, L. B., Jr.,	996 Maple Street, Henderson—White Memorial-Wesley			GE 8-6096
Calloway, C. R.,	Box 595, Erwin—Erwin		892-5887; 892-3345	
Cameron, Angus McK.,	Jackson—Northampton			534-4281
Cameron, Hugh H.,	Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student			
Campbell, G. W.,	704 Edgecombe Street, Tarboro—Hart-Speights			TA 3-2483
Campbell, R. B.,	RFD 1, Box 113, Jackson Springs—Sand Hill Circuit		Candor	794-1234
Capps, C. C.,	Haw River—Haw River		CA 7-2418; 227-4085	
Carden, Billy M.,	Route 1, Hillsboro—North Sharon			Hillsboro 7805
Carpenter, Charles H.,	Box 97, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit		521-4896; 521-4142	
Carroll, J. M.,	Route 1, Clarendon—Retired			
Carruth, Paul,	Box 6096, Raleigh—Hayes-Barton		TE 2-6436; 787-0648	
Casey, J. F.,	Stella—Midway-Bethlehem			326-4687
Cash, H. H.,	2103 Cecelia Drive, Kinston—St. John		523-4540; 523-9859	
Caudill, C. C.,	6930 Radio Group Mobile, APO 291, New York, N. Y.— Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Caudill, R. H.,	207 Scarborough Street, Spring Lake—Spring Lake			HY 7-0479
Caviness, W. D.,	241 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock—First		CI 7-3541; CI 7-3763	
Chaffin, J. C.,	Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro Chapel Hill 968-3681; Chapel Hill 968-6981			
Chambers, M. R.,	504 Pontiac Drive, Thomasville—Retired			
Chandler, Danny Ross,	University of Oklahoma Graduate School—Student			
Chandler, George P.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville—Professor			
Chaplain, Alfred L.,	401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro—Retired			735-5767
Charlton, D. W.,	610 N. Mitchell Street, Kinston—Retired			523-6819
Cheek, W. Hoyt,	Seaboard—Seaboard			589-2521
Cherry, C. L.,	Box 26, Bath—Bath			923-3342
Chrismon, H. M., Sr.,	Route 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City—Union-Newbegun		335-4090	
Clanton, R. A., Jr.,	Box 275, Hillsboro—Eno			Hillsboro 8484
Clarke, D. A.,	Bahama—Retired			477-2617
Clarke, W. T.,	Route 2, Crifton—Kinston Circuit			LA 4-5145
Claytor, R. B.,	Box 3112, Duke University: 854 Louise Circle, Durham— Assistant Chaplain and Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Medical Center			286-9289
Clegg, E. R.,	Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired			
Cline, John,	Carthage—Retired			
Cline, I. M.,	Siler City—First, Siler City		742-2722; 742-3707	
Coble, I. F.,	2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		286-2273; 499 5226	
Coile, James H.,	Ureema—Ureema-Breitz			289-3451
Collier, B. L.,	Salter Path—Salter Path			Oak Grove Motel
Collins, T. A.,	Box 2122, College Station, Rocky Mount— President, N. C. Wesleyan College		449-7191; 449-6259	
Commander, R. T.,	1728 W. Davis St., Burlington—Faith		CA 6-2991; CA 6-6224	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Connor, W. O.,	2039 Azalea Dr.,	Route 6, Goldsboro—Ebenezer-Westwood		735-5206
Conway, T. R.,	Rt. 1, Box 197, Pelham—Cobb Circuit—		Gatewood, N. C. Exchange	388-2489
Cook, I. E.,	Newport—Newport		223-2267; 223-5686	
Cooke, G. W.,	613 Horton Rd.,	Durham—Aldersgate, Durham		477-3831
Cotton, W. B.,	137 N. Ashley Rd.,	Raleigh—Longview	TE 4-7554; VA 8-4772	
Cowan, Z. V.,	Route 1, Trenton—Shady Grove			523-9558
Cranford, J. D.,	Methodist Retirement Home,	Durham—Retired		
Crawford, E. C.,	306 Monmouth Ave.,	Durham—Retired		681-3736
Crawford, Van T.,	Milton—Retired			234-7505
Crawford, Van T., Jr.,	Milton—Milton Circuit		Milton	234-7505
Crawley, H. F.,	Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton			242-7769
Creech, C. M.,	Box 687, Mamers—Spring Hill		893-4723; 893-3960	
Creech, W. L.,	Route 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit			MI 2-3436
Critcher, B. D.,	Fairfield Circle, Dunn—Linden			892-3041
Crossno, R. L.,	Enfield—Enfield			HI 5-2331
Crow, W. A.,	Robbins—Robbins			WI 8-2288
Crowder, W. R.,	104 N. Sumner St.,	Selma—Selma	965-3761; 965-2054	
Crowell, W. L.,	Route 2, Graham—Salem-Chapel			376-6205
Crum, J. H.,	Moncure—Moncure			KI 2-3915
Crutchfield, G. W.,	3101 Raeford Rd.,	Fayetteville—		
	Christ Church			484-3340; 484-8658
Cummings, Oscar,	Branch Street Methodist Church,	Lumberton—Branch Street		
Cummings, S. F.,	Rt. 3, Maxton—Prospect			JA 1-4472
Cunningham, M. E.,	General Board of Education,	Nashville, Tennessee—		
	Director of Leadership Education			
Cushman, R. E.,	2022 Campus Dr.,	Durham—Dean, Duke University		
	Divinity School		681-0111, Ext. 3234; 489-9248	
Daneke, T. A.,	Dorothea Dix Hospital,	Raleigh—Assistant Chaplain		TE 2-7581
Daniels, F. D.,	Methodist Home for Children,	1001 Glenwood Ave.,		
	Raleigh—Chaplain			TE 2-4048
Davenport, W. S.,	735 Clark St.,	Rocky Mount—Clark Street		446-5522
Davidson, B. L.,	712 Bridgers St.,	Morehead City—First	PA 6-3541; PA 6-4055	
Davis, Donnie G.,	Rt. 1, Box 369,	Wilmington—Scotts Hill		RO 3-1424
Davis, George A.,	Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia			CR 6-1415
Davis, H. Fred,	Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown		UN 2-3706; UN 2-3654	
Davis, H. L.,	Box 233, Littleton—Retired			
Davis, J. C.,	Siler City—Siler City Circuit			SH 2-2757
Davis, J. W.,	Route 7, Sanford—Springs-Chapel		Sanford	499-2361
Davison, Lawrence R.,	1308 Stansfield Dr.,	Fayetteville—Saint John		484-6642
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.,	Caixa Postal 54, Sao Jose de Rio Prito,			
	Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil—Missionary to Brazil			
Dawson, R. Gradv,	307 New St.,	New Bern—District Superintendent		ME 7-4600
Dawson, W. L.,	Rt. 3, Box 302,	Laurinburg—Retired		
DeHart, M. L., Jr.,	Box 55, Gates—North Gates			Gatesville 3348
Desrosiers, N. A.,	104 Westbrook Dr.,	Butner—Medical Director,		
	Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Butner		Creedmoor 985-6511, Ext. 217	
Dickerson, D. R., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills—Walnut Grove			Hillsboro 7852
Dicks, R. L.,	320 N. Magnolia,	Orlando, Fla.—		
	Director Central Florida Counseling Center			
Dillman, L. A.,	301 Fairway Dr.,	New Bern—Garber	637-4022; 637-5961	
Dimmette, Joel W.,	408 E. Chatham St.,	Cary—Retired		HO 7-9530
Dodd, E. D.,	Fuquay Springs—Retired			
Dodson, L. H.,	Route 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant			235-3641

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Drew, Robert M.,	Box 483, Maxton—St. Paul, Maxton			844-5463
Dulin, M. W.,	Route 2, Box 84, Troy—Lovejoy-Macedonia			576-7266
Dunn, C. H.,	3 Lane 252, Min Chuan Road, Taichung, Taiwan— Missionary to Southeast Asia			
Dunn, J. C.,	Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw—Council-Kelly			
Dunn, Millard C.,	Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent			485-2734
Duplissey, F. J.,	Route 2, Box 82, Autryville—South River			567-2275
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Retired			TE 2-9542
Duval, K. F.,	104 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Retired			286-7402
Eakin, Charles,	Box 62, Rocky Point—Rocky Point			675-2283
Early, J. V.,	112 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham, 28379—First		895-4027; 895-2151	
Earnhardt, D. E.,	2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham—Ellis Chapel			477-4522
Earnhardt, D. T.,	2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham— Student, Duke University Divinity School			477-4522
Earnhardt, E. L.,	Box 8, Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow			747-8243
Eason, R. H.,	800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary		JE 7-3973; JE 7-2092	
Eason, W. E.,	Four Oaks—Four Oaks		963-5111; 963-3646	
Edens, A. C., Jr.,	273-B, Riley Place, Fort Riley, Kansas—Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Edens, N. P.,	Route 1, Box 134, LaGrange—Institute			566-7546
Edge, G. L.,	625 Eldorado St., Troy—Troy Circuit			576-4761
Edmond, E. E.,	Lakeville, Tennessee—Retired			
Edwards, E. B.,	Box 43, Gatesville—Gatesville			2651
Edwards, J. Paul,	Box 246, Troy—Trinity-Troy		576-4186; 576-4181	
Elkins, O. V.,	Littleton—Littleton		LU 6-2331; LU 6-4501	
Elliott, W. F.,	218 Hilton St., Murphy—Retired			837-2395
Ellis, W. M.,	Box 96, Benson—Benson			894-3028
Epperson, J. S.,	Route 1, Box 512, Morehead City—St. Peter's			PA 6-5564
Epps, R. I.,	Weldon—Weldon		JE 6-3494; JE 6-3782	
Evans, W. J.,	Avon—Kinnakeet			Buxton 995-2263
Eubank, G. S.,	Rooms 104-105, Methodist Bldg., Raleigh; 2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh—District Superintendent			828-8073; 832-6988
Falls, A. B., Jr.,	Newton Grove—Newton Grove			594-4756
Falls, Fred, Jr.,	913-B Country Club Dr., Fayetteville—Gardners Chapel			484-3846
Farrar, W. G.,	6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh—Retired			TE 2-3416
Feltman, W. C.,	110 Bryan St., Havelock—Cherry Point		447-3039; 447-3945	
Fendt, Paul F.,	1402 Alabama Ave., Durham—Associate, Duke Memorial			286-4922
Ferguson, Horace,	606 S. Fourth St., Smithfield—Johnston			734-3026
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro—Retired			BR 4-2197
Fisher, A. F.,	2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh—Highland		834-5809; 833-8988	
Fisher, E. B.,	605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Jarvis Memorial		PL 8-1265; PL 8-1282	
Fisher, J. T.,	Creswell—Creswell			Columbia 797-4355
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford—Retired			3440
Fitzgerald, F. O.,	Snow Hill—Snow Hill		747-3360; 747-3723	
Fleming, R. L., Jr.,	307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Westover		832-0272; 898-5032	
Fletcher, M. O.,	1207 N. Market St., Washington—Retired			WH 6-2739
Folds, Albert,	U.N.C. Chapel Hill—Student, School of Medicine			
Fortescue, F. W.,	Grandy—Carrituck			Coinjock 3971
Fouts, D. L.,	P. O. Drawer C Beaufort—Ann Street		798-4970; 798-3976	
Fowlkes, R. E., Jr.,	Box 66 Broadway—Broadway	Sanford	258-9478; 258-2473	
Fraser, H. C.,	1032 Wiladonda Dr., LaCanada Calif.—Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Freeman, W. I.,	Route 2, Box 509 Leland—Retired			OL 5-2862
Freeman, W. I.,	914 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Umstead Youth Center Rehabilitation Counselor			286-5343

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Fulcher, J. Rodney, Route 3, Hasty Rd., Laurinburg—	Grace;			
Professor, St. Andrews College				276-0350
Fulcher, T. O., 1219 North Dr., Goldsboro—	Jefferson		734-0144; 735-6402	
Fulford, W. N., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—	Washington Circuit			WH 6-4382
Gardiner, C. O., Jr., Box 223, Chadbourn—	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen			3261
Gardiner, C. O., Sr., Box 223, Chadbourn—	Chadbourn			3201
Gardner, M. R., 607 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—	Branson		682-2900; 383-4042	
Garlington, J. E., 208 Sampson St., Clinton—	First, Clinton		592-2035; 592-2710	
Garner, Clarence, Box 355, Robbins—	Smyrna		Bennett Exchange	JU 1-2349
Garrard, W. R., University of Georgia—	Student			
Garris, H. S., Box 67, Roseboro—	Roseboro		525-3921; 525-3922	
Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal 201, Franca, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil—	Missionary to Brazil			
Gensel, T. E., Cedar Grove—	Cedar Grove (Orange)			
Gentry, P. C., Rougemont—	Rougemont			
Gessner, M. R., Route 3, Nashville—	Sandy Cross			442-7524
Gibbons, R. H., Jr., Box 283, St. Georges, Delaware—	Conference Evangelist			
Gibbs, L. C., Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro—	Vanceboro Circuit			244-3247
Gibson, Robert S., 111 Middle St., Louisburg—	Librarian, Louisburg College			496-5498
Gilley, F. T., 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh—	Layden Memorial		VA 8-9642; 834-4700	
Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska—	Retired			
Glass, J. C., Jr., Box 10957, Raleigh; 3228 Ward Rd., Raleigh—	Director of Youth Work, Conference Board of Education		828-0568; 834-0116	
Glover, M. K., Chowan College, Murfreesboro—	Professor			
Goldston, C. W., Box 187, Apex—	Apex			EL 4-3911
Goodwin, D. T., Swan Quarter—	Swan Quarter			926-3486
Goodwin, J. W., Caixa Postal 15, Compinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil—	Missionary to Brazil			
Gore, A. N., Jr., Hq. 1st Brigade, 3rd Inf. Div., APO 36, New York, N. Y.—	Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Gower, W. S., Box 162-G, Route 1, Mount Olive—	Bethel-Rones			658-3376
Gradeless, R. M., Route 2, Littleton—	Hawkins-Tabor			586-4447
Grant, N. W., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro—	St. Paul		734-2965; 734-4050	
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford—	Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage		4128; 3351	
Green, L. A., Box 42, Pollocksville—	Pollocksville			746-4091
Greene, J. T., Tallahassee, Fla.—	Professor, Florida State University			
Greene, W. T., Route 1, Lanet, Ala.—	Student, University of Alabama			
Gregory, W. B., Box 97, Shallotte				754-6605
Griffis, J. W., Jr., Fort Chaffee, Ark.—	Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Grill, C. F., Box 506, Lillington—	Lillington		893-4811; 893-3627	
Grimes, J. J., Currituck—	Pilmoor Memorial		Coinjock	453-2234
Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese—	Associate, Kitty Hawk		Manteo	473-2688
Gventer, H. W., Route 2, Raeford—	Parkers Chapel			875-2482
Hager, P. H., Box 183, Bridgeton—	Bridgeton			637-6617
Hailey, James R., Red Oak; N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—	Red Oak-Yorks		Red Oak 446-9886; Study	442-7121
Hale, Holland, Windsor—	Windsor		794-3785; 794-2112	
Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham—	Retired			286-2334
Hamilton, I. W., Route 1, Box 162, Fayetteville—	Salem		HE 2-2378; HE 2-8959	
Hamilton, R. C., Box 267, Movock—	Movock			435-2431
Hanks, Donald K., Piff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.—	Student			
Harmon, I. C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—	Retired			
Harrell, Howard Braxton, Route 2, Leland			724-3478; 735-6113	
Harrell, H. L., Route 4, Box 137, Goldsboro—	New Hope			
Harris, Don Lee, Robersonville—	Robersonville			795-4621

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Harris, H. L., Wendell—Retired				365-4831
Harris, R. G., Jr., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brookdale-Brookland				9-4624
Harrison, R. S., Box 627, Hamlet—First			582-0078;	582-0306
Haruyama, Jusin G., No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan— Missionary to Japan				
Hathaway, O. L., 1902 W. Knox St., Durham—District Superintendent			286-1174	
Hawkins, G. E., Turkey—Turkey-Friendship			592-4928	
Hayman, L. D., Southport—Retired			457-5612	
Heath, C. F., Room 203, Methodist Bldg., Raleigh; 2733 Toxey's Dr., Raleigh— Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism			834-1067;	832-1515
Hedden, F. D., 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.; 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh— Administrative Assistant, Dept. of Field Service, Division of National Missions			LO 3-1547, ext. 14;	TE 4-0431
Henderson, M. C., 692 Harvey St., Raleigh—Retired			833-0772	
Hendricks, M. E., Middleburg—Middleburg			492-1616	
Herbert, W. E., Woodland—Woodland			587-2026	
Herman, J. F., Route 8, Sanford—Poplar Springs			Sanford 776-1339	
Heston, W. R., Jr.—Riegelwood			OL 5-3348	
Hicks, C. B., Hallsboro—Hallsboro			2691	
Hicks, H. L., Box 142, Bunn—Louisburg Circuit			GY 6-3977	
Higginbotham, J. A., Box 127, Robbins—Pleasant Hill			948-2518	
Hill, A. P., Jr., Mebane—Mebane			LO 3-4305;	LO 3-1661
Hill, N. B., Jr., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Heights			432-3670;	432-4340
Hillman, E. L., 2507 Woodrow St., Durham—Retired			286-9637	
Hirschi, C. F., Box 85, Tabor City—Tabor City			4041;	5551
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo.—Professor				
Hobbs, A. J., Board of Missions, Methodist Bldg., Room 213, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions			834-8678;	362-4741
Hobbs, J. L., Methodist Student Center, Greenville—Chaplain				
Hobbs, J. W., Stem—Stem-Bullock			Creedmoor 992-2898	
Hodge, R. H., 5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh—Macedonia			832-8259;	834-8338
Hodge, W. P., 2005 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Victory			432-2098;	433-2678
Hodgin, H. H., Route 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon			FR 6-3119;	FR 6-3504
Hollowell, C. R., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle			753-3415	
Holt, D. D., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—President				
Hood, J. L., Pink Hill—Pink Hill			568-4756	
Hough, T. B., 503 Farleton Ave., Burlington—District Superintendent			227-3448	
House, T. H., Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg			Weldon JE 6-4342	
Howard, W. E., Route 3, Mount Olive—Woodland			658-4105	
Howard, W. M., Jr., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity			684-8671;	681-6103
Hubbard, C. S., Wilson—First, Wilson			243-3728;	243-2046
Hudson, C. Nolen, Route 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan			477-4362	
Huggins, Hubert Sidney, Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student				
Hunter, J. L., 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh—Millbrook			832-1614;	833-8985
Hunter, J. M., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Calvary			433-3781	
Huntington, W. F., Route 4, Box 230A, Henderson—Rehoboth				
Hurley, B. T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs—Retired			843-4910	
Hurley, J. B., Apex—Retired			EL 4-6296	
Husted, M. L., c/o Mrs. David Van Vleet, 117 Wiltshire Blvd., Biloxi, Miss.				
Hutcherson, C. B., 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington— Devon Park, Wilmington			RO 2-8529;	RO 2-0618
Hutchinson, Charles, Route 4, Burlington—St. Luke's			584-7390	
Ingram, O. K., 2728 Sevier St., Durham—Associate Professor and Dean of Students, Duke Univ. Div. School, Durham			681-0111, Ext. 2603;	489-9462
Ivey, Daniel K., Route 2, Mebane—Hebron			563-3375	



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Study Home
Jackson, Everette,	Jamesville—Jamesville		SW 2-3830
Jackson, L. P.,	Box 86, Nashville—Nashville		459-3251
Jackson, W. I.,	Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale		266-2373
Jamison, L. D.,	Route 3, Hillsboro—Union Grove	Chapel Hill	968-3540
Jeanneret, H. K.,	Box 145, Clarkton—Clarkton		647-3211
Jeffries, W. M.,	4815 Revere Rd., Durham—Parkwood		596-3507
Jenkins, T. R.,	311 Pearl St., Fayetteville—Haymount	HU 4-9464; HU 4-6619	
Jernigan, J. O.,	Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas—Chaplain		
Jerome, R. L.,	Box 662, Elizabeth City—District Superintendent		335-2415
Johnson, G. W.,	Yanceyville—Yanceyville		OW 4-2643
Johnson, H. B.,	1138 Delano St., Durham—Wellons Village		684-4941; 682-2455
Johnson, Robert L.,	413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill—Director, Wesley Foundation, U.N.C.		942-2152; 942-2174
Johnson, W. R.,	1510 National Ave., New Bern—Riverside		637-3015; 637-6386
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Rd., Durham—Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University		489-4245
Jones, Foster L.,	Box 31, Stedman—Stedman		433-0489
Jones, H. B.,	1128 River St., Jacksonville—Northwoods		346-9034; 347-1338
Jones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Retired		TE 4-1938
Jones, J. David,	1921 E. Washington St., Rockingham—Trinity-St. Paul		2W 5-5339
Jones, Norwood L.,	406 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs		MU 7-2700
Jones, Vassar W.,	4102 Neal Rd., Durham—McMannen, Durham		286-1944
Jordan, R. H.,	Box 32, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro		455-6; 455-1
Joyce, J. L.,	2812 University Dr., Durham—Epworth		489-6209; 489-2041
Joyner, Belton, Jr.,	110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Oleander-Pine Valley		762-4820
Juren, J. J.,	Route 1, Box 1, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah		
Kelly, G. M.,	121 Jefferson St., Whiteville—Bluefield		MI 2-4219
Kelly, L. A., Jr.,	Route 1, Woodsdale—Concord-Oak Grove		Roxboro 8-5442
King, A. K.,	Box 1926, Raleigh—Associate, Edenton Street		833-4829; 787-2678
King, George E.,	Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro—Elm Street-Falling Creek		735-1876
King, H. K.,	2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh—Retired		TE 4-4745
King, W. R.,	Route 1, Bolton—Bolton		GI 2-3325
Kinkle, J. H.,	Route 1, Sanford—Center-Cameron		Sanford 775-5748
Kinley, G. L.,	1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Avenue	CA 7-3222; CA 6-6233	
Kirby, W. H.,	206 E. Cliff St., Wallace—Wallace		285-2857; 285-3350
Knight, R. N.	Box 168, Maysville—Maysville		PI 3-2441
Knowles, R. R.,	Yaupon Beach, Southport—Ocean View		
Lamb, B. H.,	1813 W. Main St., Elizabeth City—Brite Meadows		
Lancaster, A. S.,	Box 505, Vanceboro—Vanceboro		244-5352
Lancaster, Charles H.,	201 River Dr., Southport—Southport	GL 7-6287; GL 7-6291	
Lance, H. E.,	2916 Guess Rd., Durham—Retired		
Lanning, J. H.,	Rt. 1, Box 440A, Linwood—Retired		Lexington 243-6971
Larkin, L. C.,	Lake Inaluska—Retired		
LaTorre, S. E.,	107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford—Grav Rock		5790
Lawrence, M. W.,	2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, 27530—District Superintendent		734-5324
Lavfield, P. H.,	Box 415, Zebulon—Zebulon		269-9408; 269-5381
Leatherman, H. F.,	Box 506, Manteo—Manteo		473-2089; 473-2088
Ledford, John T.,	Route 1, Box 173, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit		RE 9-3808
Lee, Allen C.,	1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity, Wilmington	RO 2-5727; RO 2-7709	
Lee, P. O.,	Raeford—Sandv Grove		875-9618
Leonard, P. E., Jr.,	Box 237, Middlesex—Middlesex		285-5921
Lewis, D. B.,	Route 2, Chapel Hill—Orange		942-4714
Lewis, D. M.,	Box 115, Hubert—Hubert		347-9462
Lewis, H. B.,	Box 396, Cary—First, Cary		467-1861; 467-9990
Lewis, J. M.,	Box 507, Cary—White Plains, Cary		HO 7-1178



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Lewis, Leon, Jr.,	Route 1, Pikeville	Garris Chapel		735-1392
Lewis, L. A.,	Marshallberg	Associate, Marshallberg		PK 9-3511
Lewis, R. A.,	Stillman College	Director, Public Relations and Development		
Lewis, R. H.,	Box 204, Bahama	Bahama-Mt. Bethel	Durham	477-4581
Lewis, Vance,	Box 1353, Kinston	St. Mark	JA 7-0537; JA 7-1454	
Lewis, W. C.,	Route 1, Clarendon	Bethel-Lebanon	Tabor City	6037
Lineberger, J. W., Sr.,	1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children	TE 3-2834; TE 2-7105	
Lineberger, J. W., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton	Banks-Grove Hill		
Little, B. B.,	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Associate Editor, The Upper Room		
Lloyd, F. I., Jr.,	Box 3, Butner	Butner	Butner	985-6605
Locklear, Jackie,	Route 3, Maxton	Collins Chapel		
Loftis, T. E.,	First Methodist Church, Rockingham	Associate, First		
Long, J. B.,	Route 1, Graham	Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	FR 6-6321	
Long, J. O.,	Apex	Retired		
Lore, Auburn W.,	Box 18, Wrightsville Beach	Wrightsville	AL 6-3447	
Love, F. S.,	Methodist Retirement Home, Durham	Retired	286-2811	
Love, Robert H.,	Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro	Pastoral Counseling Service		
Lowdermilk, W. P.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville	Assistant Director of Public Relations		
Lowe, W. G.,	Aurora	Retired		
Lowry, D. F.,	Pembroke	Retired		
Lowry, F. R.,	Pembroke	Retired		
Lowry, Harvey,	Route 1, Rowland	Pleasant Grove	Pembroke	JA 1-4629
Loy, J. C.,	Box 26, Kipling	Kipling-Cokesbury		687-2665
Lugar, L. E.,	Route 3, Wilson	Evansdale-Black Creek		237-1914
Lupton, J. G.,	Box 64, Seven Springs	Seven Springs		569-3385
Lutz, Fred, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Maysville	Belgrade-Tabernacle		PI 3-3401
Mabe, R. V.,	Route 1, Box 73, Engelhard	Mattamuskeet		925-4166
Maddry, H. A., Jr.,	1908 Guess Rd., Durham	Cedar Grove (Chatham)		286-0890
Maides, J. T.,	2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham		286-1880; 286-1975	
Maness, E. C.,	Fuquay Springs	Retired		
Maness, M. W.,	Route 4, Box 586, Fayetteville	Camp Ground	HU 4-5268	
Maness, Paul R.,	617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids	Retired		
Maness, T. A.,	518 Central Ave., Burlington	Associate, Front Street		226-0620
Maness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Box 2A, Siler City	Retired	Sherwood	2-2771
Mangum, Robert,	Box 535, Pembroke	Sandy Plains		
Mann, M. T.,	Macon	Macon		257-4744
Manschreck, C. L.,	249 Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio	Professor, Methodist Theological School		
Mansfield, J. P.,	Box 65, Swansboro	Swansboro		326-4373
Mansfield, M. R.,	Vanderbilt University Graduate School, Nashville, Tenn.	Student		
Marsh, George M., Jr.,	Box 229, Verona			347-3715
Martin, W. C.,	312 Blanche St. Clayton	Retired	WA 3781	
Martin, W. Jack,	Box 332, Homer, Alaska	Missionary to Alaska		
Mayo, Leonard,	Pikeville	Pikeville		242-5021
Meacham, B. F.,	3560th Pilot Training Wing, Webb Air Force Base, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
Meacham, W. F.,	Candor	Candor		974-7481
Meadows, D. E.,	Durant's Neck	New Hope-Woodland	Elizabeth City	338-3095
Measamer, E. H.,	Wilson	Associate, First, Wilson		243-3728
Meekins, E. R.,	Box 206, Columbia	Wesley Memorial		
Megill, C. C.,	Instituti Ana Gonza, Av. Cesario De Melo, 2797, Inhoaiba, Guanabara, Brazil, S. A.	Missionary to Brazil		
Mercer, C. H.,	904 Crescent Dr., Smithfield	Centenary		934-2333; 934-8597

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Merritt, B. O., Cary—Retired				467-9215
Merritt, R. H., Andover Newton Theological Seminary—Student				
Mewborn, C. H., Box 166, Gibson—Saint John-Gibson			AM	2-2731
Midgett, P. D., III, 402 Severin St., Chapel Hill—Aldersgate			968-6231; 968-0152	
Miller, J. H., Jr., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke			734-3616; 734-5019	
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham—Retired			498-9868	
Minnis, J. F., Route 3, Hillsboro—Chestnut Ridge				7467
Minor, H. D., 201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville 3, Tenn. Editorial Division, General Board of Education				
Mitchell, C. M., Box 307, Elm City—Elm City			CE	6-4371
Mitchell, J. D., Pine Level—Pine Level				965-3632
Moe, David L., Box 514, Vass—Vass			245-7665; 245-7660	
Monson, R. C., Apex—Merritts-Ebenezer				354-5768
Moody, D. L., Jr., Box 131, Cumberland—Cumberland				484-5364
Mooney, R. C., Jr., Box 1032, Lumberton—Chestnut Street			RE 9-3304; RE 9-4531	
Moore, G. Nelson, Misenheimer—Retired				
Moore, Jack W., College Sta., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Dean			442-7121	
Moore, R. F., Carthage—Carthage			WH	7-2472
Moore, S. S., 513 Ashford St., Raleigh—Cokesbury				834-5009
Moore, V. N., Route 2, Box 64, New Bern—Beech Grove				637-9211
Moore, W. D., Route 2, Box 372, Newport—Core Creek			PA	6-4971
Morgan, Clay J., Route 1, Candor—Pekin				439-1172
Morgan, R. W., 405 Maynard Ave., Durham—Associate, Carr				682-7500
Morris, C. P., Box 10957, Raleigh; 5608 Winthrop Dr., Raleigh— Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education			828-0568; 787-3093	
Morton, F. C., 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Harris Chapel				438-7777
Moser, R. E. L., Box 605, Raeford—Raeford			875-2111; 875-3746	
Mullikin, Wade, Spring Hope—Nash				478-5493
Mullinix, G. R., Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit			KI	2-4031
Murray, E. O., Route 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity				Roxboro 7746
Musser, B. F., 301 Forest Hill, Rocky Mount—Englewood			446-8511; 442-6345	
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired				489-7867
McCarver, C. G., Box 728, or 308 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill— University Church			942-3659; 942-4051	
McClung, A. F., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood			489-9007; 489-9796	
McCullen, B. R., Faison—Faison				267-2861
McDonald, W. N., Box 906, Louisburg College—Professor			496-4101; 496-3757	
McKay, D. R., Box 431, Pembroke—First, Pembroke				JA 1-4366
McKay, Thomas R., Box 34, White Oak—Bladen				UN 6-3167
McKee, R. F., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands				324-3*01
McKenzie, G. R., Jr., 1214 Stockton Rd., Kinston—Westminster			527-0215; 523-9916	
McLamb, H. M., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis Street			CA 7-3784; CA 6-6663	
McLamb, M. D., Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham—Community, Rockingham				
McLaurin, H. L., Box 146, Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk			Kill Devil Hills	441-2651
McLean, R. A., Box 355, Norlina—Jerusalem-Zion				456-2331
McMahan, W. F., Box 711, Townsville—Tabernacle			GE	8-7857
McMillan, S. D., Jr., 425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville—St. Matthews			485-2346; 484-6341	
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska—Retired			Waynesville	456-3107
Nagel, D. C., Box 396, Cary—Associate, First, Cary			467-2212; 467-9233	
Najder, Konstanty, Doll Farm, Round Top, N. Y.—Missionary to Polish People in America				
Nau, Daniel I., Box 53, Methodist College, Fayetteville—Asbury				432-4549
Neese, W. I., Box 287, Roanoke Rapids—First, Roanoke Rapids			JE 7-2173; JE 7-4462	
Nelson, C. D., 626 E. 20th St., New York 10, N. Y.— Retired; Staff Consultant, Council of Churches				

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Newton, P. F., Rt. 2, Snow Camp—Rock Creek		Saxapahaw Exchange	376-3515	
Nickens, C. G., 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City—City Road			335-2655; 335-2515	
Nicks, R. L., 221 N. 4th St., Wumington—Grace, Wumington		RO 3-5198; RO 2-6409		
Noble, Wesley, Box 107, Dunn—Wesley-Black's			892-7034	
Noblett, F. B., Marion—Retired				
Norris, D. K., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial			HE 2-8887	
Oliver, James, Route 2, Box 28, Fairmont; 1107 Minerva Dr., Durham—Olivet				
Olson, C. R., Box 3036, Manteo—Mann's Harbor			473-2053	
Ormond, J. Kern, Box 153, Farmville—Farmville			753-4803; 753-4774	
Ormond, John K., Jr., Box 156, Parkton—Parkton			858-3316	
Osborn, R. T., 2732 McDowell St., Durham—Professor, Duke University			681-4831	
Ossman, R. L., 302 Forest Rd., Oxford—Oxford Circuit			3123	
Osteen, E. P., Hq. Battery, 4th Div. Arty., Fort Lewis, Washington— Chaplain, U. S. Army				
Overton, J. H., Jr., Elon College—Professor				
Owen, J. Malloy, III, 334 Page St., Clayton—Clayton			922-6446	
Owen, Travis W., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council—Carver's Creek			645-3423	
Owens, Charles E., Box 26, Burgaw—Burgaw			259-2761	
Owens, H. M., Jr., Route 1, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion				
Pack, R. E., Box G, Dover—Dover			JA 3-9938	
Page, J. W., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—District Superintendent			442-3022	
Park, G. H., Route 2, Rougemont—Mt. Tabor			477-3500	
Parker, A. S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh—Elizabeth			833-2276	
Parker, J. C., Route 1, Box 376-C, Dover—Lane's Chapel			523-3403	
Parrish, J. H., Box 51, Longhurst—Grace-Longhurst			Roxboro 8-7673	
Parrish, L. L., 2910 West Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington—Retired			762-1352	
Parsons, B. O., Route 3, Box 90-A, Louisburg—Trinity (Franklin County)			GY 6-4891	
Parvin, J. B., Box 193, Norlina—Norlina			456-4901; 456-2581	
Paschal, John, 520 Maple Ave., Sanford—Trinity, Sanford			775-4561	
Fate, R. Bruce, 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—Wynnewood Park			833-9394; 832-6006	
Patten, Brooks, 2805 Gess Rd., Durham—Bethany			477-6659; 477-6246	
Patterson, F. M. P., Box 574, Randolph AFB, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force Chaplain, U. S. Air Force				
Pearce, C. P., Winfall—Perquimans			Hertford 426-5288	
Pearce, H. W., Halifax—Halifax			JU 6-2321	
Fearsall, John, Corbett Ave. Ext., Wilson—Chaplain, Eastern N. C. Sanitorium, Wilson			237-1121, Ext. 68; 243-4559	
Pegg, J. P., Kenansville—Duplin			296-2182	
Petersen, R. H., 2116 Englewood Ave., Durham— Student, Duke University Graduate School			286-4664	
Peterson, F. C., Route 3, Hillsboro—Palmer's Grove			772	
Peterson, J. L., Jr., Box 155, Aurora—Aurora			938-3401	
Petteway, W. B., 114 Church St., Henderson—First			438-8791; GE 8-4162	
Petty, D. A., 200 E. Charity Rd., Rose Hill—Nobles			289-2747	
Phillips, Grady P., Rocky Mount—Associate, First, Rocky Mount			446-5195	
Phillips, H. A., Jr., Box 632, Shallotte—Camp			754-8286; 754-6355	
Phillips, Lee A., Box 392, Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff			MI 9-7749; MI 9-7349	
Phipps, W. T., 603 Sanford Rd., Pittsboro—Retired			KI 2-4461	
Pickett, H. T., Box 98, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry			327-2722	
Pierce, F. P., Route 4, Burlington—Burlington Circuit			JU 4-8646	
Poe, John R., 2524 Banner St., Durham—St. Paul			682-6720; 681-4420	
Pollock, H. F., Route 4, Box 138, Kinston—Woodington-Webb			523-9620	
Ponder, R. W., Box 22, Leasburg—Leasburg-Salem			Roxboro 8-7238	
Poole, I. T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham—Retired			286-5739	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Stuay	Home
Pope, Arnold,	1215 Thurston Dr.,	Wilson—Winstead	237-3709;	243-6767
Porter, E. R.,	Box 6096,	Raleigh—Associate,	832-6435;	832-6452
Porter, P. M.,	119 Grubb St.,	Hertford—Retired		426-5442
Ports, G. W., Jr.,	561 Manchester Dr.,	Raleigh—St. Mark's	787-0544;	787-2155
Potter, B. F.,	Union Theological Seminary,	New York—Student		
Potter, W. S.,	Box 508,	Kinston—Queen Street	JA 7-1936;	523-2441
Pouik, R. M.,	Box 688,	Route 6, Goldsboro—Salem		735-1318
Powell, H. P.,	2322 Lake Dr.,	Raleigh—Retired		787-3302
Price, C. E., Jr.,	122 Chadwick Ave.,	Wilmington—Wrightsboro		763-9358
Pritchard, R. W.,	Box 68,	Cordova—Cordova		895-4836
Pulman, R. S.,	Box 5414,	Wanchese—Wanchese	Manteo	473-2983
Purcell, E. G., Jr.,	Route 1,	Box 63, Pikeville—Professor,	Atlantic Christian College	
Queen, V. E.,	513 W. Church St.,	Elizabeth City—First	338-6284;	335-7292
Quick, W. K.,	1209 Ragsdale Rd.,	Greenville—St. James	PL 2-6155;	PL 2-4173
Quigley, H. G.,	Box 233,	Angier—Angier	639-2510;	639-2973
Rabil, Albert, Jr.,	Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University Graduate School, New York, N. Y.—Student			
Randalls, Robert F.,	Route 2,	Goldsboro—Mount Carmel-Saulston		734-0034
Randolph, F. R.,	Kenly—	Kenly-Buckhorn		284-5981
Reed, John E.,	1008 Dequeen St.,	Mena, Ark.—Chaplain,	U. S. Army	
Regan, A. C.,	Route 1,	Cove City—Asbury		637-9624
Regan, J. R.,	Box 224,	Ellerbe—Ellerbe		4181; 2571
Regan, J. Robert, Jr.,	100 Maryland Ave.,	Washington 2,	D. C.—Director, Dept. of Organizational Activities, General Board of Christian Social Concerns	
Reid, Dermont J.,	217 McRae St.,	Laurinburg—Laurinburg	276-1593;	276-1939
Reskovac, J. W.,	Box 216,	Holly Springs—Holly Springs		MU 7-4376
Reynolds, A. L.,	Route 5,	Box 9, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace		338-8362
Reynolds, F. L.,	Route 2,	Richlands—Richlands Circuit		324-5997
Rhiner, E. M.,	Princeton—	Princeton		936-3871
Richardson, Allen,	Route 2,	Box 436, Leland—Town Creek		253-3257
Richardson, J. E.,	Route 2,	Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener		594-3200
Richmond, I. S.,	Box 1513,	Kinston—Retired		
Rickards, J. P.,	Hq. 7322 Air Base Wing,	Box 3555, APO 10,	New York, N. Y.— Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Ricks, R. D., Jr.,	Box 375,	Star—Star	8-2612;	8-8121
Ridaught, H. G.,	Box 9,	Route 2, Clinton, 28328—Indian Mission		
Ridout, E. M.,	2024 Riddle Rd.,	Durham—Maybrook-Massey		596-2272
Riggins, J. C.,	Hendricks College,	Conway, Ark.—Student		
Robbins, C. W.,	Louisburg College,	Louisburg—President	496-4101;	496-3558
Roberts, J. M.,	Rose Hill—	Harrells		289-2736
Roettger, C. D.,	612 W. Washington St.,	Rockingham— West Rockingham-Zion	895-4186;	TW 5-3135
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	917 St. David St.,	Tarboro—Retired		
Rogers, H. L.,	2803 E. Ash St.,	Goldsboro—Daniel's Memorial	735-1883;	735-5521
Rogers, J. E.,	Columbia, S. C.—	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital		
Ross, L. W.,	Box 151,	Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville		EX 5-3653
Route, B. C.,	The Divinity School,	Duke University, Durham—Student		
Rouse, Jere A.,	Route 3,	LaGrange—Beston-Bethel		566-4051
Royal, L. G.,	Route 2,	Box 410, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove		GI 7-8754
Ruark, H. G.,	Rocky Mount—	First, Rocky Mount	446-5195;	446-4517
Rudd, R. J.,	Box 117,	Kittrell—Kittrell-Plank Chapel		438-6080
Rudin, J. J., II,	1640 Marion St.,	Durham—Professor, Duke University Divinity School		489-0417
Russell, J. A.,	Box 327,	Troy—Retired		576-8746

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Russell, Leon,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington—	Front Street	226-0620;	CA 6-0738
Ruth, W. A.,	Box 1135, Allen's Graduate Center,	Duke University,	Durham—	
	Student, Duke University	Divinity School		
Sabiston, W. D., III,	Route 3, Warrenton—	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	257-4417	
Sales, R. H.,	2455 Ridgewood Ave., Alliance,	Ohio—	Professor, Mt. Union College	
Saimon, Frank D.,	Box 66, Rowland—	Rowland	422-3247	
Savell, Joel M.,	509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605,	New York 27, N. Y.—		
	Student, Columbia University	Graduate School		
Scott, J. W.,	Box 267, Pinebluff—	Pinebluff	BU 1-3728; 281-3728	
Scott, Paul B., Jr.,	402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville—	Saint Andrews	433-2556	
Scroggs, R. J.,	Dartmouth College—	Professor		
Seawell, W. A.,	111 N. Driver St., Durham—	Carr	596-7210; 596-6707	
Self, M. Y.,	Littleton—	Retired	LU 6-2411	
Sexton, Kenneth B.,	Bethel—	Bethel	VA 5-4312; VA 5-4311	
Shackleford, L.,	220 N. 25th St., Wilmington—	Epworth	RO 3-3975	
Sharp, Robert T.,	Star Route, Yanceyville—	New Hope-Purley		
Sharpe, D. M.,	1004 Urban Ave., Durham—	Retired	286-2134	
Sharpe, W. G., IV,	2518 Raleigh-Durham Hwy.,	Raleigh—	Northwest 787-1735	
Shaw, C. E.,	Route 1, Elm City—	Temperance Hall	446-9749	
Sherman, W. W., Jr.,	901 Church St., Scotland Neck—	Scotland Neck	826-2791; 826-2792	
Shinkle, R. D.,	Box 17, Williston—	Williston-Smyrna	729-3651	
Shinn, G. H.,	Louisburg—	Professor, Louisburg College		
Shoaf, E. C.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton—	Edenton	482-3269; 482-2289	
Shore, J. C.,	4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington—	Bellemont	227-4890; 227-4632	
Short, J. M.,	Bynum—	Bynum		
Shuller, E. R.,	Box 217, Laurel Hill—	Laurel Hill	462-2114; 462-2221	
Sigmon, T. R.,	Route 2, Graham—	Whitney Cross	FR 6-3575	
Simonton, Alison,	2507 N. Duke St., Durham—			
	Glendale Heights		682-2495; 383-6433	
Slaughter, B. B.,	810 Lancaster St., Durham—	Retired	286-4260	
Smith, C. M.,	Duke University Divinity School,	Durham—	Student	
Smith, E. F.,	Box 353, Hillsboro—	Hillsboro	8404	
Smith, G. C.,	Oriental—	Oriental	249-4391	
Smith, H. L.,	601 E. Markham Ave., Durham—	Assistant Professor and		
	Assistant to Dean, Duke Divinity	School	681-0111, Ext. 3959; 682-7952	
Smith, Jerry,	209 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth	City—	Pasquotank 335-7158	
Smith, J. E.,	Wesley Theological Seminary,	Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—	Student	
Smith, J. L.,	2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis—	Retired		
Smith, J. T.,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern—	Trinity	637-2660; 637-4238	
Smith, J. Thomas,	131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—	Marvin	446-5787	
Smith, Orba L.,	MGC, Box 1139, Duke University,	Student, Duke Divinity School		
Smith, Walter E.,	1500 Ashford St., Fayetteville—	Tabor	HU 4-3367	
Smithson, R. M.,	Stumpy Point—	Stumpy Point-East Lake	Manteo 473-2331	
Smotherman, E. H.,	1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—			
	Lyon Memorial		HU 4-0494; HU 4-1245	
Snypes, James G.,	Route 3, Clinton—	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	564-2186	
Sommer, Gunter F.,	1928 Clark Ave., Alliance,	Ohio—	Professor, Mt. Union College	
Sparks, C. E.,	4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh—	St. James	828-3133; 834-1850	
Sparrow, L. R.,	Route 2, Raleigh—	Ebenezer	TE 3-3233	
Spears, W. R.,	Spring Hope—	Spring Hope	GR 8-3551	
Speight, J. B.,	Box 281, Route 5, Goldsboro—	Pine Forest	734-4331; 734-0838	
Spence, H. E.,	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,			
	2616 Erwin Rd. Durham—	Retired	286-8641	
Spence, R. C.,	Route 3, Goldsboro—	Sarecta	734-2783	
Spencer, William, Jr.,	Route 3, Enfield—	Bethesda-Hollister		



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Sponenberg, J. E.,	Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen		WI 4-1132;	WI 4-1591
Startord, S. E.,	Route 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill—Amity			968-8901
Starnord, J. C.,	Apartado 1306, Lima, Peru—	Missionary to Peru		
Stanley, H. D.,	Route 3, Enfield—	West Halifax		
Stark, R. H.,	Box 36, Swepsonville—	Swepsonville	228-6759;	228-9905
Starnes, J. A.,	Box 35, Bonvia—	Bechel-Concord		
Starnes, S. J.,	109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro—	Editor, N. C. Christian Advocate	BR 2-1196;	BR 4-5674
Starnes, W. B.,	U. S. Army Garrison, Camp Pickett, Va.—	Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Staton, J. C.,	Route 6, Burlington—	Friendship	CA 7-7733	
Stauffer, Harold L.,	1906 McGougan Rd., Fayetteville—	Professor, Methodist College		484-3978
Steed, R. G., Jr.,	Box 32, Ca-Vel—	Ca-Vel	Roxboro 5776;	Roxboro 5771
Steele, T. Fant,	Rose Hill—	Rose Hill	289-2449;	289-3170
Stephenson, A. L. G.,	Gaston—	Gaston		JE 7-4854
Stephenson, M. O.,	Paris Island, S. C.—	Chaplain, U. S. Marine Corps		
Stevens, E. A.,	314-A N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.—	Chaplain Supervisor, Youth Counseling Center, Episcopal City Mission and Metropolitan Church Federation, St. Louis, Mo.		
Stevens, W. R.,	Box 871, New Bern—	Centenary	637-5382;	637-3282
Still, Frederick E.,	Hertford—	Hertford		426-5236
Stone, A. H.,	509 Person St., Fayetteville—	Person Street	HE 3-2710;	433-3387
Stott, E. Russell,	1476 N. Highland Ave., NE, Atlanta 6, Ga.—	Emory University Graduate School		874-4870
Stott, J. D.,	Plamore Institute, 4 Chome, Ikutu Ku, Kobe, Japan—	Retired		
Strawbridge, I. J.,	131 Church St., East Rockingham—	East Rockingham	TW 5-4587	
Surratt, H. Fco,	2705 Omah Ave., Durham—	Retired		477-4757
Sutton, James E.,	Milwaukee—	Milwaukee		585-4381
Sutton, John H., Jr.,	Box 10957, Raleigh—	Conference Director of Adult Work and Camping, Board of Education	834-3309;	787-0616
Swink, L. C.,	Route 2, Box 366, Beaufort—	Straits-North River		729-3405
Tanaka, Isawo,	117 Newell St., Durham—	Retired		266-5134
Taylor, Bruce,	Route 4, Whiteville—	Old Dock		
Taylor, Key W.,	304 Oak Ave., Carrboro—	Director of Research Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Chapel Hill 942-3340	
Taylor, O. F.,	Box 293, Warrenton—	Warren		257-3444
Teachey, W. C.,	101 Doris Ave., Clinton—	Grace	592-3497;	592-4195
Tenny, H. L.,	Box 518, Bell Arthur—	Wesley Memorial		PL 2-6463
Tew, W. A.,	1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—	Trinity	832-1390;	833-7466
Tharpe, J. A.,	1100 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer—	Retired		636-2166
Thompson, A. E., Jr.,	2339 Kennington Rd., Raleigh—	Jenkins Memorial		828-9982
Thompson, A. L.,	Box 1135, Southern Pines—	Southern Pines	692-8164;	692-8161
Thompson, E. M., Jr.,	Stantonsburg—	Stantonsburg		238-4021
Thompson, J. F., Jr.,	Box 276, Whitakers—	Whitakers	GE 7-4921	
Thompson, Leo C.,	924 Jones Circle, Durham—	Bethesda	596-3003;	596-2485
Thompson, N. H.,	3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—	Wesley Memorial	828-4408;	828-2715
Thrift, C. T.,	406 Bon Air Ave., Durham—	Retired		383-3365
Tilley, L. A.,	Box 444, Jacksonville—	Trinity	347-1772;	347-1547
Tisdale, Eugene,	Box 368, Conway—	Conway		JU 5-3081
Tongue, W. S., Jr.,	Columbia—	Columbia Circuit		796-2731
Traynham, D. D.,	Route 3, Rockingham—	Roberdell		TW 5-3746
Treihart, C. M.,	Box 95, Harrellsville—	Harrellsville		Colerain 2434
Tyson, A. G.,	110 S. Third St., St. Pauls—	St. Pauls	865-3921;	865-2656
Tyson B. P.,	609 Trail 2, Burlington—	St. Paul's	228-1681;	226-0818
Tyson, C. S.,	Hobgood—	Hobgood		VA 6-8116



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Tyson, D. M., Mamers—Mamers			893-8346	
Tyson, G. H., Bailey—Bailey			235-5306	
Tyson, M. Dewey, 508 Everett Pl., Durham—Calvary			681-7626; 682-6270	
Tyson, Tommy, 108 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist			735-2220	
Tyson, Vernon C., Jonesboro Heights, Sanford—Jonesboro Heights			775-4023; 775-2616	
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee—Retired				
Vale, Charles E., Box 85, Goldston—Goldston			898-4678	
Varnum, Tracie, Marshallberg—Marshallberg			PA 9-3422	
Vaughan, W. N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va.—Retired				
Vereen, L. C., 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont			TE 2-3316; TE 2-2403	
Versteeg, R. J., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor			GY 6-4101; GY 6-5230	
Vick, T. M., Jr., Box 1926, Raleigh—Edenton Street			TE 2-0160; 832-0684	
Vickery, R. L., Box 203, Hamlet—Old Hundred				
Waggoner, J. M., 333 E. Main St., Belhaven—Belhaven			Belhaven WH 3-6831	
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., Fremont—Fremont			242-7391; 242-5611	
Walker, F. Odell, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills—Hope Mills-Cotton			HE 3-2590	
Wall, I. J., Jr., Stonewall—Stonewall			745-3772	
Wallace, R. L., Efland—Efland-Lebanon			5-2361	
Walston, R. E., Box 63, Ahoskie—Ahoskie			332-2203; 332-3738	
Ward, H. N. Jr., Route 4, Box 389A, Durham—Andrews-Soapstone			596-7269	
Ward, R. B., Box 235, Route 3, Raleigh—Holland's-Mt. Zion			832-5718	
Warren, C. L., Route 1, Box 29B, Elizabethtown—Wesley's Chapel			Lisbon 345-3263	
Warren, Glenn Lambeth, University of Chicago—Student				
Warren, J. H., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—Associate Professor				
Warren, J. I., Jr., 2616 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh—Associate, Fairmont			TE 2-3316; 834-8235	
Warren, M. W., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham—Pee Dee			TW 5-4516	
Watson, H. L., 109 Albright Ave., Graham—First, Graham			226-4343; 226-6305	
Watson, O. W., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Circuit			JE 7-2791	
Watts L. A., Stokes—Stokes			PL 2-6953	
Weaver, Dennis A., Box 126, Dublin—Dublin			862-2421	
Weaver, Walter F., Drew University Graduate School—Student				
Wegwart, W. G., Box 416, Grifton—Grifton			LA 4-6671; LA 4-7031	
Wellons, R. D., Winter Park, Fla.—Retired				
Wells, W. M., Jr., 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro—State Director, Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina			BR 4-1915	
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr., Box 126, Wendell—Wendell			365-9281	
Wertemberger, N. L., 124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road			438-7432	
West, C. R., Harkers Island—Harkers Island			728-3937	
West, T. C., Jr., Route 2, LaGrange—Jerusalem			735-0194	
Wheeler, K. R., Box 143, Roxboro—Long Memorial			8-3833; 8-3831	
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point—Director, Student Counseling and Guidance				
White, Christian, 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive			658-3169; 658-2637	
White, J. G., Jr., Box 165, Biscoe—Biscoe			8-5057; 8-5051	
White, J. H., Box 486, Battleboro—Battleboro			446-8804	
Whitehead, T. J., Box 715, Washington—First, Washington			WH 6-3311; WH 6-2539	
Whitley, E. E., College of William and Mary at Norfolk—Student				
Wier, Frank E., 530 Annex Ave., Nashville 9, Tenn.—Staff, Editorial Division General Board of Education				
Williams, A. M., Route 5, Box 426A, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel			684-2913	
Williams, E. D., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham—Associate, Glendale Heights			286-8342	
Williams, J. A., Box 116, Shiloh—South Camden			Elizabeth City 335-5051	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Williams, J. J., Jr.	Route 1, Graham	Bethel		FR 6-3112
Williams, O. S.	Rich Square	Rich Square	LE 9-2786; LE 9-2364	
Wilson, A. J., III	Duke University, Durham	Associate Director of Religious Activities, Duke University		
Wilson, B. H., III	Rt. 8, Box 311, Raleigh	Pleasant Grove		787-2014
Wilson, C. T.	Tyner	Chowan		Edenton 482-3916
Wilson, K. J.	Box 291, Louisburg	Louisburg	496-3736; 496-3479	
Wilson, L. T.	Box 355, Warsaw	Warsaw	293-4944; 293-4365	
Wilson, W.	Carleton, Box 8073, N. Durham Station	Durham—Duke's Chapel	477-4070	
Winberry, H. S.	400 E. 3rd St., Red Springs	Trinity	843-4011; 843-4019	
Wingfield, Wayne	Hatteras	Hatteras		Buxton 995-2926
Winstead, A. W.	Littleton	Calvary		LU 6-4911
Wise, W. D.	216 Paul St., Rocky Mount	St. Paul		442-5487
Womack, C. P.	410 W. Divine St., Dunn	Dunn	892-2339; 892-2389	
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.	Methodist College, Fayetteville	Professor		
Wood, J. E.	Box 235, Trenton	Trenton		448-2861
Wood, S. L.	Box 308, Garland	28441—Garland		529-3152
Woodcock, E. G.	Route 2, Box 54-A, Boone			
	Professor, Appalachian State Teachers College			
Woodruff, C. E.	Mackeys	Mackeys-Pleasant Grove		Plymouth SW 3-4648
Woodworth, D. R.	313 N. Pitt St., Ayden	Grimesland		PL 6-8561
Wooten, C. W.	1200 MacDonald St., Hamlet	Fellowship	582-0900; 582-2685	
Wright, C. K.	Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids	Smith		JE 7-2033
Wright, W. F., Jr.	Rt. 1, Gibsonville	Shiloh		
Yelverton, P. C.	Box 140, Route 1, Dudley	Brogden		735-5520
Young, C. A.	High Falls	Glendon		JU 1-4361
Young, J. D.	Box 707, Oxford	Oxford		3723; 3374

## SECTION III

MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION  
OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCEEdenton Street Methodist Church  
Raleigh, N. C., Wednesday, September 12, 1962

## Morning Session

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in special session at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, September 12, 1962 at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop, presiding. Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King" was sung, after which G. S. Eubank, host district superintendent, led in prayer.

**Roll Call:** Bishop Garber called on W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, to explain procedure of calling the roll of the conference for this special session. The secretary moved that the clerical and lay delegates register on a slip of paper later in the session and that this be the official roll call of the conference. The motion was carried.

**Bar of the Conference:** W. C. Wilson moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. The motion was carried.

**Rules of Order:** R. M. Gradeless asked what would be the rules of order for this special session. Bishop Garber announced that the rules governing our annual conference session which began June 18, 1962 in Kinston would be the rules for this special session.

**Ballot:** D. G. Bradley moved that final vote on the proposal before the conference be by written ballot. It was carried.

**Appreciation:** Bishop Garber spoke warm words of appreciation for the privilege of meeting at Edenton Street Church.

**Purpose of Special Session:** Bishop Garber read resolution concerning this special session, that is, to consider the proposal of the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and the Conference Board of Education to conduct a three million dollar College Development Crusade.

**Host Pastor:** T. M. Vick, host pastor, made a statement to the conference.

**Proposal of College Development Crusade:** Bishop Garber called on Leon Russell, chairman of the Conference Board of Education, to lead in presenting the proposal. The chairman called on J. Nelson Gibson, secretary of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, to present the proposal of the Commission. The secretary read the proposal, and then moved its adoption. Leon Russell called on the following to speak to the conference:

Billy Joe Frazier, a student, representing Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.; Reece Edwards, a student, representing Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.; Vann Massey, a student, representing North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.; C. W. Robbins, president of Louisburg College; L. Stacy Weaver, president of Methodist College; T. A. Collins,

president of North Carolina Wesleyan College; Newton Robertson, president of the Fayetteville Foundation, Fayetteville, N. C.; Julian Aldridge, representing the Rocky Mount Foundation, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Dr. Arnold K. King of Chapel Hill, speaking on the need of Christian Higher Education.

Bishop Garber asked for discussion on the proposal. Richard Cannon, Vanceboro, spoke, asking for clarification on certain figures in the proposal. The conference granted speaking privileges to Dr. Alexander Stewart from the Department of Finance and Field Service, Board of Missions of the Methodist Church. He answered the questions raised by Mr. Cannon.

**Amendment:** E. C. Crawford presented an amendment to be substituted for section 4, page 1, of the recommendation of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, as follows: "That each church, after it has determined its QUOTA by a vote of the Quarterly Conference, under the leadership of the pastor and the district superintendent, be free to determine its method of paying over a three (3) year period (which would include four (4) income tax years), or until paid, beginning December 15, 1962, and that the various Commissions and Connectional Leaders of the North Carolina Conference, along with the Officials of the colleges, be utilized in the campaign rather than the services of an outside fund raising agency." It was seconded. He then spoke to the amendment. R. W. Pritchard asked a question, which was answered by Bishop Garber. J. N. Gibson spoke against the amendment. The vote was taken, and the amendment was carried.

**Substitute Motion:** C. L. Warren presented a substitute motion to section 11, page 3, of the proposal, as follows: "That all moneys raised in this campaign be processed through the office of the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the various colleges and the Wesley Foundation in such manner as the conference may direct; and that, for the purpose of this campaign, all apportionments made to the local churches in all the areas of our conference be recognized as a part of the campaign goal—provided that persons desiring to give directly to Methodist College through the Fayetteville Foundation, to North Carolina Wesleyan College through the Rocky Mount Foundation, or to Louisburg College through the Louisburg-Franklin County Development Fund be encouraged to do so but with the understanding that such donations shall not constitute payments on the amount apportioned to their local churches for the purpose of this campaign." It was seconded. He then spoke to the substitute motion. Leon Russell spoke against the motion. The motion was not carried.

**Amendment:** G. S. Eubank asked question concerning section 5, page 2, of the proposal. He then moved that this section be amended to read: "That the amount accepted by the churches in each district become the quota for that district." It was seconded. Leon Russell spoke against the amendment. E. C. Crawford spoke. Eubank asked Crawford a question, which was answered by the latter. M. W. Lawrence spoke against the Eubank amendment. Eubank then withdrew the amendment.

**Amendment:** J. Malloy Owen moved to amend the portion in the E. C. Crawford substitute motion for section 4: "That each church, after it has determined its quota by a vote of the Quarterly Conference, under the leadership of the pastor and the district superintendent" to read as follows: "That each church after it has heard a suggested quota by the district

superintendent, determine its quota by a vote of the Quarterly Conference." The Commission on Christian Higher Education accepted the Owen amendment. D. G. Bradley spoke. It was carried.

**Motion:** G. S. Eubank made the motion that section 13 be added to the proposal as follows: "That professional help be secured as needed." Bishop Garber ruled that the motion was out of order.

Hoover Taft of Greenville spoke.

**Previous Question:** A. F. Fisher moved the previous question. It was seconded; but it was not carried.

**Motion:** H. B. Lewis made the motion that section 4 be reconsidered. The motion was seconded; but it was not carried.

**Questions:** H. L. Smith asked certain questions, and A. P. Brantley answered. T. A. Collins spoke. H. L. Smith then spoke.

**Motion:** T. A. Collins made the motion that section 13 be added to the proposal as follows: "That fund raising services be secured when needed, at no expense to the conference, but that the cost be absorbed by the colleges involved." The chair moved the motion out of order.

**Motion:** G. S. Eubank moved that all that is before the conference be tabled. It was seconded, but did not carry. J. A. Auman spoke. W. G. Wegwart spoke.

**Previous Question:** D. G. Bradley moved the previous question. It was seconded, but did not carry.

**Afternoon Session:** Bishop Garber announced that we would reconvene at 2:15 for the afternoon session.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by L. C. Vereen.

### Afternoon Session

**Opening:** The special session of the North Carolina Conference convened for its afternoon session at 2:15 p.m. Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," was sung. The prayer was led by T. B. Hough.

**Statement:** Bishop Garber made a statement to bring the conference up to date on the business of this special session.

**Motion:** Jack Mansfield made the motion that we limit debate on any question to 5 minutes. It was seconded and count vote taken; two-thirds necessary but it did not carry.

H. G. Ruark, R. W. Bradshaw, C. T. Thrift, Jack Crum, Robert Osborne, T. H. House and L. C. Vereen spoke.

**Amendment:** Hoover Taft moved to amend the portion in the E. C. Crawford substitute motion for section 4 by the deletion of "services of an outside fund-raising agency," and add: "Without cost to the conference, we shall accept these services of the Department of Finance and Field Service, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, if provided by friends of the colleges, independent of any funds from the crusade or the conference." It was seconded. Leon Russell answered questions asked by D. G. Bradley and R. W. Pritchard. He also spoke to the Taft amendment. It was adopted.

H. B. Lewis spoke to the conference.

**Previous Question:** T. M. Vick moved the previous question. It was seconded. The previous question was called.



**Motion:** J. W. Page moved that we vote by ballot and by orders. The motion was seconded, and was carried.

**Summary:** Leon Russell, chairman of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, spoke in summary for the Commission. The Crawford Amendment as amended now reads:

"3. That each church after it has heard a suggested quota by the District Superintendent, determine its quota by a vote of the Quarterly Conference, and be free to determine its method of paying over a three (3) year period (which would include four (4) income tax years) or until paid, beginning December 15, 1962. Without cost to the Conference we shall accept the services of the Department of Finance and Field Service, Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, if provided by friends of the colleges, independent of any funds from the Crusade or the Conference. (NOTE: The cost of these services as set forth in the circulated brochure of the Bishop's Planning Committee will be \$35,000, plus local expenses such as printing, postage, telephone, clerical help, etc., this last item of expense estimated by Dr. Alexander Stewart, from the Department of Finance and Field Service, to be between \$15,000 and \$20,000. —Editor)

**Ballot:** The vote by ballot and by orders on the previous question was taken.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made an announcement.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. W. E. Clark of the General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn. to the conference.

**Announcements:** R. S. Brodie and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Question:** E. L. Earnhardt asked a question. The chair asked that he have time to study the question before giving an answer.

**Result of Ballot:** The result of the vote on the previous question was: Clerical: Yes, 247; No, 80. Lay: Yes, 159; No, 66.

**Resolution:** H. G. Ruark presented the following resolution: "That the Bishop appoint a special committee of preachers and laymen to study the long-range needs of our colleges, Duke Divinity School and Wesley Foundation beyond the present three million dollar campaign, and how our support of Christian Higher Education may be held in proper balance with our support of other causes. The Committee shall make interim reports at each regular annual session until discharges." It was approved.

**Crusade Steering Committee:** Bishop Garber announced the Crusade Steering Committee as follows: J. N. Gibson, Gibson, N. C.; A. K. King, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Sid Gullede, Raleigh, N. C.; Bill Price, Burlington, N. C.; S. M. Cozart, Wilson, N. C.; Jack Page; M. W. Lawrence; Leon Russell; V. E. Queen; A. P. Brantley; C. P. Morris.

**Benediction:** After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

*Paul N. Garber*  
President

*W. C. Wilson*  
Secretary



The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the 1962 Special Session of the Annual Conference and they are correct and approved.

WALLACE KIRBY  
ALISON SIMONTON  
KERMIT WHEELER

## PROGRAM



## THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM, 1963

Presiding Bishop	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
Conference Secretary	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
Conference Lay Leader	Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
District Superintendent Host	The Reverend R. Grady Dawson
Pastor Host	Dr. Edgar B. Fisher

## MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17

1:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place"	Huber
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	Charles Wesley
	The Apostiles' Creed	
	Prayer	The Reverend R. Grady Dawson
	Solo—"Inflamatus" (from The Stabat Mater)	G. Rossini
		Mrs. J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.
	Organization of the Conference	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class	Dr. Charles Ray Goff
		Pastor Emeritus, Chicago Temple
		Chicago, Illinois
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have"	Charles Wesley
	First Ballot for Delegates to The General Conference	
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	District Lay Leaders	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Address	Dr. W. Arthur Kale
		Professor of Christian Education
		Duke University Divinity School
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Ministers' Credit Union	
	Address	Dr. C. E. Hix, Jr.
		Central College
		Fayette, Missouri
	Benediction	

## MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 17

7:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Chorale No. 1"	Andriesson
7:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"	Charles Wesley
	Prayer	Dr. W. Stanley Potter
	Anthem—"Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken"	Noble Cain
		Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church Choir
	Words of Welcome	Mr. Sam B. Underwood, Jr.
		Chairman, Official Board
		Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church
		Dr. Edgar B. Fisher, Minister
	Response	Bishop Paul N. Garber

Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference

Dr. Carl J. Sanders  
Centenary Methodist Church  
Richmond, Virginia

Anniversary of Board of Missions

Presiding . . . . . The Reverend T. Marvin Vick, Jr.  
Hymn No. 465—"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" . . . . . *North*  
Address . . . . . Bishop Walter C. Gum  
Louisville Area  
Executive Secretary . . . . . Dr. A. Jarvis Hobbs  
"Our Mission Today" . . . . . The Reverend T. Marvin Vick, Jr.  
Report of Conference Missionary Secretary . . . . . Dr. J. E. Garlington  
Report of the Board . . . . . The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver

Reports

Minimum Salary Commission  
Committee on Publishing Interests  
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation  
College Board of Visitors

Benediction

Reception for Bishop and Mrs. Garber, Church Parlor, after Evening Session

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 18

8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken" . . . . . *Purvis*  
8:30 A.M. Call to Worship . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
Hymn 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" . . . . . *Stennett*  
Prayer . . . . . The Reverend C. F. Hirschi  
Solo—"Prayer" . . . . . *Guion*  
The Reverend Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.  
Sermon . . . . . Dr. Charles Ray Goff  
9:30 A.M. Commission on World Service and Finance  
10:15 A.M. Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel . . . . . Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun  
President, Paine College  
Augusta, Georgia  
10:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Paul Browning  
Hymn No. 337—"Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us" . . . . . *Thrupp*  
Prayer . . . . . Dr. Edgar B. Fisher  
Report of Board . . . . . The Reverend C. Alison Simonton, Jr.  
Solo—"I'll Walk With God" . . . . . *Brodzsky*  
The Reverend Tracey Maness  
Presentation of Speaker . . . . . The Reverend C. Freeman Heath  
Address . . . . . Dr. Robert P. Parker  
Association of Educational Institutions,  
Virginia Annual Conference  
Richmond, Virginia

11:45 A.M. Memorial Service

Presiding . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
Organ Prelude—"Solemn Prelude" . . . . . *Elgar*  
Hymn No. 525—"I Will Sing You a Song" . . . . . *Gates*  
Prayer . . . . . The Reverend W. K. Quick  
Solo—"Come Unto Me" (from The Messiah) . . . . . *Handel*  
Mrs. Hubert E. May, Director of Music  
Nashville Methodist Church, Nashville, N. C.

Roll of Our Honored Dead . . . . .	The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year	
Ministers' Wives who have died during the year	
Memorial Address—"Our Beloved Dead Are Not Dead" . . . . .	Dr. D. D. Holt
	President, Scarritt College
	Nashville, Tennessee
Hymn No. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" . . . . .	<i>Alford</i>
Benediction . . . . .	The Reverend A. F. Fisher
Organ Postlude—"Benediction" . . . . .	<i>Karg-Elert</i>

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 18

2:00 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Allegro Moderato" (Sonata No. 1) . . . . .	<i>Mendelssohn</i>
2:15 P.M.	Annual Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood	
	Presiding . . . . .	The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
	Report of the Secretary-Treasurer . . . . .	The Reverend J. M. Cline, Jr.
3:00 P.M.	Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes	
	Presiding . . . . .	The Reverend Ben F. Musser
	Hymn No. 387—"Break Thou the Bread of Life" . . . . .	<i>Lathbury</i>
	Prayer . . . . .	The Reverend Auburn Lore
	Report of Board . . . . .	The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
	Address—"Your Church and Hospital Ministry" . . . . .	The Reverend P. Wesley Aitkin
		Chaplain, Duke University Hospital
	Children's Chorus—Methodist Home for Children	
4:00 P.M.	Anniversary of Historical Society	
	Presiding . . . . .	The Reverend W. K. Quick
	Address . . . . .	Dr. Carl J. Sanders
		Centenary Methodist Church
		Richmond, Virginia
	Reports	
	Commission on Worship	
	Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the	
	Conference	
	Methodist Building Committee	
	Duke Endowment	
	Ormond Fund	
	Benediction	

## TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 18

7:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Cathedral Prelude and Fugue" . . . . .	<i>Bach</i>
7:30 P.M.	Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities	
	Presiding . . . . .	Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
	Hymn No. 267—"Rise Up, O Men of God" . . . . .	<i>Merrill</i>
	Prayer . . . . .	Mr. Roy L. Turnage
	Anthem—"Here Is Thy Footstool" . . . . .	<i>Paul Creston</i>
		St. James Methodist Church Choir
	Report of Board of Lay Activities . . . . .	Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
	Address . . . . .	Dr. Robert G. Mayfield
		Executive Secretary, General Board of
		Lay Activities, Chicago, Illinois

- 8:30 P.M. Report of Board of Pensions  
 Presiding . . . . . Mr. Harold Staton  
 Solo . . . . . Mrs. Tom Andrews, Jr.  
 (Accompanied by Mrs. Harold Staton)  
 "Our Pension Work" . . . . . Mr. Harold Staton  
 Greetings from our General Board . . . . . Dr. Edge W. Gamble  
 General Board of Pensions  
 Evanston, Illinois  
 Report of Board of Pensions . . . . . The Reverend Willis R. Stevens
- 9:30 P.M. Reports  
 North Carolina Council of Churches  
 Group Insurance  
 Conference Board of Trustees  
 Conference Calendar of Work  
 Approved Supply Pastors' School  
 Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 19

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"I Need Thee Every Hour" . . . . . *Miller*
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn No. 12—"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" . . . . . *Van Dyke*  
 Prayer . . . . . The Reverend L. A. Aitken  
 Solo—"If Christ Came Back Today" . . . . . *Geoffrey O'Hara*  
 Dr. Carl Hjortsvang  
 Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission
- 9:00 A.M. Report of Board of Education  
 Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Leon Russell  
 Address . . . . . Dr. Mary Alice Jones  
 Director, Department of Christian Education of Children  
 Division of the Local Church, Board of Education  
 Nashville, Tennessee  
 Report of the Board . . . . . The Reverend Brooks Patten
- 10:45 A.M. Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education  
 Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Vergil E. Queen  
 Address—"Education For What?" . . . . . Dr. Mark Depp  
 Pastor Emeritus, Centenary Methodist Church  
 Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Report of Commission . . . . . Dr. Allen P. Brantley  
 Report of College Development Crusade . . . . . Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
- 12:00 Noon 75th Anniversary of Deaconess Board  
 Presiding . . . . . Miss Ethelynde Ballance  
 Scripture . . . . . Miss Mary Nichols  
 Prayer . . . . . Miss Mamiej Chandler  
 Address—"Our Heritage—Our Challenge" . . . . . Miss Ethelynde Ballance  
 Presentation of Deaconess Candidates  
 Hymn No. 454—"The Voice of God Is Calling" . . . . . *Holmes*
- 12:25 P.M. Reports  
 Board of Publications  
 Methodist Foundation  
 In-Service Training Committee  
 Local Church Emphasis Committee  
 Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School  
 Benediction

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 19

- 2:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"A Stronghold Sure Our God Remains" ..... *Bach*
- 2:45 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard  
 Hymn No. 465—"Where Cross The Crowded Ways Of Life" ..... *North*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend Ralph Fleming  
 Solo—"The Greatest Of These Is Love" ..... *Bitgood*  
 The Reverend Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.  
 Report of Board ..... The Reverend Vernon Tyson  
 Address ..... Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr.  
 Columbia Area, Columbia, South Carolina
- 4:00 P.M. Reports  
 Committee on Conference Entertainment  
 Long Range Planning Committee  
 Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work  
 Methodist Student Center, Greenville  
 District Conference Records  
 Benediction

## WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 19

- 7:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Meditation" ..... *Bubeck*
- 7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE  
 Presiding ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Call to Worship  
 Processional Hymn No. 482—"Heralds of Christ" ..... *Copenhaver*  
 Scripture Reading ..... Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr.  
 The Columbia Area  
 Columbia, S. C.  
 Prayer ..... Bishop Walter C. Gum  
 The Louisville Area  
 Louisville, Kentucky  
 Anthem—"The Beatitudes" ..... *Evans*  
 Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church Choir  
 Ordination Sermon ..... Bishop Nolan B. Harmon  
 The Charlotte Area  
 Charlotte, North Carolina  
 Consecration of Ministers of Music  
 Consecration of Directors of Music  
 Consecration of Directors of Christian Education  
 Consecration of Deaconesses  
 Ordination of Deacons  
 Ordination of Elders
- 9:00 P.M. Business Session of the Conference  
 Reports  
 Committee on Memorials to The General Conference  
 Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture  
 Sustentation Fund Committee  
 Committee on Conference Relations  
 Benediction





## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 17, 1963

At 1:15 the organist of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, Mrs. Paul Toll, presented fifteen minutes of organ music consisting of "How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place," by Huber.

**Conference Convened:** The 1963 session of the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church was called to order in the Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond Area, at 1:30 p.m. on the afternoon of June 17, 1963. This was the one hundred and thirty-eighth session (twenty-fifth since unification in 1939) of the conference. Bishop Garber gave the Call to Worship, after which Methodism's historic Hymn Number 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. R. G. Dawson, superintendent of the New Bern District, led in prayer. Mrs. J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr. sang "Inflamatus" (from The Stabat Mater) by G. Rossini.

**Roll of Conference:** W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, moved that the registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official roll of the conference. The motion was seconded and carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** The bishop called the question (39a) "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The conference secretary read the list: Ministers: John W. Hoyle, Sr., Henry C. Ewing, Robert L. Hethcox, William E. Pickett, Omer C. Melton, Thomas W. Lee, Roger E. Garland. Ministers' Wives: Mrs. W. T. Phipps, Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Mrs. J. T. Stanford, Mrs. L. H. Joyner, Mrs. W. A. Cade, Mrs. M. E. Tyson, Mrs. W. R. Royal, Mrs. J. W. Hoyle, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Williams.

**Bar of Conference:** E. B. Fisher, host pastor, moved that the main sanctuary of the church be the bar of the conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

**Program:** E. B. Fisher moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

**Rules of the Conference:** E. B. Fisher moved that the rules as published in the 1962 Conference Journal be the rules of this session of the annual conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

**Nominations:** M. W. Lawrence read nominations from the cabinet as follows:

**Committee on Investigations:** Convener: T. B. Hough. Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale. Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgins, T. R. Jenkins.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Convener: O. L. Hathaway. C. C. Capps, J. E. Sponenberg, E. B. Edwards, E. H. Smotherman, Christian White, L. A. Dillman, S. S. Moore, L. P. Jackson, Paul Browning.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** E. B. Fisher, Chairman. C. F. Hirschi, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Convener: R. L. Jerome. Ministers: R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. L. Moser, W. R. Stevens, R. L. Nicks.

Laymen: Paul Abernathy, John Turner, L. O. Hollingsworth, H. Y. Jennings, and Henry C. Harris.

**Committee on Minutes:** Convener: M. C. Dunn. W. H. Kirby, Allison Simonton, K. R. Wheeler.

**Committee on Memorials to the General Conference:** Convener: M. W. Lawrence. Ministers: H. M. McLamb, John R. Poe, T. J. Whitehead, J. Paul Edwards, N. W. Grant, W. S. Potter, C. P. Womack, B. F. Musser, A. C. Lee. Laymen: Ralph Holmes, John Dozier, Ed F. Mann, L. Stacy Weaver, M. W. Stancil, J. H. Waldrop, R. M. Pinkerton, C. W. Everette, A. E. Goldfinch.

**Tellers:** Ministers: R. H. Stark, J. M. Cline, B. C. Tyson, C. G. McCarver, J. T. Maides, K. R. Wheeler, N. H. Byrd, I. E. Cook, F. E. Still, J. W. Scott, Brooks Patten, E. J. Bedsworth, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., J. H. Miller, Jr., B. L. Davidson, G. R. McKenzie, L. A. Aitkin, A. F. Fisher, N. L. Jones, Kimsey King, Eugene Tisdale, W. J. Neese, J. H. Bailey, J. K. Bostick, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Paul Bunn, R. D. Ricks, Jr. Laymen: J. F. Rogers, C. S. Crissman, Eugene Rogers, T. O. Gentry, C. C. Durham, Calvin Payne, H. J. Mayo, W. L. Daniels, L. E. Morgan, Eddie Brower, J. E. Vann, W. C. Marley, C. A. Patrick, R. L. Turnage, W. Ray Brown, W. C. Chadwick, R. W. Wynne, N. R. Stevenson, L. T. Oakes, J. P. Woodward, H. L. Swain, Wade Pierce, W. H. Stewart, J. H. Cox, George Winfrey, Guthrie Jordan, Jr., Charles E. Jones.

**Resolution:** M. W. Lawrence read resolution concerning election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. It was approved. (See resolutions.)

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: Linwood Blackburn, Theodore J. Solomon, Robert J. Versteeg, B. H. Wilson, III, Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr., Frank O. Daniel, Grady Paul Phillips.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: Laurell O. Sproull, Robert S. Barefield, C. O. Brown, L. R. Schmitz, Roger E. Thompson, Jerry Lee Harper, Stuart McRae, Wesley S. Jones, Moody G. Wooten, John Rush, H. G. Guin, Robert L. Carter.

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Lovell Roy Aills, Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr., Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Paul Cullum Gentry, Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Rembert Charles Hamilton, James Lee Hobbs, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Hughling Brockway Jones, Vassar Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Tracy Aubrey Maness, Mecklin Robert Mansfield, Donald Charles Nagel, Travis Winefred Owen, Ernest Ray Porter, Albert Rabil, Jr., Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Robert Dennis Ricks, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Ben Horace Wilson, III, John Everette Wood. The class was received into full connection. Hymn No. 287, "A Charge To Keep I Have" was sung.

**Announcement:** W. M. Quick made an announcement concerning pictures of the new class.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area.

**Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences:** Bishop Garber read statement concerning election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. The Conference Secretary stated that we now have 519 members of our annual conference, thus we are entitled to seven clerical and seven lay delegates to the General Conference and seventeen clerical and seventeen lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**First Clerical Ballot:** The first clerical ballot was taken.

**First Lay Ballot:** The first lay ballot was taken.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of work within their districts?" was called.

**Burlington:** James F. Rogers presented T. B. Hough, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Durham:** J. Nelson Gibson, conference lay leader, presented O. L. Hathaway, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Elizabeth City:** John Turner, district lay leader, presented R. L. Jerome, who made the report of the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. Charles Ray Goff, Pastor Emeritus, Chicago Temple, Chicago, Illinois. He then addressed the class received previously into full connection, using as his theme, "The Significance of the Minority."

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of work within their districts?" was called again.

**Fayetteville:** J. Nelson Gibson presented M. C. Dunn, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Goldsboro:** Robert Rose, district lay leader, presented M. W. Lawrence, district superintendent. His character was passed. He made the report for the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**New Bern:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., district lay leader, presented R. G. Dawson, district superintendent. His character was passed. He made the report for the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Raleigh:** B. M. Fesmire, district lay leader, presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent. His character was passed. He presented the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Rocky Mount:** D. O. Speir, district lay leader, presented J. W. Page, district superintendent. His character was passed. He made the report for the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Wilmington:** Wade Pierce, district lay leader, presented C. S. Boggs, district superintendent. His character was passed. He made the report for the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Committee on Christian Vocations:** N. L. Jones, vice-chairman of the Committee on Christian Vocations, called on R. G. Dawson to present Dr. W. A. Kale of the Duke Divinity School, as the speaker on Christian Vocations. He addressed the conference. Harry Jordan presented the report, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** D. L. Fouts gave re-

port Number 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. It was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented C. S. Hubbard, chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. He called on Bishop Garber to present Governor Terry Sanford of the state of North Carolina, to the Conference. After the presentation, Bishop Garber read a citation in recognition of the governor's great leadership in the field of better social relations. Governor Sanford responded, speaking words of appreciation.

**Ministers Credit Union:** T. A. Collins, president of the Ministers Credit Union, presented R. E. Walston, who presented the speaker for this part of the program. T. A. Collins presented a plaque to R. E. Walston for his service in the work of the Ministers Credit Union. C. M. Mitchell spoke briefly concerning the growth of the Union.

**Benediction:** T. A. Collins gave the benediction.

### FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 17, 1963

At 7:15 the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "Chorale No. 1" by Andriesson.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. After the Call to Worship by Bishop Garber, Hymn Number 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. The evening prayer was led by W. S. Potter. The choir of the host church sang: "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken" by Noble Cain.

**Result of First Lay Ballot:** J. Nelson Gibson, Conference Lay Leader, was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Result of First Clerical Ballot:** The result of the first clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcements.

**Words of Welcome:** Bishop Garber presented Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Chairman of the Official Board of Jarvis Memorial Church. On behalf of the host church he brought words of welcome. The host pastor also extended a welcome to the Conference. Bishop Garber responded, speaking of the work of Greenville in North Carolina Methodism. E. B. Fisher spoke words of welcome and praise for Bishop and Mrs. Garber. He then called on R. G. Dawson, host district superintendent, who spoke words of welcome to Mrs. Garber. She was then escorted to the rostrum by R. G. Dawson and E. B. Fisher.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber escorted Mrs. Walter C. Gum, wife of Bishop Gum to the rostrum and presented her to the Conference. Bishop Garber also escorted Mrs. Carl J. Sanders of Richmond, Va. to the rostrum and presented her to the Conference.

**Fraternal Greeting from the Virginia Annual Conference:** Bishop Garber presented the Rev. Carl J. Sanders, pastor of Centenary Methodist Church in Richmond, Va. He brought fraternal greeting from the Virginia Conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions:** Bishop Garber called on T. M. Vick, Jr., president of the Board, to preside during the Anniversary. He then presented Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area. After the



singing of Hymn Number 465, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life," Bishop Gum then addressed the Conference.

A. J. Hobbs, Executive Secretary of the Board, spoke to the Conference.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was:

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology: Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Francis Conner Bradshaw, Robert Samuel Bryan, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, John Avon Higginbotham, Hubert Sydney Huggins, III, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., Benjamin Charles Rouse, Charles Michael Smith, Orba Lee Smith, William Divine Sabiston, III, Albert Ervin Thompson, Jr., Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., Glenn Lambeth Warren.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

June 18, 1963

At 8:15 the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken," by Purvis.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. After the Call to Worship by Bishop Garber, Hymn Number 220, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" was sung. C. F. Hirschi led the morning prayer, after which Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., sang "Prayer" by Guion.

**Sermon:** Bishop Garber again presented Dr. Charles Ray Goff, pastor emeritus, Chicago Temple, Chicago, Illinois, who preached.

**Result of Second Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the second lay ballot. Roy L. Turnage, Jr. was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Third Lay Ballot:** The third lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Second Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the second clerical ballot. O. L. Hathaway was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Third Clerical Ballot:** The third clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcement:** E. B. Fisher, W. C. Wilson made announcements.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bishop Garber presented Mr. Bill Price, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and asked that he preside during this part of the Conference program. Mr. Price presented the report of the Board. G. S. Eubank asked questions, and the chairman responded. G. S. Eubank moved that words "and utility allowance" be deleted in Section II, paragraph 1, line 2 of the report. It was seconded. He spoke to it. E. C. Crawford spoke for the motion. W. R. Stevens spoke against the motion. David G. Bradley spoke. R. M. Gradeless spoke against the motion. A. P. Brantley spoke for the motion. R. W. Pritchard spoke against the motion. Bill Price spoke. C. W. Goldston moved as a substitute that paragraph 1, Section II, be deleted in its entirety. The motion prevailed.

David G. Bradley spoke to the report.

The report of the Commission as amended was adopted.



**Resolution:** G. S. Eubank offered the following resolution: "Whereas: a minister's year is from Annual Conference to Annual Conference; therefore, be it resolved that the treasurer of the Annual Conference be directed to pay all minimum salary appropriations the week before the convening Annual Conference." The resolution was adopted.

**Announcement:** M. W. Lawrence made announcement.

**Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, who spoke concerning the college and particularly the Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel.

**Candler School of Theology:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. Frederick C. Prussner, Professor of Old Testament, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, who spoke briefly about the school.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber called R. G. Dawson to take the chair while he answered an emergency telephone call.

**Bishop's Return:** Bishop Garber returned to the chair.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** The Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with Paul C. Browning, president, presiding. Hymn No. 337, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," was sung. The prayer was led by E. B. Fisher. Alison Simonton, secretary of the Board, made the report of the Board. The report was adopted.

Tracey Maness sang "I'll Walk With God," by Brodsky.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber and Bishop Gum presented Mrs. R. P. Parker, wife of Rev. R. P. Parker of the Virginia Conference, to the conference.

C. F. Heath, Conference Executive Director of Evangelism, presented Rev. R. P. Parker, Director of Association of Educational Institutions, Virginia Annual Conference. He then spoke to the Conference.

**Announcement:** L. Stacy Weaver made announcement.

**Charter Fund:** Bishop Garber announced receipt of a check from the Charter Fund in the amount of ninety dollars.

**Conference Relations:** Bishop Garber called on the District Superintendents to call the names of ministers recommended for the superannuate relation. They are: J. D. Stott, P. F. Newton, Van T. Crawford, J. M. Carroll, D. W. Charlton, A. P. Brantley, H. P. Powell, H. B. Baum, G. Nelson Moore.

**Result of Third Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the third Lay Ballot. Mrs. H. C. Turlington was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Fourth Lay Ballot:** The fourth lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Third Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the third clerical ballot. T. A. Collins was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Fourth Clerical Ballot:** The fourth clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made an announcement.

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected Deacons?" was called. The answer was: (a) Theological graduates: Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Joseph Foster Burnett, Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Samuel Bryan, Daniel Thomas Barnhardt, Harold Lee Hicks, John Anon Higginbotham, Hubert Sidney Huggins, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., Benjamin Charles Rouse, David R. McKay, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, William Divine Sabiston, III, Charles

Michael Smith, Orba Lee Smith, Albert Eryvne Thompson, Jr., Robert L. Wallace, Herman Nathan Ward, Glenn Lambeth Warren. (b) Courses of study graduates? No one. (c) Approved supply pastors? No one.

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected Elders?" was called. The answer was (a) Theological graduates? Lowell Roy Aills, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Paul Cullum Gentry, Kenneth Earl Holcott, Jr., Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., James Lee Hobbs, Vassar Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Tracey Aubrey Maness, Mecklin Robert Mansfield, Donald Charles Nagel, Ernest Ray Porter, Albert Rabil, Jr., Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Ben Horace Wilson, III. (b) Course of study graduates: John Earle Bryant, Travis Winifred Owens, Robert Dennis Ricks. (c) Approved Supply Pastors: no one.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber read appropriate scripture selections after which the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented the organ prelude: "Solemn Prelude by Tdgar. Hymn Number 525, "I Will Sing You A Song" was sung. W. K. Quick led the prayer. Mrs. Hubert E. May of Nashville sang "Come Unto Me" (from The Messiah) by Handel.

**Question 39a:** "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" was called. The conference secretary responded in answer: Ministers: John William Hoyle, Sr., Henry Clay Ewing, Robert Lathan Hethcox, William Edward Pickett, Omer Clyde Melton, Thomas William Lee, Roger Emerson Garland.

Ministers' wives: Mrs. W. T. Phipps, Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Mrs. J. T. Stanford, Mrs. L. H. Joyner, Mrs. W. A. Cade, Mrs. M. E. Tyson, Mrs. W. R. Royal, Mrs. J. W. Hoyle, Sr., and Mrs. J. C. Williams.

The memorial address was brought by D. D. Holt. Hymn Number 531, "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" was sung.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by A. F. Fisher.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 18, 1963

At 2:00 the organist presented an organ prelude, "Allegro Moderato" (Sonata No. 1) by Mendelssohn.

**Conference Brotherhood:** The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:15 with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. John M. Cline, secretary-treasurer, made the report of the Brotherhood. He also made the report of the nominating committee. The reports were adopted. C. W. Goldston presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee chosen by the officers of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood be authorized to figure out a more equitable schedule of assessments paid by pastors on the death of a member of the Brotherhood. Due consideration shall be given to the differential in the salaries received by pastors. This committee shall report back to the next Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The resolution was adopted.

**Opening:** Afternoon session convened at 3:00, Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Question 23:** "What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized?" was called. As Local Deacons? No one. As Local Elders? No one.

**Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. (a) As members on trial? Deacons: Joseph Foster Bennett, David R. McKay; Elders: No one.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was: (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology: No one. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the First Year Course of Study: Harold Lee Hicks, James David Jones, James Millard Short, John Thomas Smith, James Earl Sutton. (d) With partial credits, completion of the Four-year Course of Study and six years service as approved supply: George Alson Davis, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Wilson Carson Lewis, Daniel Edgar Meadows.

**Question 26:** "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., 61 hours credit, Duke; Samuel Wyndham Anderson, 61 hours credit, Union Seminary; John Charland Andrews, 53 hours credit, Duke; Jesse Virgil Bone, 94 hours credit, Southeastern; James Lawson Bryan, 49 hours, Duke; Kermit Lee Braswell, 73 hours, Duke; Hugh Harris Cameron, 65 hours, Duke; William T. Clarke, 57 hours, Duke; Robert Benjamin Campbell, 23 hours, Duke; Danny Ross Chandler, 90 hours, Duke; Thomas Arnold Danek, 90 hours, Duke; Fred Thomas Gilley, 81 hours, Southeastern; Clayton Nolen Hudson, 79 hours, Duke; Henry King Jeanneret, 140 hours, Asbury Theological Seminary; Howard Braxton Harrell; Joseph Howard Kinkle, 90 hours, Duke; James Worth Lineberger, Jr., 57 hours, Duke; Thomas Loftis, completing B. D., Emory, this summer; Robert W. Morgan, 83 hours, Duke; Francis Gerald Peterson, 53 hours, Duke; William Albert Ruth, 55 hours, Duke; James Edward Smith, 61 hours, Wesley Theological Seminary; William Rufus Spear; John Hezekiah White, 47 hours, Southeastern; Arthur John Wilson, 63 hours, Duke.

(b) As graduates of approved schools of theology: Van Talmadge Crawford, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Justin Haruyama, Repton Hall Merritt, Horace Lee McLaurin, J. C. Riggins, Gerald Harris Shinn, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, Ivey James Wall, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

(c) In the four-year courses of study: Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Harold Thurman Pickett, Bobby Powell Tyson.

(d) In the four graduate courses of study: Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Jackie Locklear, James Glenn Lupton, Leon Ray Sparrow, Joe Cephus Shore, Leonard Truman Wilson, James Alvin Williams.

**Question 27:** "Who on trial have been discontinued?" was called. The answer was: William Arlen Beeker, E. V. Dunn, Harold F. Lininger, James Samuel Marion.

**Question 33:** "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate their Conferences?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Admitted on trial: No one. Into full connection: No one.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: No one.

(c) Ordained after election by other Conferences: Deacons: Robert L. Wallace, member of the Mississippi Conference, on trial. Elders: No one.

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: as deacons: No one; as elders: No one.

**Special Appointments:** At the request of Bishop Garber the following special appointments were approved by the conference:

1. "To promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals, and homes under our auspices or other benevolent institutions:"

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; J. W. Lineberger, Superintendent of Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of Oxford Masonic Home; R. L. Dicks, Director of Central Florida Counselling Center; R. H. Love, Director of Pastoral Counselling Center, Greensboro; N. A. Desrosiers, Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner; W. L. Freeman, Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center.

2. "To teach in institutions of learning not under our auspices:"

R. A. Lewis, Director of Public Relations and Development, Stillman College; J. T. Greene, Professor, Florida State University; R. J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College; J. Rodney Fulcher, Professor, St. Andrews College; Murrell K. Glover, Professor, Chowan College; E. G. Woodcock, Professor, Appalachian State Teachers College; James H. Overton, Professor, Elon College.

**Fifth Lay Ballot:** The fifth lay ballot was taken.

**Question 48:** "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was called. Leon Russell extended an invitation for the 1964 Conference to be held at Front Street Church, Burlington. He then called on Dr. Abernathy, Chairman of the Official Board, to speak to the invitation. The Conference voted to accept the invitation to meet at Front Street Church, Burlington, in 1964.

**Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with B. F. Musser, president, presiding. Hymn Number 387, "Break Thou the Bread of Life" was sung, and was followed by prayer led by Auburn W. Lore.

J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger, and Mr. Charles Boone, assistant manager of Duke Hospital, were presented by the chairman.

P. Wesley Aitkin addressed the Conference on the theme: "Your Church and Hospital Ministry."

J. W. Lineberger introduced the newly elected Children's Home Chaplain, the Rev. Frank Daniels. He presented a chorus from the Home. The chorus sang three numbers.

Kermit R. Wheeler presented the report of the Board. It was adopted. In the report of the Board the chairman presented the following:

On page 60, Book of Reports, regarding nominations of Trustees, terms to expire 1966, delete the name of Crawford L. Thomas, deceased, and substitute the name of L. C. Vereen.

Term to expire in 1964: delete the name of L. C. Vereen. Add the names of Merle K. Stone and Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas.

**Result of Fifth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifth lay ballot. There was no election.

**Sixth Lay Ballot:** The sixth lay ballot was taken.

**Balloting:** W. C. Wilson proposed a reconsideration of balloting procedure. He made a motion that those receiving less than ten votes not be reported to the Conference. It was seconded and passed.



**Historical Society:** Bishop Garber presented W. K. Quick, president of the Historical Society, and asked him to preside during this program.

The chairman reported that the Bishop had been requested to appoint a committee to study a plan to prepare a book on the history of Methodism in North Carolina. G. S. Eubank reported that Dr. B. G. Childs has been working on this book and that it is completed. The chairman presented Dr. Albea Godbold, secretary of the Methodist Historical Society, of Lake Junaluska. He spoke briefly. The report was adopted.

**Result of Fifth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Sixth Clerical Ballot:** The sixth clerical ballot was taken.

**Historical Society (continued):** The chairman presented Dr. Carl J. Sanders of the Virginia Conference. He brought the Historical Society address.

**Result of Sixth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the results of the sixth lay ballot. Robert Rose was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Seventh Lay Ballot:** The seventh lay ballot was taken.

**Methodist Building Committee:** O. L. Hathaway gave the report of the Methodist Building Committee. It was adopted.

**Announcement:** James Hobbs made an announcement.

**Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference:** C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Committee on Corporations auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference. It was adopted.

**Duke Endowment:** Bishop Garber called attention to what the Duke Endowment means to our Conference. The Duke Endowment report is given for information.

**J. M. Ormond Fund:** Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt, of the Duke Divinity School, presented the report of the J. M. Ormond Fund.

**Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the sixth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Seventh Clerical Ballot:** The seventh clerical ballot was taken.

**Committee on Publishing Interests:** Robert H. Eason presented the report of the Committee on Publishing Interests. He called on Mr. A. R. White of the Methodist Publishing House. Mr. White presented Bishop Garber a check for \$7 956 91 as this Conference's share of the profits from the Methodist Publishing House.

**Result of Seventh Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the seventh lay ballot. There was no election.

**Eighth Lay Ballot:** The eighth lay ballot was taken.

**Committee on Promotion and Cultivation:** G. R. McKenzie made the report for the Committee on Promotion and Cultivation. It was adopted.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence gave the report of the Minimum Salary Commission.

R. M. Gradeless made the motion to "amend the Conference Commission on Minimum Salaries' report so as to allow a one hundred dollars increase in pastors' salaries, and to allow this to be across the board, up and above the levels paid this Conference Year. This increase to become effective for the ensuing year and be without regard to length of service."

E. C. Crawford asked a question, to which the chairman responded. Key W. Taylor spoke against the Gradeless amendment. C. M. Mitchell asked a question. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the Gradeless amendment. The vote was taken on the amendment, and it was lost.

Charles Warren asked a question and M. W. Lawrence answered. The report was adopted.

**Result of Eighth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the eighth lay ballot. James F. Rogers was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This completed the election of lay delegates to the General Conference.

**Announcements:** J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Benediction:** C. D. Barclift gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 18, 1963

At 7:15 the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented an organ prelude: "Cathedral Prelude and Fugue" by Bach.

**Opening:** The evening session convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber as the presiding officer.

**Ninth Lay Ballot:** The ninth lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the seventh clerical ballot. C. D. Barclift was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Eighth Clerical Ballot:** The eighth clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements.

**Question 1:** "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" was called. The answer was: Secretary: W. C. Wilson; Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Treasurer: M. J. Cowell.

**Question 2:** "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

**Question 3:** (a) "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts" was called. The answer was: The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; assistant to the treasurer, \$25,000; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000; and others of various officers, \$10,000. (b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

**Question 4:** "Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. Hymn Number 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God" was sung. Roy L. Turnage of Ayden led the prayer. The choir of St. James Methodist Church sang the anthem, "Here is Thy Footstool" by Paul Creston.



J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. gave the report for the Board of Lay Activities. He read the list of nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders. They were elected by the Conference. Due to ill health, he requested the Conference not to re-elect him as Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Gibson stated that Roy L. Turnage had been nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities as Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Turnage was elected.

Bishop Garber asked V. E. Queen to escort L. Roscoe Foreman, of Elizabeth City, and Mrs. Queen to escort Mrs. Foreman to the platform. He then presented Mr. Foreman a certificate of recognition.

**Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the eighth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Ninth Clerical Ballot:** The ninth clerical ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities (continued):** J. Nelson Gibson presented Dr. Robert G. Mayfield, Executive Secretary, General Board of Lay Activities, Chicago, Illinois, who spoke.

**Board of Pensions:** Bishop Garber presented Harold Staton, Chairman, of Bethel. Mrs. Tom Andrews, Jr. of Bethel rendered the solos: "O Divine Redeemer," and "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings," accompanied by Mrs. Harold Staton.

**Result of Ninth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the ninth lay ballot. Mrs. L. C. Vereen was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Tenth Lay Ballot:** The tenth lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the ninth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Tenth Clerical Ballot:** The tenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcement:** E. B. Fisher made an announcement.

**Board of Pensions (continued):** The chairman presented Dr. Edge W. Gamble, General Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois, who brought greetings from the General Board.

W. R. Stevens presented the report of the Board of Pensions. O. L. Hathaway moved that the last two sentences in the first paragraph of the report of the Board be deleted. The deletion was accepted by the Board. The report was adopted.

W. R. Stevens presented the list of Full-time Approved Supply Pastors credited with Annuity Claim for the past year:

M. S. Amspacher, W. L. Barbee, J. M. Benfield, T. R. Boggs, J. H. Bryant, J. M. Carroll, J. F. Casey, Van E. Cash, Harold M. Chrisman, Z. V. Cowan, W. L. Creech, D. G. Davis, G. A. Davis, J. W. Davis, A. B. Falls, Jr., T. Fisher, F. W. Fortescue, W. N. Fulford, C. O. Gardner, Sr., J. J. Grimes, P. H. Hager, L. W. Hall, R. M. Smithson, James G. Snypes, James E. Sutton, L. C. Swink, C. M. Treihart, C. Clyde Tucker, Tracie Varnum, Dennis A. Weaver, C. R. West, E. D. Williams, C. T. Wilson, Arthur W. Winstead, C. E. Woodruff, C. A. Young.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** Bishop Garber presented J. L. Horne, Chairman of the Conference Board of Trustees. He called on John Dozier to speak to the report. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Morton R. Kurtz was presented. He spoke briefly.

**Group Insurance:** G. S. Eubank made a report for the committee on group insurance. He presented a resolution concerning the Annual Conference paying one-half the cost of Social Security for the ministers. W. C. Wilson moved that the resolution be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance without recommendation. It was seconded. K. W. Taylor made a substitute motion that we approve the resolution and refer it to the Commission on World Service and Finance with recommendation. It was seconded. J. E. Garlington asked a question. G. S. Eubank responded. W. A. Sewell asked a question. C. W. Goldston spoke against the substitute, and moved that the men who are not under Social Security and cannot now qualify for Social Security be given an amount equal to what is paid on each pastor's Social Security and that this amount be added to the pension fund of the men not under Social Security.

Bill Price spoke.

O. L. Hathaway made a substitute motion that all that is before us be continued for further study, and that the committee continue the study for another year with the chairman and the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance as members of the committee. It was seconded and approved.

**Report of Conference Calendar:** W. C. Wilson presented a report of the Conference Calendar.

**Result of Tenth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the tenth lay ballot. W. C. Chadwick, S. B. Underwood, Bill Price, Wade Pierce, and A. C. Edwards were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eleventh Lay Ballot:** The eleventh lay ballot was taken.

**Result of the Tenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the tenth clerical ballot. C. W. Robbins and R. E. Cushman were elected delegates to the General Conference.

**Eleventh Clerical Ballot.** The eleventh clerical ballot was taken.

**Approved Supply Pastors' School:** O. K. Ingram made a report for the Approved Supply Pastors' School.

**Announcements:** J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Benediction:** Key Taylor gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

June 19, 1963

At 8:15 a.m. the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented an organ prelude: "I Need Thee Every Hour" by Miller.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. Hymn Number 12, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" was sung. The morning prayer was led by L. A. Aitken.

Dr. Carl Hjortsvang sang "If Christ Came Back Today" by Geoffrey O'Hara.

**Result of Eleventh Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the eleventh lay ballot. W. J. Smith and C. S. Crissman were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twelfth Lay Ballot:** The twelfth lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the eleventh clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Twelfth Clerical Ballot:** The twelfth clerical ballot was taken.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** R. S. Brodie made the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. He moved the adoption of the report. G. S. Eubank made amendment to the report as follows: "We commend the Reverend Malloy Owens, III, for conducting a weekly program of TV Station WRAL in Raleigh, especially for the recognition he gives the Methodist Church." The amendment was accepted by the Commission. The report was adopted.

**College Board of Visitors:** L. C. Vereen made report for the College Board of Visitors. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Southeastern Jurisdictional Council:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. W. Sells, Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council. He spoke to the conference.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr. of the Columbia Area. He expressed words of appreciation.

**Result of Twelfth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twelfth lay ballot. Tom Heath was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Thirteenth Lay Ballot:** The thirteenth lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twelfth clerical ballot. J. E. Garlington was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:** The thirteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of Board of Education:** The Anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with Leon Russell, Chairman, presiding. He presented Dr. Mary Alice Jones, Director, Department of Christian Education of Children, Division of the Local Church, Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.

**Result of Thirteenth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the thirteenth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Fourteenth Lay Ballot:** The fourteenth lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the thirteenth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:** The fourteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of Board of Education (continued):** The Chairman presented Wesley G. Brogan, conference director of Children's Work, who spoke to the conference on new curriculum materials and plans for training local church workers. The Chairman presented John Sutton, who is to become Conference Director of Adult Work. Brooks Patten presented the report of the Board of Education. He read the list of nominations of trustees for North Carolina Wesleyan College. They were elected. He also presented nominations of District Directors. They were elected.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber asked Bishop Walter C. Gum to take the chair.

**Board of Education (continued):** Brooks Patten presented allocations of College Sustaining Fund.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber resumed the chair.

**Board of Education (continued):** David G. Bradley asked question. It was answered, and the entire report was adopted.

**Result of Fourteenth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the fourteenth lay ballot. C. A. Dillon was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Balloting:** L. W. Hill moved that the four highest on the next ballot be declared elected as alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference. It was seconded and passed.

**Fifteenth Lay Ballot:** The fifteenth lay ballot was taken.

**Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the fourteenth clerical ballot. M. W. Lawrence was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This completed the election of clerical delegates to the General Conference.

**Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:** The fifteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions (continued from a previous session):** Bishop Garber asked T. M. Vick, Jr., president, to preside during this program. He spoke briefly on the challenge of the church in the mission's emphasis. He presented J. E. Garlington, Conference Missionary Secretary, who spoke briefly.

C. G. McCarver, secretary of the Board, presented the report of the Board. He moved the adoption of the report. W. M. Jeffries asked question, and T. M. Vick, Jr. answered. W. C. Wilson read telegram from Rev. and Mrs. Jack Martin, Missionaries to Alaska.

The report of the Board was adopted.

**Board of Publications:** A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Publications. S. J. Starnes, Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, spoke to the conference.

**Resolution:** Bill Price presented a resolution concerning Methodist College Foundation. (See Resolutions). W. A. Cade spoke in favor. The resolution was adopted.

**North Carolina Pastors' School:** Leon Russell presented the report of the Pastors' School. It was adopted.

**Committee on Church Architecture:** C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Committee on Church Architecture. It was adopted.

**Committee on Local Church Emphasis:** R. E. Walston presented the report of the Committee on Local Church Emphasis. It was adopted.

**Result of Fifteenth Lay Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the fifteenth lay ballot. J. E. Van, Joe Holmes, John Turner, and B. M. Fesmire were elected alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completes the election of lay delegates.

**Commission on Christian Higher Education:** Bishop Garber called on V. E. Queen, Chairman of the Commission, to preside. He introduced Dr. Mark Depp, Pastor Emeritus, Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. He addressed the conference on the subject: "Education—For What?"

A. P. Brantley presented the financial report of the College Crusade Fund to date. He also presented the report of the Commission. The report was adopted.

J. Nelson Gibson gave the report of the College Development Crusade. He then presented a resolution concerning the continuation of the College Development Crusade as follows: Resolved, that the College Development Crusade Committee remain intact for the duration of the College Development Crusade and that the follow-up executive committee be composed of: One member of the Cabinet; President of the Board of Education, President of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, The Crusade Chairman, one layman at large; ex-officio: the three college presidents, the conference treasurer and the executive secretary of the Commission on Christian Higher Education.

The resolution was adopted. The report of the Commission was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, presiding bishop of the Charlotte Area.

**Methodist Foundation:** John Dozier presented the report of the Methodist Foundation. It was adopted. C. S. Hubbard presented a supplement to the report of Methodist Foundation. J. A. Higginbotham asked question, and John Dozier answered.

**Committee on In-Service Training:** W. K. Quick, secretary, gave report for the Committee on In-Service Training. It was adopted.

**Committee on Conference Entertainment:** A. P. Brantley gave the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. He read resolution concerning conference entertainment. G. S. Eubank offered an amendment to the report, asking that a graduated scale of payments be accepted. It was accepted by the committee.

R. T. Commander asked question. A. P. Brantley answered.

M. W. Lawrence raised question and made substitute motion, as follows: "Substitute on line 2 for words "the sum of \$50.00" the words "an amount equal to one-half of one per cent of the total monies raised for debts and buildings (items 44, 45, 46) and for advance specials (items 60 and 72).

G. S. Eubank spoke in favor of his amendment.

Frank E. Berry presented substitute motion as follows: "It is proposed that each charge set up its local budget the sum of \$25.00 to cover partial expenses of the minister and the lay delegate from the charge; an equal amount (\$25.00) to come from the conference benevolences; both shall be paid directly to the conference treasurer, who will pay \$8.00 per diem to each clerical and each lay delegate for entertainment, which includes supply pastors serving charges. The treasurer will also pay expenses of invited guests. Lay members who are not delegates required to attend meetings of agencies and boards of the Annual Conference may be reimbursed for room and board by the agencies involved. It is further proposed that this be brought before each First Quarterly Conference by the superintendents, to be included in the 1963-1964 church budget, and be paid to the conference treasurer by January 1, 1964. The afore-mentioned proposal to become effective for the annual conference that meets in 1964."

Leon Russell spoke, G. S. Eubank moved that all that is before us be referred back to the Committee on Entertainment. It was seconded. David G. Bradley asked question. A. P. Brantley answered question. H. L. Swain spoke. A. S. Parker spoke, asking that we lay the entire matter on the table. W. M. Wells asked question. W. M. Jeffries asked question.



The vote was taken, the result was: Laying on table: 178; Not laying on table: 108. This brought to an end the discussion on the report.

**Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of fifteenth clerical ballot. J. W. Page was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:** The sixteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**75th Anniversary of Deaconess Board:** Bishop Garber presented Miss Ethelynde Ballance to preside. Miss Mamiej Chandler read the scripture and led in prayer. Miss Ballance addressed the conference on the subject "Our Heritage—Our Challenge."

Miss Ballance asked that two young ladies who are to become deaconesses stand and be presented. They were: Miss Louise Sparrow and Miss Bernice Ballance.

Hymn Number 454, "The Voice of God is Calling" was sung.

**District Conference Records:** J. E. Sponenberg gave the report of the Committee on District Conference Records.

**Announcements:** E. B. Fisher and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**North Carolina Conference Caravan:** W. M. Wells moved that greetings be sent to the North Carolina Conference Caravan. It was carried.

**Benediction:** D. L. Fouts gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

June 19, 1963

At 2:30 the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "A Stronghold Sure Our God Remains," by Bach.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 2:45 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Result of Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the sixteenth clerical ballot. W. M. Howard was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:** The seventeenth clerical was taken.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber asked G. S. Eubank to present Arthur B. Pearce of the Western North Carolina Conference.

**Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** The anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was observed with C. S. Hubbard, chairman, presiding. Hymn Number 465, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" was sung. Ralph Fleming led in prayer. Robert H. Gibbons, Jr. rendered a solo entitled "The Greatest of These Is Love" by Bitgood.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr. of the Columbia Area. Bishop Hardin addressed the conference.

Vernon Tyson presented the report of the Board. He moved its adoption. Arthur Vann, Durham, spoke to the conference. C. L. Warren spoke.

**Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the seventeenth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:** The eighteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Report of Christian Social Concerns (continued):** Jack Crum presented a resolution to the report of the Board as follows: "Because of the recent demonstrations against segregation in Eastern North Carolina, and in the



light of the gospel and of previous statements by our conference, this North Carolina Methodist Annual Conference in session at Greenville, North Carolina, June 17-20, 1963, calls upon the members of our local churches to open the doors of their stores, motion picture houses, restaurants, churches, schools, and other facilities to all people of every race."

R. W. Pritchard moved that we add "Who come for such privileges in good faith." The motion was seconded and lost. P. D. Midgett spoke.

J. Nelson Gibson moved that the words: "Because of the recent demonstrations against segregation in Eastern North Carolina, and" be deleted. Jack Crum accepted the motion.

J. H. Waldrop spoke.

E. L. Earnhardt moved to delete the words "stores, motion picture houses, restaurants." It was seconded. J. H. Waldrop spoke against the Earnhardt motion. Jack Crum also spoke against the Earnhardt motion. R. M. Gradeless spoke for the Earnhardt motion. It was not deleted.

A. D. Byrd, Jr. spoke, making motion that the Crum resolution be studied by the Board of Christian Social Concerns. G. S. Eubank spoke. Danny Nau, Jr. spoke. D. F. Lowry spoke. Harold Minor moved that the words "calls upon" be deleted and word "urges" be used instead, and that word "voluntarily" be inserted between words "churches to." The motion was accepted by Crum. The Crum amendment to the report as amended was adopted.

W. M. Jeffries made an amendment to the report, namely: "That this annual conference would welcome any church or churches of the Central Jurisdiction that are within the geographical boundaries of our annual conference to transfer to our annual conference under the provision of amendment IX of the Constitution; and that we hereby invite such churches to initiate procedure for transfer; and that we urge the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference to approve any transfers to our conference that may come before it for action."

E. L. Earnhardt spoke. J. W. Page made the following statement, and spoke to it: "In the light of the gospel and of previous statements by our conference, this North Carolina Methodist Annual Conference in session at Greenville, North Carolina, June 17-20, 1963, urges the members of our local churches to act in good faith and good will and in the highest tradition of Methodists and with increasing Christian concern in all areas of racial fellowship, to the end that men of good will of all races can come to realize their true human dignity as sons of God."

G. S. Eubank moved the previous question. The motion carried by more than two-thirds vote. W. M. Wells asked question, and the Bishop answered. A. S. Parker asked question. The Jeffries amendment was voted upon and was lost.

**Result of Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced result of eighteenth clerical ballot. Leon Russell and C. P. Morris were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:** The nineteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Committee on Sustentation Fund:** W. R. Stevens made report of the Committee on Sustentation Fund. It was adopted.

**Methodist Student Center, Greenville:** James L. Hobbs made the report of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville.

**Benediction:** M. W. Lawrence gave the benediction.

## THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

June 19, 1963

At 7:00 the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude, entitled "Meditation" by Bubeck.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:15 with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. Hymn Number 482, "Heralds of Christ" was sung. The scripture lesson was read by Bishop Hardin, Jr. of the Columbia Area. The evening prayer was led by Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area.

The choir of Jarvis Memorial Church rendered the anthem: "The Beatitudes," by Evans.

The ordination sermon was preached by Bishop Nolan B. Harmon of the Charlotte Area.

**Consecration of the Ministers of Music:** Bishop Gum called upon the Conference Secretary to call the names of those to be consecrated Ministers of Music. Bishop Gum led the ritual of consecration of Mrs. Floyd Johnson as a Minister of Music.

**Consecration of Directors of Christian Education:** Bishop Hardin called upon the Conference Secretary to call the names of those to be consecrated Directors of Christian Education. Bishop Hardin led the ritual of consecration of Orba Lee Smith as a Director of Christian Education.

**Ordination of Deacons:** Bishop Harmon called upon the Conference Secretary to call the names of those to be ordained deacons, and present them for ordination. Bishop Harmon led the ritual of ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Gum, Bishop Harmon, and Bishop Hardin. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

**Ordination of Elders:** The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. Bishop Garber led the ritual of ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Gum, Bishop Harmon, Bishop Hardin, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, and C. S. Boggs. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

**Result of Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the nineteenth clerical ballot. No one was elected.

**Twentieth Clerical Ballot:** The twentieth clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcement:** L. C. Vereen made an announcement.

**Commission on Worship:** J. J. Rudin made the report for the Commission on Worship. Bishop Harmon spoke concerning the preparation of the new hymnal. The report was adopted.

**Long-Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Long-Range Planning Committee. He moved its adoption. A. S. Parker spoke.

T. Fant Steele made an amendment to Section III of the report as follows:

Whereas, in our appointive system, pastors move at regular intervals, this often imposes a financial burden on them. Under our Methodist system, this burden, or part of it, should be borne by the Conference.

Therefore, be it resolved, that beginning with the Conference year 1964-65, each local church or charge shall pay one-half of one per cent of

the pastor's salary to the Conference Treasurer for the moving expenses of pastors. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall direct the amount to be paid per mile, until the time when the entire cost of moving can be paid.

The local churches or charges should be informed by the District Superintendent of the action of the 1962 Annual Conference, requesting local churches to pay 25¢ per mile on the moving expenses of the incoming pastor.

It was seconded. Fred Still spoke. C. D. Barclift spoke. I. W. Page asked question. J. W. Page moved that this matter be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance and that this Commission report to the 1964 session of the Annual Conference. It was seconded. Fred Still spoke. G. S. Eubank asked a question. Fred Still answered the question. The Page motion of referral was carried.

C. W. Goldston made substitute motion to Section IV of the report as follows: "That the Bishop be authorized to appoint a special committee of six pastors and five laymen to study the question of whether our Annual Conference actually needs two new districts and the present number of paid Executive Board Secretaries, with their assistants, now supported at heavy cost to our conference, which heavy cost represents a financial burden on our local churches, or interferes with long-range planning at the local church level.

At least two of the pastors and two of the laymen of this committee shall be appointed by the Bishop from charges paying their pastors a salary of \$5,000 or less. This special committee shall report to the next session of the Annual Conference; provided, however, that if this committee brings in any recommendation or recommendations that would work an undue hardship on any of our paid Executive Board Secretaries or their assistants, then such recommendation or recommendations, if adopted by the 1964 session of our conference, shall not go into effect until the beginning of the conference year 1965-66.

The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance is authorized to provide an emergency appropriation to cover the necessary expenses for the committee to execute its study." The motion was seconded.

**Result of Twentieth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twentieth clerical ballot. E. B. Fisher was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-first Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-first clerical ballot was taken.

**Long-Range Planning Committee (continued):** E. G. Crawford spoke. W. C. Ball spoke. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. G. S. Eubank spoke. H. G. Ruark spoke. C. M. Mitchell spoke. R. G. Dawson spoke. J. E. Garlington spoke against the amendment.

**Result of the Twenty-first Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-first clerical ballot. C. S. Boggs was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-second Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-second clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Long-Range Planning Committee (continued):** G. S. Eubank asked question, and Wade Goldston answered. T. Fant Steele moved the previous question on all that is before us. It was seconded and passed by more than two-third vote.

The vote was taken on the Goldston motion. The vote was: For, 91; Against, 116. The substitute lost.

The report of the Long-Range Planning Committee was adopted.

**Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work:** W. M. Wells presented Robert Parsons, who spoke to the conference in connection with the interconference commission on college and university religious work. W. M. Wells spoke briefly and presented the report of the Commission. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

**Memorials to General Conference:** H. M. McLamb gave report for the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference. (Section V.)

**Result of Twenty-second Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-second clerical ballot. H. G. Ruark and G. S. Eubank were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-third Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-third clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson, L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Benediction:** W. C. Wilson gave the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

June 20, 1963

At 8:00 o'clock the organist of Jarvis Memorial Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "Sheep May Safely Graze," by Bach.

Beginning at 8:15, the Annual Love Feast was held with W. A. Cade presiding. Assisting in the service were R. W. Bradshaw, L. A. Dillman, A. F. Fisher, H. C. Jones, H. B. Lewis, V. C. Tyson.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 9:15 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Result of Twenty-third Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-third clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Twenty-fourth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-fourth clerical ballot was taken.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Bishop Garber presented Mrs. H. C. Turlington, conference president, who brought greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

**Conference Relations:** W. C. Wilson presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Committee on Parsonage Standards:** Bishop Garber read the report of the Committee on Parsonage Standards.

**Resolution:** G. S. Eubank presented resolution concerning the establishing of an Episcopal Area within our conference. (See resolution). W. M. Wells moved that this resolution be amended to have one Episcopal Area for the two conferences in North Carolina. G. S. Eubank spoke against the amendment. H. B. Lewis asked question and G. S. Eubank answered. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the Wells amendment. R. G. Dawson spoke against the Amendment. The amendment was defeated.

The resolution was approved.

**Question 6:** "What is the report of the statistician?" Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, conference statistician, to make the statistical report. The report was made and adopted.

**Result of Twenty-fourth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-fourth clerical ballot. R. G. Dawson was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-fifth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-fifth clerical ballot was taken.

**Announcement:** L. C. Vereen made announcement.

**Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with Key Taylor, presiding.

Wade Goldston was asked to preside during the service of recognition for conference members who have served at least twenty years in the rural pastorates. The list of those to receive the certificates of recognition was read by Wade Goldston. The certificates were presented.

**Result of Twenty-fifth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-fifth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Twenty-sixth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-six clerical ballot was taken.

**Commission on Town and Country Work (continued):** O. L. Hathaway presided during this part of the observance. He read a list of ministers who have been influenced by D. E. Earnhardt in their call to the ministry. He then presented D. E. Earnhardt, who spoke to the conference using the theme "The Call to Preach."

**Result of Twenty-sixth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-sixth clerical ballot. There was no election.

**Twenty-seventh Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-seventh clerical ballot was taken.

**Resolution:** W. K. Quick presented resolution concerning the study of history of the Duke family in Methodism. It was adopted.

**Commission on Town and Country Work (continued):** Key Taylor presented report Number 1. It was adopted. He moved the adoption of report Number 2. He presented report Number 3. G. S. Eubank made an amendment to delete next to last paragraph in report Number 3, and place there in its stead: "Restore the eight-year limitation for membership on all conference major boards with one exception, the secretary of the Board of Pensions." It was seconded. C. H. Mercer and L. C. Vereen asked questions. Wade Goldston spoke in favor of the amendment. Roy L. Turnage was granted permission to speak to the conference. The amendment was approved. Report Number 3 was adopted as amended. Key Taylor presented Report Number 4. G. S. Eubank moved that Report Number 4 be referred to Board of Lay Activities. Motion prevailed. Key Taylor stated that Report Number 5 was being taken out of the report, and is not for consideration.

**Result of Twenty-seventh Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-seventh clerical ballot. V. C. Tyson was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Question 18:** "What local churches have been (a) organized; (b) merged; (c) discontinued; (d) relocated and to what address; (e) transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership, this year, previously?" was called. (See Question 18, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)



**Question 44:** "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was called. (See Section III, Condensed Minutes.)

**Question 50:** "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference?" was called. (See Section III.)

**Changes in Charge and District Boundaries:** M. W. Lawrence presented changes in charge and district boundaries.

**District Boards of Church Location and Building:** M. W. Lawrence presented district boards of church location and buildings.

**District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** M. W. Lawrence presented nominations for district committees on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved.

**Moving Date:** M. W. Lawrence announced that Thursday, June 27 had been approved by the cabinet as moving date.

**Balloting:** W. M. Jeffries made motion concerning balloting for reserve Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber presented the Reverend William R. Crawford, pastor of Mount Pleasant Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

**Memorial:** D. L. Fouts presented memorial to General Conference. The conference voted concurrence. C. S. Hubbard presented memorial to General Conference. The conference voted concurrence.

**Resolution:** Cyrus B. Hutchinson presented a resolution of thanks to Potter Stewart, member of the United States Supreme Court, for his dissenting vote on the use of the Lord's Prayer and Bible reading in the public schools. Ralph Fleming made substitute to the resolution: that we refer this matter of church-state relations to the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns for study and report their findings to next session of annual conference. The substitute was approved.

**Offering for Janitors:** An offering was received for the janitors of Jarvis Memorial Church.

**Resolution:** R. W. Pritchard offered resolution concerning unexpended funds held by Boards and Commissions. It was seconded.

**Result of Twenty-eighth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-eighth clerical ballot. T. B. Hough and C. F. Heath were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-ninth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-ninth clerical ballot was taken.

**Resolution (continued):** O. L. Hathaway moved that the resolution be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was passed.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Question 40:** "Is there any other business?" was asked.

**Infant Baptism:** Rev. and Mrs. H. Worth Pearce presented their infant son, Joel Thomas Pearce, for infant baptism. He was baptized by Bishop Garber.

**Resolutions and References:** W. R. Stevens presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References.

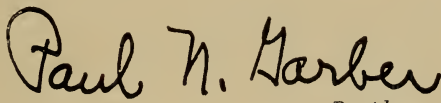


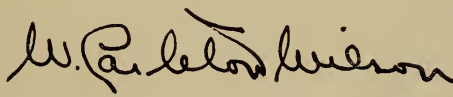
**Solo:** Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art."

**Result of Twenty-ninth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the twenty-ninth clerical ballot. R. L. Jerome and C. W. Goldston were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber was assisted by the district superintendents in the reading of the appointments. (See list of appointments.)

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber asked that all stand for the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," after which he gave the benediction, and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, adjourned.

  
*President*

  
*Secretary*

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the 1963 Annual Conference, and they are correct and approved.

WALLACE KIRBY  
ALISON SIMONTON  
KERMIT WHEELER

## The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SEJ, held in Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, from June 17, 1963, through June 20, 1963, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date when organized: 1828. (First session of oldest constituent member.) Number of this Session: One hundred and thirty-eighth.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803).  
Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.  
Statistician? David Dinwiddie Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.  
Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 640, 729, 807). Executive Director of Christian Higher Education \$100,000.00; The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00; others handling conference funds to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others in various offices, \$10,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§§ 640, 729, 803, 807). Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (§§ 666.80, 695, 721): Yes.
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
    - 1) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - r) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
  - v) Commission on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662). Yes.
6. What is the part of the statistician? (See Sections V and VII.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V and VI.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section V.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826).  
For the conference year 1963-1964 the minimum salaries for ministers serving full-time are as follows:

	<i>First Year in Conference</i>	<i>Second Year in Conference</i>	<i>Two or More Years in Conference</i>
Single .....	\$3,300.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,500.00
Married .....	3,600.00	3,700.00	3,800.00
Married with one or more dependent children .....	4,000.00	4,100.00	4,200.00

For Divinity School student pastors serving pastoral appointments in our Conference are as follows:

Single .....	\$1,900.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married .....	2,100.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married with one child	2,400.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married with two or more children .....	2,600.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2.) An amount equal to 5½% of Pastor's Salary, or \$9,600.00 for each of the nine District Superintendents, including travel and utilities, or \$103,600.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645 § 4.) An amount equal to 16% of Pastors' Salary, or \$301,382.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$214,667.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$37,675.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$15,461.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$9,663.
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$13,149.
  - f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$396,000.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (§ 795). World Service? 18.76%. Conference benevolences 81.24%.
14. What are reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution," Section V.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§ 1303.) See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocation to Districts and Charges.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812.) See Sections V and VI.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 675-77.) See Section V.
  - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §2c, 9.) Not any.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1559.) No date is fixed. Amount allocated by Commission on World Service and Finance for 1963-64, \$28,500.00.
17. Conference lay leader (§ 1507):
  - a) Name: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 545, Ayden, N. C.
  - b) What is his report? See Section V, Report of Board of Lay Activities.
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1510.) See complete roster for Board of Lay Activities, Section II, under "Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees."
18. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized? (§ 155.) Wilmington District: Lumberton, Pineview.
  - b) Merged? (§§ 186-87.) None.
  - c) Discontinued? (§§ 126, 188, 354.) Burlington District: Mt. Vernon Church on the Burlington Circuit.
  - d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
  - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (§ 532):
    - 1) This year? None.
    - 2) Previously? None.

**PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS**

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale; Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
- Student approved supply pastors? (§§ 317, Sec. 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? (See note below under 21c).
  - Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317, Secs. 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See note below under 21c).
  - Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317, Secs. 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Complete listing will be found in Section II under heading "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service."
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§§ 1631, 1632.10.) See Section II, "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service." Also see Board of Pension Report, Section V.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411.2):
- As local deacons? No one.
  - As local elders? No one.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under Question 33.) (§ 411. 3-5.)
- As members on trial: Deacons? Joseph Foster Bennett (has served as a Baptist minister), David R. McKay (has served as a Baptist minister).  
Elders? No one.
  - As members in full connection: Deacons? No one.  
Elders? No one.
25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)
- With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (§§ 323-24.) Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Samuel Bryan, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, John Avon Higginbotham, Hubert Sydney Huggins, III, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., Benjamin Charles Rouse, William Devine Sabiston, III, Charles Michael Smith, Orba Lee Smith, Albert Eryvne Thompson, Jr., Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., Glenn Lambeth Warren.
  - With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (§ 325, Sec. 1.) No one.
  - With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (§ 325, Sec. 2.) Harold Lee Hicks, James David Jones, James Millard Short, John Thomas Smith, James Earl Sutton.
  - With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325, Sec. 3.) George Alson Davis, Frank Wahab Fortescue, William Carson Lewis, Daniel Edgar Meadows.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (§ 330):
- As students in approved schools of theology? Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wyndham Anderson, John Cleveland Andrews, Jesse Virgil Bone, Kermit Lee Braswell, James Lawson Bryan, Hugh Harris Cameron, Robert Benjamin Campbell, Danny Ross Chandler, William T. Clarke, Thomas Arnold Danek, Fred Thomas Gilley, Howard Braxton Harrell, Clayton Nolen Hudson, Harry King Jeanneret, Joseph Howard Kinkle, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Thomas Laftis, Robert W. Morgan, Francis Gerald Peterson, John Calvin Riddick, William Albert Ruth, James Edward Smith, William Rufus Spears, John Hezekiah White, Arthur John Wilson, III.
  - As graduates of approved schools of theology? Van Talmadge Crawford, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Justin Haruyama, Horace Lee McLaurin, Repton Hall Merritt, Gerald Harris Shinn, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, Ivey James Wall, Jr., Eldan Griffith Woodcock.
  - In the four-year course of study? Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Harold Thurman Pickett, Bobby Powell Tyson.
  - In the four graduate courses of study? (§ 343, Sec. 2.) Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Jakie Locklear, James Glenn Lupton, Joe Cephus Shore, Leon Ray Sparrow, James Alvin Williams, Leonard Truman Wilson.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? William Arlen Beeker, E. V. Dunn, Harold F. Linniger, James Samuel Marion.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.) Lovell Roy Aills, Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr., Gilbert Ward Beeson,

Jr., John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Paul Cullum Gentry, Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Rembert Charles Hamilton, James Lee Hobbs, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Hughling Brockway Jones, Vassar Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lawis, Tracy Aubrey Maness, Mecklin Robert Mansfield, Donald Charles Nagel, Travis Winefred Owen, Ernest Ray Porter, Albert Rabil, Jr., Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Robert Dennis Ricks, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Ben Horace Wilson, III, John Everette Wood.

29. Who have been elected deacons (§ 393): (See note under Question 33.)
- Theological students? Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Joseph Foster Bennett, Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Samuel Bryan, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, Harold Lee Hicks, John Avon Higginbotham, Hubert Sydney Huggins, David R. McKay, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., Benjamin Charles Rouse, William Devine Sabaston, III, Charles Michael Smith, Orba Lee Smith, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, Albert Ervynne Thompson, Jr., Robert L. Wallace, Herman Nathan Ward, Glenn Lambeth Warren.
  - Members on trial in the course of study? No one.
  - Approved supply pastors? John Franklin Casey, Andy Burgon Fells, Jr., \*Melville Lawrence Johnson, Jr., William Donald Moore, Richard Dallam Shinkle, Lionel Clyde Swink, Charles M. Treihart, Carlton Ray West.
  - Other local preachers? No one.
  - Missionaries? No one.
  - Chaplains? No one.
- \*Elected, but not ordained due to illness.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under Question 33.) Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Joseph Foster Bennett, Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Samuel Bryan, John Franklin Casey, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Harold Lee Hicks, John Avon Higginbotham, Hubert Sydney Huggins, David R. McKay, William Donald Moore, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., Benjamin Charles Rouse, William Devine Sabiston, III, Richard Dallam Shinkle, Charles Michael Smith, Orba Lee Smith, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, Lionel Clyde Swink, Albert Ervynne Thompson, Jr., Charles M. Treihart, Robert L. Wallace, Herman Nathan Ward, Glenn Lambeth Warren, Carlton Ray West.
31. Who have been elected elders (§ 403): (See note under Question 33.)
- Theological graduates? Lovell Roy Aills, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Paul Cullum Gentry, Kenneth Earl Halcott, Jr., Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., James Lee Hobbs, Vassar Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Tracy Aubrey Maness, Mecklin Robert Mansfield, Donald Charles Nagel, Ernest Ray Porter, Albert Rabil, Jr., Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Ben Horace Wilson, III.
  - Course of study graduates? John Earle Bryant, Travis Winefred Owen, Robert Dennis Ricks.
  - Approved supply pastors? Thomas Robert Boggs, \*Can Edward Cash, Lester Ward Hall, Crawford Brvant Hicks, Jean Livingston Hood, Wade Allen Mullikin, Arthur William Winstead.
  - Other local preachers? No one.
  - Missionaries? No one.
  - Chaplains? No one.
- \*Elected Elder, but not ordained.
32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under Question 33.) Lovell Roy Aills, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Thomas Robert Boggs, John Earle Brvant, Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Paul Cullum Gentry, Kenneth Earl Halcott, Sr., Lester Ward Hall, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Crawford Brvant Hicks, James Lee Hobbs, Jean Livingston Hood, Vassar Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Tracy Aubrey Maness, Mecklin Robert Mansfield, Wade Allen Millikin, Donald Charles Nagel, Travis Winefred Owen, Earnest Ray Porter, Albert Rabil, Jr., Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Robert Dennis Ricks, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Ben Horace Wilson, III, Arthur William Winstead.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- Admitted: On trial? No one.  
Into full connection? No one.
  - Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? No one.  
Elders? No one.
  - Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Robert L. Wallace,



member of the Mississippi Conference, on trial.

Elders? No one.

34. Who are readmitted?
  - a) As deacons? No one.
  - b) As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under Question 33.) Blackburn, Linwood E., Angola Annual Conference, October 9, 1962; Daniel, Frank D., Virginia Conference, June 11, 1963; Phillips, Grady Paul, North Georgia Conference, June 15, 1963; Solomon, Theodore J., Minnesota Conference, April 3, 1963; Versteeg, Robert J., North-East Ohio Conference, June 1, 1963; Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr., Western North Carolina Conference, June 1, 1963; Wilson, B. H., III, Holston Conference, May 27, 1963.
37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.) Barefield, Robert S., Louisiana Conference, January 1, 1963; Brown, C. D., Baltimore Conference, June 1, 1963; Carter, Robert L., Western North Carolina Conference, June 3, 1963; Guin, H. G., Northwest Indiana Conference, May 15, 1963; Harper, Jerry Lee, Texas Conference, June 3, 1963; Jones, Wesley S., South Georgia Conference, June 11, 1963; McRae, Stuart, Florida Conference, May 15, 1963; Rush, John, Southern California-Arizona Conference, June 15, 1963; Schmitz, L. R., Virginia Conference, February 1, 1963; Sproull, Laurell D., North-East Conference, November 12, 1962; Thompson, Roger E., South Carolina Conference, June 11, 1963; Wooten, Moody G., Virginia Conference, June 10, 1963.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
  - a) By voluntary location? No one.
  - b) By involuntary location? No one.
  - c) By withdrawal? No one.
  - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. Deceased (List alphabetically):
  - a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
 

Effective: Roger E. Garland, born December 24, 1900, died April 21, 1963, received into full connection in a conference 1928; William E. Pickett, born January 19, 1931, died March 5, 1963, received into full connection in a conference 1957.

Inactive: Henry C. Ewing, born May 4, 1874, died October 4, 1962, received into full connection in a conference 1905; Robert L. Hethcox, born August 18, 1884, died October 7, 1962, received into full connection in a conference 1918; John W. Hoyle, Sr., born June 22, 1868, died June 22, 1962, received into full connection in a conference 1903; Thomas W. Lee, born May 10, 1878, died April 13, 1963, received into full connection in a conference 1912; Omer C. Melton, born June 28, 1890, died March 22, 1963, received into full connection in a conference 1927.
  - b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? No one.
  - c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) No one.
42. What ministerial members have been retired (List alphabetically):
  - a) This year? H. B. Baum, A. P. Brantley, I. M. Carroll, D. W. Charlton, Van T. Crawford, G. Nelson Moore, P. F. Newton, H. P. Powell, J. D. Stott.
  - b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. C. Cranford, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, E. D. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, W. F. Elliot, W. G. Farrar, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, I. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Havman, M. C. Henderson, E. L. Hillman, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurlev, J. B. Hurlev, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. E. Lance, P. O. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, I. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, H. E. Mvers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, F. B. Noblitt, A. S. Parker, L. L. Parrish, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S.



Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Thorpe, C. T. Thrift, Sr., W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:  
 a) This year? J. M. Carroll.  
 b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically.) Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wyndham Anderson, J. C. Andrews, F. C. Bradshaw, Robert Samuel Bryan, Hugh Harris Cameron, Danny Ross Chandler, D. T. Earnhardt, Albert Folds, W. R. Garrard, W. T. Greene, Donald Hanks, H. S. Huggins, M. R. Mansfield, R. H. Merritt, Richard H. Petersen, B. F. Potter, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., John Calvin Riddick, Benjamin C. Rouse, W. A. Ruth, Joel M. Savell, Charles Michael Smith, James E. Smith, O. L. Smith, E. R. Stott, Glenn Lambeth Warren, E. E. Whitley.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 510; Approved supply pastors? 165; Received on trial? 25; Received into full connection? 28; Transferred in? 7; Transferred out? 12; Received from other evangelical churches? 2; Readmitted? none; Discontinued? 4; Withdrawn? none; Expelled? none; Located? none; Deceased? 7; Local preachers? 90; Women under appointment? 1 (Deaconess); Retired made effective? none; Retired serving as supply pastors? 12; District parsonages: 9; Value, \$312,000; Indebtedness, \$32,000.  
 b) Number of ministers: (1) On trial: a) As pastors? 54; b) Under special appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend school? 18, Total on trial? 73. (2) In full connection: a) effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 397; ii) Under special appointment? 14; iii) Appointed to attend school? 9; iv) On sabbatical leave? none; Total effective? 420; b) Retired? 99; c) Supernumerary? none; Total ministerial members (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary) 592.
6. What other personal notation should be made? 1) Paul Casto Browning, Admitted Into Full Connection 1955, Buckhanon, West Virginia, Bishop Lloyd C. Wickey presiding; transferred to North Carolina Conference 1956.  
 2) Buell E. Bingham, Admitted into Full Connection 1950 by Bishop W. W. Peele; name omitted from the Record under Disciplinary Question 24 of the year 1950.  
 3) Additional Service Years authorized by the Conference Board of Pensions, Willis R. Stevens, secretary: 1 Approved Supply Year, Walter C. Ball; 1 Effective Year, W. D. Caviness; 1 Effective Year, John Henry Parrish.  
 4) Service Years corrected for: William K. Quick, Frank E. Berry, Moody G. Wooten, W. C. Feltman.  
 5) French R. Lowry; name omitted in Retired List, Wilmington District, and Conference Directory, 1962; restored in both records.

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.) (See Reports in Section V.)

Where shall the next conference session be held? Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, North Carolina.

Is there any other business? No.

What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See Section III, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Sessions.")

Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.) (See Section III, Appointments.)

## Certificate of Ordination

### DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 19, 1963, and with the assistance of Bishop Walter C. Gum, Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr., and Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

Harry Albert Allen, Jr.	Benjamin Charles Rouse
† Joseph Foster Bennett	William Devine Sabiston, III
Francis Connor Bradshaw	Richard Dallam Shinkle
Robert Samuel Bryan	Charles Michael Smith
John Franklin Casey	Orba Lee Smith
Daniel Thomas Earnhardt	Harold Lloyd Stauffer
Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.	Lionel Clyde Swink
Harold Lee Hicks	Albert Eryvne Thompson, Jr.
John Avon Higginbotham	Charles M. Treihart
Hubert Sydney Huggins	Robert L. Wallace
† David R. McKay	Herman Nathan Ward
William Donald Moore	Glenn Lambeth Warren
Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr.	Carlton Ray West

† Orders recognized. Vows administered without imposition of hands.

*Paul N. Harber*

## Certificate of Ordination

### ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 19, 1963, and with the assistance of Bishop Walter C. Gum, Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr., Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Lovell Roy Aills	Richard Arthur Lewis
Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr.	Tracy Aubrey Maness
Thomas Robert Boggs	Mecklin Robert Mansfield
John Earle Bryant	Wade Allen Mullikin
Billy McCoy Carden	Donald Charles Nagel
Corbin Lee Cherry	Travis Winefred Owen
Paul Cullum Gentry	Ernest Ray Porter
Kenneth Earl Halcott, Sr.	Albert Rabil, Jr.
Lester Ward Hall	Etheridge Merrell Rhiner
Robert Gentry Harris, Jr.	Robert Dennis Ricks
Crawford Bryant Hicks	Julian Warren Scott
James Lee Hobbs	William Gray Sharpe, IV
Jean Livingston Hood	James Frederick Thompson, Jr.
Vassar Wilson Jones	Ben Horace Wilson, III

Arthur William Winstead

*Paul N. Harber*

CLASS RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION



Donald Charles Nagel, Billy McCoy  
Carden, Rembert Charles Hamilton,  
Julian Warren Scott, Charles Howard  
Hutchinson, Corbin Lee Cherry, Travis  
Winefred Owen, Gilbert Ward Beeson,  
Jr., Tracy Aubrey Maness, Mecklin  
Robert Mansfield, Gordon Edmond Allen,  
Jr., Hughling Brockway Jones, Vasser  
Wilson Jones, Robert Dennis Ricks, John  
Earle Bryant, James Frederick Thomp-  
son, Jr., Ernest Ray Porter, Lovell Roy  
Aills, Albert Rabil, Jr., James Lee Hobbs,  
Kenneth Earl Halcott, William Gray  
Sharpe, IV, John Everette Wood, Paul  
Cullom Gentry, Ben Horace Wilson, III,  
Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Richard Lewis,  
Etheridge Merrell Rhiner.

## Appointments — 1963-1964

Explanation of abbreviations: (RS)—Retired Supply; (P)—Probationer; (AS)—Approved Supply; (IAS)—Retired Approved Supply; (S)—Supply (Interim appointment).

Names of Ministers on Trial (P—Probationer) are in bold type.

### TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES, 510

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, T. B. Hough (2)

Bellemont	J. C. Shore (P)	1
Bethel	J. J. Williams (P)	1
Bonlee	J. Wayne Billings (AS)	1
Broadway	R. E. Fowlkes	1
Burlington: Davis Street	H. M. McLamb	3
Faith	R. T. Commander	4
Front Street	Leon Russell	3
Associate	Tracey Maness	1
Grace	C. V. Bryant	1
St. Paul's	B. P. Tyson (P)	1
Trinity	Gayle T. Alexander	2
Webb Avenue	G. L. Kinley	2
West Burlington	C. D. Brown	1
Burlington Circuit	F. P. Pierce (AS)	1
Carthage	R. F. Moore	5
Center-Cameron	J. H. Kinkle (P)	1
Cobb Circuit	T. R. Conway (AS)	4
Fairview	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	4
Friendship	J. C. Staton	3
Glendon	C. A. Young (AS)	1
Goldston	C. E. Vale	2
Gramham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	J. B. Long (AS)	1
First	H. L. Watson	2
Haw River	C. C. Capps	4
Hebron	Daniel K. Ivey (AS)	1
Hightower	J. F. Ameling (AS)	1
Leasburg-Salem	R. W. Ponder	2
Mebane	A. P. Hill, Jr.	2
Milton Circuit	Van T. Crawford, Jr. (P)	1
Moncure	J. H. Crum	3
Mt. Hermon	H. H. Hodgin	4
New Hope-Purley	Robert T. Sharp (AS)	1
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	4
Pittsboro Circuit	G. R. Mullinix (AS)	3
Pleasant Hill	J. A. Higginbotham (P)	2
Poplar Springs	J. F. Herman (AS)	1
Robbins	W. A. Crow	3
Rock Creek	P. F. Newton (RS)	1
Salem-Chapel	W. L. Crowell (AS)	3
Sanford: Ionesboro Heights	V. C. Tyson	3
Steele Street	Walter C. Ball	2
Trinity	John Paschal (AS)	1
Saxanahaw	J. D. Avcock	4
Shiloh	W. F. Wright, Jr. (AS)	1
Siler City: First	J. M. Cline, Jr.	3
Siler City Circuit	J. C. Davis (AS)	2

Silk Hope	J. L. Bryan (P)	2
Smyrna	Clarence Garner (AS)	2
Springs-Chapel	Jefferson W. Davis (AS)	1
St. Luke's	Charles Hutchinsor	3
Swepsonville	R. H. Stark	1
Whitney Cross	T. R. Sigmon (AS)	3
Yanceyville	G. W. Johnson	3

Associate Professor and Assistant to the Dean, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith

Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson

Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane

Conference Evangelist, **Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., (P)**

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin

Missionary to Peru, J. C. Stanford

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen

Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Wier

District Director of Christian Higher Education, H. M. McLamb

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, John M. Cline, Jr.

District Director of Christian Vocations, W. A. Crow

District Secretary of Evangelism, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director of Gifts and Wills, Jimmy Rogers

District Director of Golden Cross, C. C. Capps

District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark

District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Randall Baker

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, R. T. Commander

District Director of Television, Radio and Film Commission, G. L. Kinley

District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson

Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John M. Cline, J. D. Cranford, J. H. Lanning, W. L.

Maness, P. F. Newton, J. D. Stott, W. J. Underwood.

### DURHAM DISTRICT—59 Charges

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway (2)

Allensville-Trinity	E. O. Murray (AS)	1
Andrews-Soapstone	H. N. Ward, Jr. (P)	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	R. H. Lewis	3
Banks-Grove Hill	J. W. Lineberger, Jr. (P)	1
Bethesda	Leo C. Thompson	1
Brooksedale-Brookland	R. G. Harris, Jr.	3
Butner	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	1
Bynum	J. M. Short (P)	1
Carrboro	J. C. Chaffin	3
Cedar Grove (Chatham)	H. A. Maddry, Jr. (AS)	1
Cedar Grove (Orange County)	T. E. Gensel (AS)	1
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	P. D. Midgett, III	3
Amity	S. E. Stafford	1
Orange	D. B. Lewis (AS)	4
University	C. G. McCarver	2
Chestnut Ridge	J. F. Minnis (RS)	2
Concord-Oak Grove	L. A. Kelly, Jr. (AS)	4
Creedmoor	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	4
Durham: Aldersgate	G. Waylon Cooke	1
Asbury	J. T. Maides	3
Bethany	Brooks Patten	1
Branson	M. R. Gardner	1



Calvary	M. Dewey Tyson	3
Carr	W. A. Seawell	3
Associate	R. W. Morgan (P)	2
Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	5
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	6
Associate	W. W. Bishop	3
Associate	P. F. Fendt	1
Epworth	J. L. Joyce	3
Glendale Heights	Alison Simonton	5
Associate	E. D. Williams (AS)	1
Lakewood	A. F. McClung	3
Maybrook-Massey	E. M. Ridout (AS)	1
McMannen's	Vassar W. Jones	1
St. John	F. E. Berry	1
St. Paul	J. R. Poe	3
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	4
Wellons Village	H. B. Johnson	1
Wendland-Lebanon	R. L. Wallace (AS)	3
Wentworth Chapel	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	2
Wino	R. A. Clanton, Jr. (AS)	2
Witcher's Chapel	A. M. Williams	4
Wray Rock	Stanley Edward LaTorre (S)	1
Willsboro	E. F. Smith	2
Worshiper's Chapel-Warren's Grove	B. B. Brown (AS)	4
Wright-Ebenezer	R. C. Monson (AS)	2
St. Sylvan	C. Nolan Hudson (P)	2
St. Tabor	G. H. Park (AS)	1
St. Tirzah	J. J. Juren (AS)	1
New Sharon	B. M. Carden	1
Oxford	J. D. Young	7
Oxford Circuit	R. L. Ossman (AS)	3
Palmer's Grove	F. G. Peterson (P)	2
Parkwood	W. M. Jeffries	3
Pleasant Green	R. E. Boggan (AS)	2
Pougemont	P. C. Gentry	1
Poussboro: Ca-Vel	R. G. Steed, Jr. (AS)	2
Grace-Longhurst	J. H. Parrish	3
Long Memorial	K. R. Wheeler	2
North-Bullock	J. W. Hobbs (AS)	1
Union Grove	L. D. Jamison (AS)	2
Walnut Grove	Dennis Roy Dickerson, Jr. (AS)	1

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones

Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow

Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School,  
O. K. Ingram

Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor

Chaplain Supervisor, Youth Counseling Service, Episcopal City Mission and Metropolitan Church Federation, St. Louis, Mo., E. A. Stevens

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson

Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs

Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman

Director, Central Florida Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks

Director, Department of Organizational Activities, General Board of Christian Social  
Concerns, J. Robert Regan, Jr.

- Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson  
 Director of Research Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Key W. Taylor  
 Editorial Associate, The Upper Room, Brooks B. Little  
 Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.  
 Missionary to Japan, **Justin G. Haruyama (P)**  
 Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love  
 President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt  
 Professor, Appalachian State Teachers College, **E. G. Woodcock (P)**  
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley  
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II  
 Professor, Louisburg College, **G. H. Shinn (P)**  
 Professor, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, C. L. Manschreck  
 Professor, Mount Union College, R. H. Sales  
 Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor  
 Staff, State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers  
 Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, F. C. Bradshaw (P), Duke Memorial Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, **D. T. Earnhardt (P)**, Ellis Chapel Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, Richard H. Petersen, Cedar Grove (Orange) Q. C.  
 Student, University of Oklahoma Graduate School, **Danny Ross Chandler (P)**, Asbury Q. C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, **B. F. Potter, Jr., (P)**, University Church Q. C.  
 Student, Vanderbilt University Graduate School, M. R. Mansfield, McMannen's Q. C.  
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center, W. L. Freeman  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. M. Jeffries  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, J. D. Young  
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Joyce  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Maides  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. McClung  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Clark R. Cahow  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, G. W. Cooke  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett, III  
**Retired:** J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, E. C. Crawford, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, E. L. Hillman, H. E. Lance, F. S. Love, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, J. F. Minnis, H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, C. T. Thrift.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—43 Charges

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome (5)

Ahoskie	R. E. Walston	3
Asbury	B. E. Bingham	3
Bath	C. L. Cherry	1
Belhaven	J. M. Waggoner	3
Chowan	C. T. Wilson (AS)	3
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	E. R. Meekins	1
Columbia Circuit	Wrightson S. Tongue, Jr. (AS)	1
Creswell	J. T. Fisher (AS)	1
Currituck	F. W. Fortescue (P)	1

Edenton	E. C. Shoaf	1
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	B. H. Lamb (AS)	1
City Road	C. G. Nickens	4
First	V. E. Queen	5
Riverside	R. F. Bundy	3
Gatesville	E. B. Edwards	3
Harreusville	C. M. Treihart (AS)	1
Hatteras	Wayne Wingfield (AS)	1
Hertford	F. E. Still	3
Kinnekeet	W. J. Evans (S)	1
Kitty Hawk	H. L. McLaurin (P)	4
Associate	C. W. Guthrie (RS)	3
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	C. E. Woodruff (AS)	2
Mann's Harbor	C. R. Olson (AS)	2
Manteo	H. F. Leatherman	5
Mattamuskeet	R. V. Mabe (AS)	2
Moyock	R. C. Hamilton	3
Murfreesboro	R. H. Jordan	4
New Hope-Woodland	D. E. Meadows (P)	5
Newland-Grace	A. L. Reynolds	1
North Gates	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	3
Ocracoke	T. R. Boggs (AS)	1
Pasquotank	Jerry Smith (AS)	1
Perquimans	C. P. Pearce (AS)	1
Pilmoor Memorial	J. J. Grimes (AS)	3
Plymouth	C. W. Barbee	2
Roper	C. H. Beale	1
South Camden	J. A. Williams (P)	2
South Mills	G. E. Allen	1
Stumpy Point-East Lake	R. M. Smithson (AS)	2
Swan Quarter	D. T. Goodwin	3
Union-Newbegun	H. M. Chrismon (AS)	1
Wanchese	R. S. Pullman	3
Washington: First	T. J. Whitehead	2
Washington Circuit	W. N. Fulford (AS)	2

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert S. Bryan (P), Ahoskie Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Charles M. Smith (P), First, Washington Q. C.

District Director of Christian Higher Education, T. J. Whitehead

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman

District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman

District Secretary of Evangelism, R. F. Bundy

District Director of Gifts and Wills, George W. Jackson

District Director of Golden Cross, C. G. Nickens

District Missionary Secretary, F. E. Still

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Barbee

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, M. L. DeHart, Jr.

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. M. Waggoner

District Director of Town and Country Work, G. E. Allen

Retired: J. M. Carroll, Van T. Crawford, E. E. Edmond, M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie,

P. M. Porter.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—66 Charges

District Superintendent, Millard C. Dunn (5)

Aberdeen	J. E. Sponenberg	1
Biscoe	J. G. White, Jr.	5
Bladen	Thomas Ray McKay (AS)	1
Caedonia	G. A. Davis (P)	1
Candor	W. F. Meacham	4
Cordova	R. W. Pritchard	3
Cumberland	D. L. Moody, Jr. (AS)	3
Ellerbe	J. R. Regan	1
Fayetteville: Asbury	Daniel J. Nau (AS)	2
Calvary	J. M. Hunter (AS)	2
Camp Ground	M. W. Maness	4
Christ	G. W. Crutchfield	4
Cuthbreth Memorial	Gilbert Beeson	1
Gardners	Fred Falls, Jr. (AS)	1
Haymount	T. R. Jenkins	4
Hay Street	C. D. Barclift	2
Johnson Memorial	D. K. Norris (AS)	1
Lyon Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	2
Person Street	A. H. Stone	2
St. John	Lawrence R. Davison (AS)	1
St. Matthews	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	1
Salem	J. W. Hamilton	3
Victory	W. P. Hodge (AS)	2
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	1
Hamlet: Fellowship	C. W. Wooten	2
First	R. S. Harrison	1
Hope Mills-Cotton	F. Odell Walker	3
Laurel Hill	E. R. Shuller	1
Laurinburg	D. J. Reid	3
Lovejoy-Macedonia	M. W. Dulin	2
Marvin	L. W. Buttorff (AS)	1
Maxton	Robert M. Drew	2
Mt. Gilead	C. J. Andrews	4
Mt. Gilead Circuit	C. H. Brigman (AS)	2
Norman	W. N. Bass	1
Old Hundred	R. L. Vickery (RS)	4
Parkers Chapel	H. W. Gventer (AS)	3
Parkton	John Kern Ormond, Jr. (AS)	1
Pekin	Clay J. Morgan (AS)	1
Pinebluff	J. W. Scott	3
Raeford	R. E. L. Moser	2
Red Springs	H. S. Winberry	3
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	4
Rockingham: Community	McDonald McLamb (RS)	1
East Rockingham	I. J. Strawbridge	2
First	J. V. Early	4
Associate	T. E. Loftis (P)	1
Glenwood	G. C. Kinlaw	3
Grace	J. Rodney Fulcher (P)	1
Pee Dee	M. W. Warren	3
St. Paul-Trinity	J. D. Jones (P)	3
West Rockingham	C. D. Roettger	2
St. Andrews	Paul B. Scott	2
St. John-Gibson	C. H. Mewborn	2
St. Pauls	A. G. Tyson	2

Sandhill Circuit	R. B. Campbell (P)	2
Sandy Grove	P. O. Lee (RS)	1
South River	F. J. Duplissey	3
Southern Pines	A. L. Thompson	1
Spring Lake	R. H. Caudill	2
Star	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	5
Stedman	F. L. Jones	2
Tabor	Walter E. Smith (S)	3
Troy: Trinity	J. Paul Edwards	6
Troy Circuit	G. L. Edge (AS)	2
Vass	David L. Moe	3
West End	D. C. Boone	1

Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham  
 Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)  
 Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance  
 Missionary to Alaska, W. Jack Martin  
 Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux  
 Professor, Methodist College, Harold L. Stauffer (P)  
 Professor, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.  
 Professor, Methodist College, George P. Chandler  
 Professor, St. Andrews College, J. Rodney Fulcher (P)  
 Student, Drew University Graduate School, Walter P. Weaver, Hay Street O. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Hubert Sidney Huggins, III (P), East Rockingham O. C.  
 Student, College of William and Mary at Norfolk, E. E. Whitley, Spring Lake Q. C.  
 Student, University of Chicago, Glenn Lambeth Warren (P), Pee Dee Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, J. Paul Edwards  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, David L. Moe  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. E. L. Moser  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Robert M. Drew  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, George W. Tinnin  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Mrs. I. S. Chandler  
 District Missionary Secretary, C. H. Mewborn  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Charles K. McAdams  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, F. R. Shuller  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, F. Odell Walker  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, M. W. Maness  
 Retired: F. B. Brandenbur, W. L. Dawson, B. T. Hurlev, M. L. Husted, L. C. Larkin,  
 McDonald McLamb, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—62 Charges**

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence (4)

Beston-Bethel	Jere A. Rouse (AS)	1
Bethel-Rones	W. S. Gower (AS)	1
Broaden	P. C. Yelverton	1
Browning-Smith	L. C. Bissette	3
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	3
Grace	W. C. Teachey	1
Clinton Circuit	George H. Bercaw (AS)	1
Dunlin	I. P. Pease	2
Ebenezer-Westwood	W. O. Connor	2
Eureka-Yelverton	H. F. Crawley	1
Faison	B. B. McCullen (AS)	6
Farmville	I. Kern Ormond	2
Four Oaks	W. E. Eason	3

Fremont	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	4
Gariand	S. L. Wood (AS)	1
Garris Chapel	Leon Lewis (AS)	3
Goldsboro: Airboro	R. R. Blankenhorn (P)	4
Daniel's Memorial	H. L. Rogers	3
Elm St.-Falling Creek	George E. King (AS)	2
Jefferson	T. O. Fulcher	2
New Hope	H. L. Harrell	2
Pine Forest	J. B. Speight	2
Providence	L. R. Aills	4
St. Luke	J. H. Miller, Jr.	4
St. Paul	N. W. Grant	3
Salem	R. M. Poulk	6
Goshen-Keener	J. E. Richardson	3
Harrells	John M. Roberts (AS)	3
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. L. Earnhardt	2
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	James G. Snypes (AS)	3
Indian Mission	H. G. Ridaught (AS)	1
Institute	N. P. Edens	2
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	3
Johnston	Horace Ferguson (AS)	1
Kenly-Buckhorn	F. R. Randolph	1
LaGrange	E. J. Bedsworth	3
Lucama-Breitz Memorial	James H. Coile (AS)	1
Mauzy-Mt. Herman	J. E. Bryant	2
Micro-Fellowship	Joseph Bennett (P)	1
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Robert F. Randalls (S)	1
Mt. Olive: First	Christian White	3
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	3
Nobles	D. A. Petty (RS)	1
Pikeville	Leonard Mayo (AS)	1
Pine Level	J. D. Mitchell (AS)	4
Pink Hill	J. L. Hood (AS)	2
Princeton	E. M. Rhiner	1
Roseboro	H. S. Garris	4
Rose Hill	T. Fant Steele	3
Salemberg	J. V. Bone (P)	2
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	6
Selma	W. R. Crowder	4
Seven Springs	James G. Lupton (P)	5
Smithfield: Centenary	C. H. Mercer	4
Snow Hill	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	4
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	6
Turkey-Friendship	G. E. Hawkins (AS)	3
Wallace	W. H. Kirby	4
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	C. R. Hollowell (P)	2
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (P)	7
Weslev-Black's Chapel	Wesley Noble (AS)	1
Woodland	W. E. Howard (RS)	2

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis, Jr.

Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham

Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill

Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Professor, Chowan College, Murrell K. Glover



District Director of Christian Higher Education, N. W. Grant  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. J. Bedsworth  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. H. Miller, Jr.  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, E. M. Rhiner  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Christian White  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. Kern Ormond  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garris  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, F. R. Randolph  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, T. O. Fulcher  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. E. Eason  
 Retired: W. C. Benson, A. L. Chaplin, W. E. Howard, D. A. Petty, J. A. Tharpe.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson (2)

Asbury	A. C. Regan (AS)	3
Atlantic	M. S. Ampsacher (AS)	2
Aurora	J. L. Peterson, Jr.	1
Ayden	L. A. Aitken	5
Beaufort: Ann Street	D. L. Fouts	3
Beech Grove	V. N. Moore	1
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Fred Lutz, Jr. (AS)	1
Bridgeton	P. H. Hager (AS)	1
Core Creek	W. D. Moore (AS)	1
Dover	R. E. Pack (AS)	1
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	E. B. Fisher	3
St. James	W. K. Quick	1
Grifton	W. G. Wegwart	3
Grimesland	D. R. Woodworth (AS)	3
Harkers Island	C. R. West (AS)	2
Harlowe-Oak Grove	L. G. Royal (AS)	1
Havelock: Cherry Point	W. C. Feltman	2
First	W. D. Caviness	4
Hubert	D. M. Lewis	4
Jacksonville: Northwoods	H. B. Jones	1
Trinity	L. A. Tilley	4
Kinston: Queen Street	W. S. Potter	2
St. John	H. H. Cash	3
St. Mark	Vance Lewis	2
Westminster	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	2
Kinston Circuit	W. T. Clarke (P)	1
Lane's Chapel	J. C. Parker (AS)	2
Marshallberg	Tracie Varnum (AS)	4
Associate	L. A. Lewis	1
Maysville	R. N. Knight	1
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	6
Morehead City: First	B. L. Davidson	5
Franklin Memorial	S. H. Brown	2
St. Peters	J. S. Epperson	1
New Bern: Centenary	W. R. Stevens	2
Garber	L. A. Dillman	5
Riverside	W. R. Johnson	3
Trinity	J. T. Smith	1
Newport: St. James	I. E. Cook	1
Oriental	G. C. Smith (AS)	1
Pollocksville	L. A. Green	3
Richlands	R. F. McKee	3

Richland Circuit	F. L. Reynolds (S)	1
Salem	John R. Blue	1
Salter Path	Ronald L. Collier (AS)	1
Sea Level	J. H. Bryant (AS)	4
Shady Grove	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	2
Stonewall	I. J. Wall, Jr. (P)	1
Straits-North River	L. C. Swink (AS)	2
Swansboro	J. P. Mansfield	1
Trenton	J. E. Wood	1
Vanceboro	A. S. Lancaster	1
Vanceboro Circuit	L. C. Gibbs (AS)	3
Williston-Smyrna	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	1
Woodington-Webb	H. F. Pollock	1

Chaplain, United States Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C., M. O. Stephenson  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan  
 Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, J. L. Hobbs  
 Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Benjamin C. Rouse (P), Kinston; Queen Street  
 Q. C.

Student, University of Alabama, W. T. Greene, Newport Q. C.  
 Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, James E. Smith (P), Core Creek Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, D. L. Fouts  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, D. M. Lewis  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, W. D. Caviness  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. G. Wegwart  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, Hoover Taft  
 District Director of Golden Cross, R. F. McKee  
 District Missionary Secretary, B. L. Davidson  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. B. Fisher  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Vance Lewis  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, W. K. Quick  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash  
 Retired: A. E. Brown, D. W. Charlton, W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT—68 Charges

District Superintendent, G. S. Eubank (6)

Angier	H. G. Quigley	2
Apex	C. W. Goldston	2
Bailey	G. H. Tyson	2
Benson	W. M. Ellis	3
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	W. D. Sabiston, III (P)	2
Cary: First	H. B. Lewis	5
Associate	Donald Nagel	1
White Plains	J. M. Lewis	2
Clayton	J. M. Owen, III	5
Coats	Harry A. Allen, Jr. (P)	1
Dunn	C. P. Womack	3
Ebenezer	L. R. Sparrow (P)	1
Elizabeth	A. S. Parker (RS)	2
Erwin	C. R. Calloway	2
Franklin	W. L. Barbee (AS)	1
Franklinton	L. J. Bridges	3
Fuquay Springs	N. L. Jones	3
Garner	J. A. Auman	3
Gillburg	K. L. Braswell (P)	3

Harris Chapel	Fred C. Morton (AS)	1
Henderson: City Road	N. L. Wertenberger (AS)	1
First	W. B. Petteway	6
White Memorial-Wesley	Louie B. Cain, Jr. (AS)	1
Holland's-Mt. Zion	Robert B. Ward (AS)	1
Holly Springs	J. W. Reskovac (AS)	1
Jerusalem-Zion	R. A. McLean	1
Kipling-Cokesbury	J. C. Loy	3
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	R. J. Rudd	3
Knightdale	W. I. Jackson	2
Lillington	C. F. Grill	2
Linden	B. D. Critcher (RS)	3
Louisburg	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	3
Louisburg Circuit	Harold L. Hicks (P)	2
Macon	Milton T. Mann	2
Mamers	D. M. Tyson	1
Middleburg	M. Elton Hendricks (AS)	4
Middlesex	Paul E. Leonard, Jr. (AS)	1
Mt. Pleasant	L. H. Dodson	1
Norlina	J. B. Parvin	2
Raleigh: Cokesbury	S. S. Moore	4
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	2
Associate	Kimsey King	3
Fairmont	L. C. Vereen	3
Associate	J. I. Warren, Jr.	2
Hayes-Barton	Paul Carruth	4
Associate	E. R. Porter	2
Highland	A. F. Fisher	5
Jenkins Memorial	A. E. Thompson, Jr. (P)	1
Layden	Fred T. Gilley (P)	3
Longview	W. B. Cotton	3
Macedonia	R. H. Hodgc	1
Millbrook	J. L. Hunter	1
Northwest	W. G. Sharpe IV	1
Pleasant Grove	B. H. Wilson III	1
St. James	C. E. Sparks	4
St. Mark's	G. W. Ports, Jr.	4
Trinity	W. A. Tew	2
Wesley Memorial	Neil H. Thompson	1
Westover	R. L. Fleming	2
Wvnewood Park	R. Bruce Pate	2
Rehobeth	W. F. Huntington (AS)	1
Sims	John C. Pearsall	2
Spring Hill	C. McGee Creech	1
Tabernacle	W. F. McMahan (AS)	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	Barbee O. Parsons (AS)	1
Union Chapel	E. P. Armstrong	2
Vance	J. M. Benfield (AS)	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	L. W. Ross	1
Warren	O. F. Taylor (AS)	2
Warrenton	T. J. Barrett	5
Wendell	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	3
Zebulon	P. H. Layfield	1

Assistant Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital. Thomas A. Danek (P)

Associate Director of Religious Activities, Duke University, A. J. Wilson, III (P)

Chaplain, United States Air Force. C. C. Caudill

Chaplain, Methodist Home For Children, Franklin D. Daniels

- Executive Director Conference Board of Evangelism, C. Freeman Heath  
 Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden  
 Director, Adult Work and Camping, Conference Board of Education, J. H. Sutton, Jr.  
 Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan  
 Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis  
 Director, Student Counseling and Guidance, High Point College, G. H. Whicker  
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. C. Glass, Jr.  
 Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Allen P. Brantley  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, A. Jarvis Hobbs  
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison  
 Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn  
 President Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins  
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs  
 Professor, Elon College, James H. Overton, Jr.  
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald  
 Professor, Louisburg College, Robert J. Versteeg  
 Professor, Mt. Union College, Gunter F. Sommer  
 Student, Andover Newton Theological Seminary, R. H. Merritt (P). Edenton Street Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, I. C. Andrews (P). Jerusalem-Zion O. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, W. A. Ruth (P). Carv. White Plains O. C.  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Elbert Russell Stott, Spring Hill Q. C.  
 Student, University of Georgia, William R. Garrard, Henderson, White Memorial-Wesley Q. C.  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, James A. Auman  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. L. Fleming, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, T. I. Barrett  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. Frank Grill  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Kimsey King  
 District Missionary Secretary, A. F. Fisher  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, P. H. Layfield  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, F. P. Armstrong  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. M. Owen, III  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. M. Ellis  
**Retired:** H. B. Baum, G. W. Blount, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, W. A. Cade, B. D. Critcher, I. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, F. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, I. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, M. C. Henderson, I. B. Hurlev, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, I. O. Long, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, A. S. Parker, H. P. Powell.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, J. W. Page (2)

Aulander	C. R. Breedin	4
Battleboro	I. H. White (P)	2
Bethel	K. B. Sexton	2
Bethesda-Hollister	William Spencer, Jr. (S)	1
Calvary	Arthur W. Winstead (AS)	6
Conway	Erneene Tisdale	4
Film City	C. M. Mitchell	3
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	4
Evansdale-Black Creek	L. E. Luser	2
Gaston	A. L. G. Stephenson	3
Halifax	H. W. Pearce	3

Lawkins-Tabor	R. M. Gradeless	4
Longwood	C. S. Tyson (AS)	3
Morris-Mt. Zion	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	1
Norfolk	Everette Jackson (S)	1
Northampton	O. V. Atkins	1
Northwest	James E. Sutton (P)	2
Northwood	Wade Multikin (AS)	5
Northville	L. P. Jackson	3
Northampton	Angus McK. Cameron	4
Northwest	R. L. Baldrige	5
North Oak-Yorks	James R. Hailey	1
North Square	O. S. Williams	2
North Circuit	O. W. Watson	1
North Rapids: First	W. J. Neese	5
North Rosemary	R. H. Eason	2
North Robertsonville	D. L. Harris (AS)	2
North Rocky Mount: Clark Street	W. S. Davenport	5
North Englewood	B. F. Musser	3
North First	H. G. Ruark	3
North Associate	Grady Paul Phillips	1
North Marvin	J. Thomas Smith (P)	3
North St. Paul	W. D. Wise	3
North Sandy Cross	M. R. Gessner (AS)	2
North Scotland Neck	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	5
North Seaboard	W. Hoyt Cheek	3
North Smith	C. K. Wright	2
North Spring Church-Garysburg	T. H. House	2
North Spring Hope	W. R. Spears (P)	1
North Stokes	L. A. Watts (RS)	3
North Suroboro: Hart-Speights	G. W. Campbell (AS)	1
North St. James	R. S. Brodie	5
North Temperance Hall	C. E. Shaw (AS)	3
North Teldon	R. I. Epps	4
North Wesley Memorial	H. L. Tenney (AS)	1
North West Halifax	H. D. Stanley (AS)	2
North Whitakers	J. F. Thompson, Jr.	3
North Williamston	S. G. Boone	5
North Wilson: First	C. S. Hubbard	2
North Associate	E. H. Measamer	1
North West Nash	James H. Bailey	3
North Winstead	Arnold Pope	2
North Windsor	Holland Hale	2
North Woodland	W. E. Herbert (AS)	1

Chaplain and Assistant Professor of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College, J. R. Hailey  
 Chaplain, Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium, John Pearsall  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers  
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore  
 Librarian, Louisburg College, R. S. Gibson  
 President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins  
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr. (P), Rocky Mount  
 First Church Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Hugh Harris Cameron (P), Rosemary Q. C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University Graduate School, Albert Rabil, Jr., Rocky Mount, First Church Q. C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, Samuel Wyndham Anderson (P), Whitakers Q. C.

District Director of Christian Higher Education, R. I. Epps  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Eugene Tisdale  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Robert L. Baldrige  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. J. Neese  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, K. B. Sexton  
 District Director of Golden Cross, W. S. Davenport  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno  
 District Secretary, North Carolina Christian Advocate, L. E. Lugar  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, H. L. Swain  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, S. G. Boone  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, Arthur W. Winstead  
**Retired:** H. R. Ashmore, W. F. Elliott, Paul R. Maness, C. D. Nelson, C. T. Rogers, Sr.,  
 M. Y. Self, L. A. Watts.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT—55 Charges

District Superintendent, Clyde S. Boggs (3)

Bethel-Concord	J. A. Starnes (AS)	1
Bethel-Lebanon	W. C. Lewis (P)	1
Bethesda	Paul G. Bunn	2
Bluefield	G. M. Kelly (RAS)	5
Bolton	W. R. King (AS)	1
Burgaw	C. E. Owens	3
Carolina Beach	D. L. Byrd	4
Carver's Creek	Travis Owens	1
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	C. O. Gardiner, Jr. (AS)	1
Chadbourne	C. O. Gardiner, Sr. (AS)	1
Clarkton	H. K. Jeanneret (P)	1
Council-Kelly	J. C. Dunn (AS)	8
Dublin	Dennis Weaver (AS)	2
Elizabethtown	Fred Davis	4
Fairbluff	Lee A. Phillips	1
Fairmont	Paul C. Browning	1
Hallsboro	C. B. Hicks (AS)	2
Lake Waccamaw	Paul Boone	4
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	N. H. Byrd	
Branch Street	Oscar Cummings (S)	
Chestnut Street	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	
Lumberton Circuit	J. T. Ledford (AS)	
Ocean View	R. R. Knowles (AS)	
Old Dock	Bruce Taylor (AS)	
Olivet	James Oliver (AS)	
Pembroke: Collins Chapel	Jakie Locklear (P)	
First	David R. McKay (P)	
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	1
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	
Pembroke Circuit	C. H. Carpenter (AS)	
Riegelwood	W. R. Heston	
Rocky Point	C. F. Eakin	
Rowland	Frank Salmon	
Scotts Hill	D. G. Davis (AS)	
Shallotte: Camp	H. A. Phillips	
Shallotte Circuit	W. B. Gregory	
Sneads Ferry	H. T. Pickett (P)	
Southport	C. H. Lancaster	
Tabor City	G. F. Hirschi	



own Creek	Allen Richardson (AS)	1
Associate	Howard Braxton Harrell (P)	1
erona	George M. Marsh (AS)	1
Vesey's Chapel	Clarence L. Warren	1
Whiteville Circuit	W. L. Creech, Jr. (AS)	1
Whiteville: First	A. D. Byrd	2
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	3
Epworth	L. Snackieford (S)	2
Fifth Avenue	R. L. Bame	5
Grace	R. L. Nicks	2
Oieander	Belton F. Joyner	3
Sunset Park	J. C. P. Brown	2
Trinity	A. C. Lee	2
Wesley Memorial	J. K. Bostick	2
Wrightsboro	C. E. Price (AS)	1
Wrightsville	A. W. Lore	4

- chaplain, United States Army, E. P. Osteen
- chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes
- aff, Division of World Missions, L. E. Blackburn
- ate Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.
- udent, University of North Carolina, School of Medicine, Albert Folds, Bethesda Q. C.
- udent, Iliff School of Theology, Donald K. Hanks, Bethesda Q. C.
- udent, Duke University Divinity School, O. L. Smith (P), Fifth Avenue Q. C.
- udent, Hendricks College, J. C. Riggins (P), Clarkton Q. C.
- istrict Director of Christian Higher Education, Fred Davis
- istrict Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul W. Boone
- istrict Director of Christian Vocations, A. D. Byrd, Jr.
- istrict Secretary of Evangelism, Paul C. Browning
- istrict Director of Gifts and Wills, Albert Goldfinch
- istrict Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Lore
- istrict Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown
- istrict Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. A. Phillips
- istrict Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews
- istrict Director of Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick
- istrict Director of Town and Country Work, S. F. Cummings
- etired: H. L. Davis, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, P. O. Lee, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, L. L. Parrish, R. D. Wellons

**QUESTION 50: WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN APPOINTMENTS SINCE THE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION?**

**Burlington District**

Robert T. Sharp, Supply, was appointed associate pastor of the Milton Charge, September 1, 1962.

W. L. Maness, Retired, was appointed pastor of Shiloh, January 1, 1963, succeeding C. C. Clark.

**Durham District**

B. M. Carden was appointed to New Sharon, February 1, 1963, succeeding L. H. Samitz, who transferred to the Virginia Conference.

E. M. Ridout, a local preacher, was appointed to Maybrook-Massey, to succeed B. M. Carden, February 1, 1963.

J. W. Lineberger, Jr., was appointed to Banks-Grove Hill, May 15, 1963, succeeding S. McRae, who transferred to the Florida Conference.

**Elizabeth City District**

None.

**Fayetteville District**

None.

**Goldsboro District**

C. R. Hollowell was appointed to Walstonburg-Tabernacle June 24, 1962, succeeding H. L. Harrell.

H. L. Harrell was appointed pastor of the New Hope Charge, succeeding C. R. Hollowell, effective June 24, 1962.

D. A. Petty, Retired Supply, was appointed to Noble's Chapel August 8, 1962.

George E. King, a Supply Pastor, was appointed to Elm Street-Falling Creek on September 12, 1962, to succeed J. Richard Craig.

W. S. Gower, a Supply Pastor, was appointed to the Bethel-Rones Charge, succeeding Luther V. Wesley, effective October 12, 1962.

W. J. Bookman, Approved Supply, was appointed to the Lucama-Breitz Memorial Charge on November 8, 1962, succeeding C. Douglas Ingram.

James H. Coile, a Supply Pastor, was appointed to the Kenly-Buckhorn Charge on January 1, 1963, succeeding R. S. Barefield.

Jere A. Rouse, a Supply Pastor, was appointed to the Lucama-Breitz Memorial Charge March 1, 1963, succeeding W. J. Bookman.

**New Bern District**

R. E. Pack was appointed to Dover November 1, 1962, succeeding L. A. Lewis, released because of illness.

Fred Lutz, Jr., was appointed to Belgrade-Tabernacle March 18, 1962, succeeding W. E. Pickett, deceased.

**Raleigh District**

Gunter F. Sommer's appointment was changed from professor at Louisburg College to professor at Mount Union College, effective September 1, 1962.

H. G. Guin was appointed as Director of Development of Louisburg College, effective February 1, 1963.

C. W. Goldston was appointed to Apex to succeed H. C. Guin, effective February 1, 1963.

Charles H. Wright, Approved Supply, withdrew as pastor of Harris Chapel February 1, 1963.

Harry A. Allen, Jr., was appointed to succeed Charles H. Wright, Jr., at Harris Chapel February 1, 1963.

**Rocky Mount District**

Gerald L. Coleman, Approved Supply, was appointed to the Roanoke Circuit September 1, 1962, succeeding H. N. Ward who was given a leave of absence.

**Wilmington District**

E. O. Murry was appointed to the Pineview Church (new), Lumberton, N. C., September 14, 1962.

Allen Richardson was appointed to Town Creek Charge, October 1, 1962, succeeding H. B. Harrell.

R. R. Knowles was appointed to Wesley's Chapel, November 15, 1962, succeeding L. D. Spruill, transferred to North Ohio Conference.

James Oliver was appointed to Olivet Church, September 1, 1962.

C. O. Gardner, Jr., was appointed to Cerro Gordo-Evergreen, September 1, 1962.

C. E. Price was appointed to Clarkton, July 1, 1962.

J. C. Dunn was appointed to Council-Trinity (Bladen County), July 1, 1962.

**CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES****Burlington District**

Take Trinity from Trinity-Lemon Springs Charge (composed of the Trinity and Lemon Springs Churches) and make Trinity a station.

Take Lemon Springs and put it with Morris Chapel, and make the Springs-Chape Charge.

Take New Hope and Purly Churches from the Milton Charge (composed of Conally, Milton, New Hope, Purly, and Semora), and make the New Hope-Purly Charge. Take Conally, Milton, and Semora and make the Milton Charge.

#### Elizabeth City District

Divide the Columbia Circuit (composed of Wesley Memorial, Columbia; Cedar Grove, Holly Grove, and Wesley Chapel) into two charges, as follows: Wesley Memorial, Columbia, a station; and Columbia Circuit (composed of Cedar Grove, Holly Grove, and Wesley Chapel).

Divide the Pasquotank Circuit with Newbegun joining with Union taken from Union-Brite Meadows, to be known as Union-Newbegun Charge; Mt. Hermon and Hall's Creek to remain as the Pasquotank Charge; and Brite Meadows becomes a station.

#### Fayetteville District

Divide the Parkton Charge (composed of Marvin, Parkton, and Sandy Grove) and make Marvin, Parkton, and Sandy Grove stations.

Take St. Paul from Community-St. Paul Charge and place with Trinity, and make the Trinity-St. Paul Charge. Community becomes a station.

#### Goldsboro District

Divide the Pink Hill Charge (composed of Pink Hill and Noble's Chapel) and make Pink Hill and Noble's Chapel stations. Effective August 8, 1962.

#### Raleigh District

Authorize the new appointment in northwest Raleigh to be known as Northwest.

#### Rocky Mount District

Divide the West Halifax Charge (composed of Bethesda, Central Cross, Eden, Hollister, and Union) and make two charges: Bethesda and Hollister to be known as the Bethesda-Hollister Charge; Central Cross, Eden and Union to be known as the West Halifax Charge.

#### Wilmington District

Take Asbury and Pineview (new) and make the Asbury-Pineview Charge.

Change the name of Waccamaw Circuit to Bethel-Lebanon Charge.

Change the name of Bolivia Charge to Bethel-Concord.

Take Olivet from the Cerro-Gordo. Put Cerro-Gordo with Evergreen, forming the Cerro-Gordo, Evergreen Charge. Make Olivet a station.

Branch Street is a new Charge to be organized.

## SECTION IV



## ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*

THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Solemn Prelude" .....	<i>Elgar</i>
HYMN NO. 525—"I Will Sing You A Song" .....	<i>Gates</i>
PRAYER .....	The Reverend W. K. Quick
SOLO—"Come Unto Me" (from The Messiah) .....	<i>Handel</i>
Mrs. Hubert E. May, Director of Music Nashville Methodist Church, Nashville, North Carolina	
ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD .....	The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year Ministers' Wives who have died during the year	
MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"Our Beloved Dead Are Not Dead" .....	Dr. D. D. Holt
President, Scarritt College Nashville, Tennessee	
HYMN NO. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" .....	<i>Alford</i>
BENEDICTION .....	The Reverend A. F. Fisher
THE ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Benediction" .....	<i>King-Elert</i>

". . . Life is ever Lord of Death,  
And Love can never lose its own!"

—JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER

IN MEMORIAM

1962 - 1963

MINISTERS

John W. Hoyle, Sr.	June 22, 1868-June 22, 1962	R. W. Bradshaw
Henry C. Ewing	May 4, 1874-Oct. 4, 1962	E. B. Fisher
Robert L. Hethcox	Aug. 18, 1884-Oct. 7, 1962	J. M. Owen, III
William E. Pickett	Jan. 19, 1931-March 5, 1963	R. G. Dawson
Omer C. Melton	June 28, 1890-Mar. 22, 1963	M. W. Lawrence
Thomas W. Lee	May 10, 1878-Apr. 13, 1963	H. E. Spence
Roger E. Garland	Dec. 24, 1900-Apr. 21, 1963	C. W. Wooten

MINISTERS' WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. W. T. Phipps	Aug. 10, 1881-July 13, 1962	J. T. Maides
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge	Mar. 21, 1870-Sept. 1, 1962	L. J. Bridges
Mrs. J. T. Stanford	Feb. 12, 1884-Sept. 12, 1962	M. W. Warren
Mrs. L. H. Joyner	July 2, 1868-Nov. 10, 1962	F. B. Joyner, Jr.
Mrs. W. A. Cade	Jan. 1, 1888-Nov. 13, 1962	H. P. Powell
Mrs. M. E. Tyson	Oct. 2, 1903-Dec. 14, 1962	K. W. Taylor
Mrs. W. R. Royall	Jan. 15, 1876-Jan. 23, 1963	W. R. Royall, Jr.
Mrs. J. W. Hoyle, Sr.	Aug. 4, 1886-Mar. 20, 1963	R. W. Bradshaw
Mrs. J. C. Williams	Nov. 21, 1886-Apr. 27, 1963	S. J. Starnes



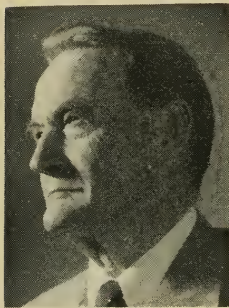
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton, Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough,  
 O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence,  
 R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, Jack Page, C. S. Boggs.

## JOHN WILLIAM HOYLE, SR.

1868 - 1962

John William Hoyle, Sr., was born in Cleveland County, North Carolina, the son of the late William B. and Theresa Self Hoyle, on June 22, 1868. His death occurred on his 94th birthday, June 22, 1962, in Durham, North Carolina. He was educated in the Cleveland County schools, Weaver and Rutherford Colleges, and graduated from Trinity College, now Duke University, in the class of 1894. At the time of his death he was the oldest living member of the North Carolina Conference. He joined the Conference in Goldsboro in 1903, was ordained deacon in 1896, and ordained elder in 1900. He served numerous pastorates in the Western North Carolina Conference including the Rock Springs Charge at Denver, Sparta, the Lenoir Circuit, and Whitnel. In the Upper South Carolina Conference he served the Abbeville Circuit, the Kelton Charge, and the Cherokee Circuit in Gaffney. In the North Carolina Conference he served Pekin Circuit, Robbins-Hemp, Goldston, Roseboro, Aurora, South Camden, Kenansville, East Rocky Mount, and Winter Park in Wilmington.



He retired in 1928 and moved to Cornelius where he lived until 1931. He then moved to Durham where he lived in retirement until his death. During his ministry he was instrumental in building 33 churches and

several parsonages. For a number of years he led the conference in infant baptisms.

He was first married to Miss Civilla Cranford who died in 1923. From this union survive three daughters: Mrs. William R. Mattox of Rugby Road, Durham; Mrs. Mary Hoyle Clark of Fairfield, Virginia; Mrs. Elizabeth Hoyle Jeffreys of Creedmoor, North Carolina; two sons, Rev. John W. Hoyle, Jr., of Gastonia, and J. Cranford Hoyle of Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

In August 1924 he married Mrs. Olive Leola Turner Hoyle of Cornelius, widow of the late Rev. E. Marvin Hoyle, who died while pastor of the Mt. Zion Methodist Church at Cornelius. Mrs. Olive Hoyle survives, as does one daughter, Mrs. Mirian Hoyle Gates of Huntsville, Alabama. Five stepchildren survive: Mrs. Ruth Hoyle Cathey of Davidson, Rev. E. Marvin Hoyle of Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, Jonathan W. Hoyle of Durham, Robert T. Hoyle of Davidson, and David W. Hoyle of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Five grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Ollie Isenhour of Newton, also survive.

Funeral services for Mr. Hoyle were conducted on Saturday, June 23, 1962, at the Duke Memorial Methodist Church in Durham with the pastor, Rev. Robert Bradshaw, officiating. Burial was in the new Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

A poet has written:

“God give us men! A time like this demands  
 Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands;  
 Men whom the lust of office does not kill;  
 Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy;  
 Men who possess opinions and a will;  
 Men who have honor—men who will not lie;  
 Men who can stand before a demagogue  
 And damn his treacherous flatteries without winking;  
 Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above the fog  
 In public duty and in private thinking.”

God answered that prayer in the life of Mr. Hoyle. He was a “tall man” — “sun-crowned, who lived above the fog,” with the “strong mind, great heart, true faith, and ready hands.”



It seemed appropriate, even Providential, that, after ninety-four years of that good life among devoted loved ones and friends, on the anniversary of the day God gave him to us He received him unto Himself. Like Enoch of old he walked with God—all along that long journey of his earthly life—and he “was not,” for God took him unto Himself.

Today we can only say: Thank God for men! Thank God for this man!

—ROBERT W. BRADSHAW

### HENRY CLAY EWING

1874 - 1962

Henry Clay Ewing, son of W. T. H. and Edith Ann Ewing, was born at Sulphur Springs, Montgomery County, North Carolina, May 4, 1874. As a young man he went to Waycross, Georgia, and was there engaged in the furniture business. On October 1, 1896, he was married to Sallie Louise Miller, of Rhome, South Carolina.



In 1902 Brother Ewing gave up the furniture business and went to Emory College to prepare for the ministry. In 1905 he was admitted into the South Georgia Conference at Macon, Georgia. This faithful minister of the gospel served with outstanding devotion the following appointments in Georgia: Baxley, Columbus, Mt. Vernon, Perry, Rochell and Poland. In 1921 Brother Ewing transferred to the North Carolina Conference. His first appointment was Branson Memorial, Durham. While serving this church a handsome new church structure was erected. His active ministry in the North Carolina Conference included appointments, in addition to Branson Memorial, as follows: churches in Goldsboro, Mt. Olive, Nashville, Laurel Hill, Conway, Gatesville and Rocky Mount. While serving as pastor in Columbus, Georgia, 1909-1913, St. Mark Church and parsonage were erected.

Brother Ewing retired from active duties in 1934, his last appointment being that of Clark Street Methodist Church, in Rocky Mount.

Brother Ewing lived close to the Lord. His life, both directly and indirectly, pointed people to the Lamb of God. His wonderful Christian spirit was exemplified daily in his home, in the work of the church, and in all of the communities in which he lived. It was truly a blessing to be closely associated with this servant of God. I always shall be most grateful for the privilege which was mine to be closely associated with Brother Ewing during the time that he lived in Durham and I, myself, was pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church. He always was eager and willing to render every possible service in the cause of Christ.

Brother Ewing and his wife were blessed with four children: William Waller, of Miami, Florida; Elise Walraven, of Charlotte, North Carolina; Henry Clay, Jr., of Miami, Florida; and Charles Eugene, of Rockingham, North Carolina.

Brother Ewing died at the age of eighty-eight on October 4, 1962, at Rockingham, North Carolina. The funeral service was conducted in the First Methodist Church, in Rockingham, on October 7, 1962, with Dr. Joyce V. Early as the officiating minister. Burial took place in Maplewood Cemetery, in Durham, that afternoon and the service was conducted by the Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw, pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, in Durham.

Through his life Brother Henry Clay Ewing helped to make the world a better place in which to abide, always manifesting the characteristics of a splendid Christian gentleman. Truly he “fought the good fight and kept the faith.” Without doubt he now occupies a place in the home prepared for God’s children to which Jesus referred when he said: “I go to prepare a place for you.”

—EDGAR B. FISHER

## ROBERT LATHAN HETHCOX

1884 - 1962

Robert Lathan Hethcox was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, on August 18, 1884. His parents, Hutchinson and Ella Hunter Hethcox, were Presbyterians. When he was seventeen, he moved to nearby Concord. Later he attended Erskine College in Due West, South Carolina.

It was in Concord that he met Miss Minnie Ann Hatley who became his wife and the mother of his five children. When Lathan was thirty, he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in Concord. Two years later, in 1916, after further study at Trinity College, he was ordained a minister at the Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church meeting in Greensboro.

An evangelist for two years, the young minister then served as pastor of the M. P. churches at Pleasant Hill, Creswell, Greenville Charge, Asheboro, Mocksville and Fallston. A church was built at Pleasant Hill when he was there.

At unification in 1939, he elected to become a member of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. He served as pastor of our churches on the Mt. Hermon Charge, at Newton Grove, Clayton, and Oriental. A parsonage was built at Oriental during his pastorate there.

His deep, rich, resonant voice and beautiful white hair combined with his warm, friendly personality and vital, living faith in Christ to make him a man of God whom people loved. He was truly gifted in the pulpit. At little Calvary Church out from Clayton on a rainy Saturday morning, I heard him preach one of the best sermons I ever heard. Never "holier-than-thou," yet always Godly, he was fun to be with and his friendship was uplifting. An evangelist at heart to the very end of his earthly journey, he was a master pastor whose gentle, loving leadership endeared him to all.

This very close and delightful couple, in 1957, chose Clayton as the place of their retirement. It was my privilege to serve as Brother Hethcox' pastor during the last three years of his life here. Often when he did not feel like it he stood in our pulpit. He told me once in confidence when I asked him if he wanted to fill the pulpit in my absence, that he felt God had called him to preach, that he loved it, and that he would rather preach on whether he was weak or strong physically. He was a man truly devoted to his high calling and the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Brother and Sister Hethcox reared five children. They are Walter H. Hethcox of Burlington, Edna (Mrs. R. L.) Bernhardt of Burlington, Ruth (Mrs. Sam S.) Woodley of Columbia, Louise (Mrs. Charles D.) Webster of Clayton, and Ila (Mrs. Karl) Housholder of Sanford, Florida.

After frequent illnesses and much suffering in his latter years, Robert Lathan Hethcox died at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield on World-Wide Communion Sunday, October 7, 1962. He would have been assisting in the administration of the Sacrament that day had he been well. His funeral was held at his beloved Horne Memorial Church in Clayton and as his pastor I was privileged to officiate, assisted by his good friend and former Duke Endowment assistant pastor, Charles H. Mercer, pastor of Centenary Church in Smithfield. His earthly remains are buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Clayton, while his spirit has returned to God who gave it. Methodism is much richer and the lives of countless numbers of us are much richer for having known his fellowship in the Lord Jesus Christ.

—J. MALLOY OWEN, III



## WILLIAM EDWARD PICKETT

1931 - 1963

William Edward Pickett, son of Julius William Pickett and Hettie Marshall Pickett, was born in Durham County, North Carolina, January 19, 1931. He died in Craven County Hospital, New Bern, North Carolina, March 5, 1963. Brother Pickett began his education in the Durham High School, from which he was graduated in 1949. Following his graduation from high school, he entered Wake Forest College, from which he received the A.B. degree in 1953. While he was in college he was a member of the track team, the Delta Alpha Kappa Fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa, a national scholarship fraternity. He was also a leader in other campus activities. He did his theological work in the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and received the B.D. degree from this Seminary in 1957.



After much thought and a great deal of prayer, he decided he wanted to spend his ministry in the Methodist Church. Following his graduation from the Seminary, he made application and was received into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, on trial, in 1957, and was admitted into full connection in 1960. During his ministry in the North Carolina Conference, he served the following charges: New Hope-Woodland, 1957-59; North Gates, 1959-60; and Belgrade-Taber-

nacle, 1960-63. During his rather short ministry in the North Carolina Conference, Bill endeared himself to many people. He was a faithful and good minister of Jesus Christ dedicated to his Lord and to his work. Wherever he served he not only sought to win souls for the Lord, but he also gave due attention to all areas of the work of the church. Under his leadership church properties were improved, mortgages were paid, stained glass windows were installed, visual aid equipment procured, and many persons were received into the membership of the church.

In his ministry he was faithful to the end. On Sunday, March 3, two days prior to his death, he preached his final sermon in both of his churches. He seemed to feel that these sermons would be his last chance to witness for his Lord from the pulpit. He insisted on filling these two regular Sunday appointments, even though his doctor strongly advised against it. He preached with such spiritual power that day that his congregations were deeply moved.

Then early Tuesday morning, March 5, he slipped away quietly and peacefully to be with his Lord, for whom he had witnessed so effectively two days before. His going has brought sorrow to his family and many friends, but he leaves behind, to comfort those who mourn, many happy memories and a multitude of good works. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord; they shall rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

His funeral was conducted in the Belgrade Methodist Church by the Rev. John T. Smith, and his body was laid to rest in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina.

He is survived by his wife and two children; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Pickett of Durham; two brothers, B. L. and C. T. Pickett, in the United States Air Force; and two sisters, Mrs. George Smith and Mrs. Thurston P. Yates, of Durham.

Most fitting for the life and ministry of Brother Pickett are the words found in II Timothy 4:7-8: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but all to all them that have loved his appearing."

—R. GRADY DAWSON

## OMER CLYDE MELTON

1890 - 1963

Omer Clyde Melton was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, on June 28, 1890, and died in his sleep on March 22, 1963, at Clinton. Funeral rites were conducted at the First Methodist Church in Clinton by his district superintendent, M. W. Lawrence, assisted by Dr. J. E. Garlington, Rev. Matt R. Gardner, and Rev. Wade Goldston. He was buried in the Montlawn Memorial Gardens in Raleigh, N. C. Surviving him are his wife, Jettie D. Melton; three children, Mrs. Harold Raynor of Clinton, Mrs. Carlis Edge of Fayetteville, and O. C. Melton, Jr., of Raleigh; and nine grandchildren.



Brother Melton was educated at Rutherford College, and upon the completion of his education he was married to Jettie D. Davis who made him a wonderful companion and an able assistant in the ministry. Together they began their ministry in the Western North Carolina Conference where he served at Misenheimer and Statesville Circuit. From there he transferred into the Virginia Conference and served Gate City and Salem. In 1927 he transferred into the North Carolina Conference at Raleigh and served well and faithfully for twenty-five years. His appointments were Troy Circuit, Garysburg, Shalotte, Lumberton Circuit, Columbia, Garland, Person

Street (Fayetteville), Mamers, Cordova, and Clinton Circuit. In his ministry he worked to improve the physical facilities, leading the people at Cordova and Ingold (Garland Charge) in building new churches, at Antioch (Garland Charge) a new educational building, and at Columbia a new educational building was started.

Brother Melton travelled the hard circuits with cheerfulness and with a sense of gratitude for the privilege of preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ. As a pastor he was diligent and faithful to his people, visiting with understanding and with compassion those who were sick or in sin or in trouble. His sincerity of dedication and purpose won his way into the hearts of his people and drew them closer to Christ. He was a good minister, devoted to his people and his church, loyal to his brother ministers, and faithful to his Saviour.

In the sunset years of life there were no doubts or fears in his spiritual skies. He was sure of his Christ and could say with the Apostle Paul, "I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith, I have finished the course; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

As we reflect upon the life of our departed brother there come to our minds these appropriate words:

"Grand old soldier of the cross,  
Travel stained and battle-scarred,  
But home at last."

—M. W. LAWRENCE

## THOMAS WILLIAM LEE

1878 - 1963

The Reverend Thomas William Lee was born in Gates County, North Carolina, May 10, 1878. His parents were Richard Henry Lee and Elizabeth Ann Eure. He was educated in the county schools of Gates County, the high school of Elizabeth City, North Carolina, and received his A.B. degree from Trinity College (now Duke University), of Durham, N. C. He also attended Boston and Emory Universities.

Brother Lee was twice married. His first wife, Susie Southland, died in 1918. To her was born one daughter, Mrs. Hiram Casebolt of Raleigh, N. C. His second marriage was to Miss Clara Powell who survives him. To this union were born three children: Clara Elizabeth (Mrs. John) Harvey, Jr., of Wilmington, Delaware; Jo Anne (Mrs. William) Jeffries of Durham, N. C., and Caroline Powell (Mrs. Eugene) Wollaston of Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Lee was admitted to the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville in 1912. He had received his license to preach three years prior to that time and thus was qualified to receive deacon's orders after one year of service in the conference. He was ordained deacon in 1913 and elder in 1916. He served in the active ministry 35 years. He served the following pastorates in the North



Carolina Conference: Kenansville-Warsaw, Maysville, Pink Hill-Wallace, Williamston, Trenton, Windsor, Brookdale, Middleburg and Efland.

Brother Lee was successful as a builder. Among the building projects which he entered were the parsonage at Pink Hill and churches at Rose Hill, Wallace, Trinity Church on the Brooksdale Charge, and the Union Grove Church on the Efland Charge.

He died April 13, 1963, and was buried in the Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, North Carolina. The Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw officiated at the funeral assisted by a former teacher, the Reverend H. E. Spence.

These are the simple facts concerning Brother Lee's life and works. But there is little indication in these lines of the vastness and significance of that work. As a preacher he was earnest rather than eloquent; sincere rather than showy—a plain preacher of a simple gospel. Modernism found little place in his thinking and preaching. Sin and salvation were his chief stress. He lived the social gospel rather than preached it. His was the simple gospel of lost souls and a gracious Redeemer.

He neither sought after nor received places of honor or greatness. But his life shone out like a beacon light on a stormy coast and his influence was far-reaching. In the sixty years that I have known him, I have never heard him utter a single word that needed retraction nor seen a single action that demanded an apology. His ministry was convincing and effective. The statement of the numerous churches which he served does not reveal the full amount of the man's work, the great number whom he persuaded to turn away from wrong to right, the number he baptized and received into the church, or the countless ones over whom he spoke the last words as he assigned them to Mother Earth and their Maker.

Even if this data could be furnished there would be still left unevaluated the heart-aches which he eased, the faltering hopes which he strengthened, the falling tears which he wiped away, the broken faith which he mended, the despair upon which he cast hope. Only the Recording Angel can adequately evaluate this man's great service to his church and his fellowmen.

—H. E. SPENCE



## ROGER EMERSON GARLAND

1900 - 1963

The Reverend Roger Emerson Garland, son of the Reverend Charles C. and Mildred Emerson Garland, was born December 24, 1900, in Nashua, New Hampshire.

His father, a member of the New England Conference, the Methodist Episcopal Church, was transferred to Boston, Massachusetts, while Roger was yet a lad; thus, he graduated from high school in that city. After graduation from high school, with the realization of his call to the Methodist ministry, he enrolled at Boston University. In 1925 he took the Bachelor of Arts degree, majoring in Religious Education. That fall he enrolled at the Seminary of Boston University; and, in 1928, graduated with a Bachelor of Sacred Theology degree.



Brother Garland received his local preacher's license, in the New England Conference, on January 6, 1925, being recommended by First Methodist Church of Everett, Massachusetts. He was admitted on trial into the New England Conference at Worcester, Massachusetts, at the Annual Conference of 1928. He was ordained deacon, by Bishop William F. Anderson (at the same session), on April 22, 1928. He was ordained elder by Bishop William F. McDowell on April 6, 1930, at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

During his seminary days, Brother Garland served student appointments in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. After becoming a member of the New England Conference, he served churches in the following cities in Massachusetts: Graniteville, Lowell, Lynn, Worcester, Milford, Chicopee Falls, and Boston.

In the early part of 1954, with the realization of God's call to service in the south, Brother Garland contacted Bishop Paul N. Garber; and on October 27, 1954, his transfer to our North Carolina Conference became a reality. Since coming our way, he has served the following appointments: Pembroke: First Church, Saxapahaw, and Ellerbe.

Roger Emerson Garland and Susan Irene Sawtelle were married on June 19, 1928. To this union was blessed one son: Dr. Wesley Scott Garland, a practicing physician at Marshville, North Carolina. There are three grandchildren who will forever hold dear the memory of their wonderful grandfather.

With Irene ever by his side, Roger Garland was able to do great things in the name of our Lord Jesus. Among his most notable works were the remodeling and redecorating of the sanctuaries of the churches which he served in Graniteville, Milford, and Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts; and, during the past months, the fellowship hall and kitchen of Ellerbe Church has been under construction. From now on, this will be known as the "Garland Fellowship Hall."

Yet, as much as may be said with regard to improvements of the physical plants of the churches which he served, the greater emphasis should be put on spiritual achievements. Hundreds of people have come into a saving knowledge of Christ through his ministry, and hundreds more have come into new insight of the gospel and more complete dedication. His congregations were always blessed with the very best of pastoral messages; and he was continually bringing in the great spiritual leaders of our day as guest speakers. Not only so, but he always stood ready to help a brother minister in every possible way. Always, and everywhere, his motto was: "to go about doing good," as a loyal follower of his Master.

After an illness of only a few days, on April 21, 1963, the great heart of Roger Emerson Garland failed; and, to use his own words concerning death, he was "released from the body to go home." Funeral services were conducted the next day in his church, at Ellerbe, by the Reverend Millard C. Dunn, Fayetteville district superintendent, and the Reverend M. W. Warren. Six of his brother ministers of the Richmond Subdistrict served



as pallbearers, and members of the Richmond County Ministerial Association sat in a body as honorary pallbearers. Interment was in the Ellerbe Cemetery, according to his request that his body be laid to rest wherever he might be serving when his earthly ministry ended.

It is impossible for any of us, who were his friends and whose lives he touched, to express just how much knowing Roger Emerson Garland has meant. We do know, however, that we are better people because he came our way.

May one of his favorite scriptural passages, which was a part of his Christian philosophy, give to us comfort and peace and joy as we go forth with our memory of this good man of God: "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint."

In the home-going of Brother Garland, the writer is keenly aware that a great friend has been promoted to that state of life which Jesus promises to all who follow him. Therefore, his feelings are expressed in the words of James Whitcomb Riley:

"I cannot say and I will not say  
That he is dead! He is just away.  
With a cheery smile and a wave of the hand,  
He has wandered into an Unknown Land,  
And left us dreaming here how very fair  
It must needs be since he lingers there.  
And you—O you, who the wildest yearn  
For the old time step and the glad return—  
Think of him as faring on as dear  
In the love of there as in the love of here;  
Think of him still as the same, I say,  
He is not dead! He is just away."

—CHARLES WESLEY WOOTEN

### HATTIE PLEASANTS MURRAY PHIPPS

1881 - 1962

Mrs. Hattie Pleasants Murray Phipps, daughter of B. S. and Annie Pleasants, was born August 10, 1881, at Auburn, N. C., Wake County. She was first married to the late L. Murray. From this union survive three sons: Fred of Parkersburg, Va., the Rev. Eric O. Murray of Lumberton, and Edwin of Durham; four daughters: Mrs. Annie Franklin, Mrs. Hubert Harwood, Mrs. U. R. Cayton, all of Durham, and Mrs. C. E. Holt of Richmond, Va. She was a faithful member of Asbury Methodist Church in Durham.



On December 27, 1953, she married the Reverend W. T. Phipps, and served with him at Roper, N. C., and Ebenezer in Chatham County, where many friendships were made. Back to Durham in retirement they established their hospitable home at 901 Clarendon Street, where they continued to serve our Lord through Asbury Church.

After a few months of rapidly declining health, she died July 13, 1962 at Watts Hospital in Durham. Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend John T. Maides and the Reverend D. E. Earmhardt at the Hall-Wynne Funeral Chapel, with interment at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church Cemetery at Auburn, N. C. From her marriage to Brother Phipps, he survives as does a step-

daughter, Mrs. A. W. Kerr of Greensboro, N. C.

Mrs. Phipps exhibited a warmth of friendliness and blessed all who were fortunate enough to enter into fellowship with her. Her family and friends have the assurance,

though she has been separated from them a time, do not despair, because, as Frederick Hosmer put it:

“We cannot think of them as dead  
Who walk with us no more  
Along the paths of life we tread;  
They have but gone before.

And still their silent ministries  
Within our hearts have place,  
As when on earth they walked with us  
And met us face to face.

Ours are they by ownership  
Nor time nor death can free;  
For God hath given love to keep  
Its own eternally.”

—JOHN T. MAIDES

### MRS. LENA BIGGS ETHERIDGE

1870 - 1962

Mrs. Lena Biggs Etheridge, wife of the late Reverend L. S. Etheridge, died September 1, 1962, at Franklinton, N. C. Her funeral was conducted on September 3, at Franklinton by her pastor, the Reverend Lawrence Bridges, and she was buried in the Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh.

She is survived by six children: Mrs. Ruth E. Frye, Wake Forest, N. C., Mrs. Lena E. Harris, Durham, N. C., Paul Etheridge, Raleigh, N. C., Miss Birdie Etheridge, Lee R. Etheridge, and Louland Etheridge, all of Franklinton, N. C.

Mrs. Etheridge was the former Lena Johnson Biggs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hector Biggs of Laurinburg. She was born in the Antioch community, near Laurinburg. She moved to Laurinburg with her family where she joined the First Methodist Church, attended school, and met Mr. Etheridge.

She was married to L. S. Etheridge on November 4, 1888.

She was an unselfish mother, a devout Christian and a faithful wife who lovingly supported her husband's ministry in his charges at Candor, Star, Council Station, Magnolia, Rockingham, Elsie-Kemp-Robbins, and Grifton.

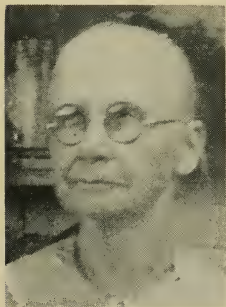
Mr. Etheridge died on August 3, 1906, in Kinston while serving the Grifton charge. Upon the advice of Rev. Coltrane she moved with her children to Franklinton where she continued to serve her family and church in loving devotion.

In the last years of her life she often wondered why she had survived her husband by so many years, but those who knew her never doubted her mission or the reason she was allowed a long life for she gave so many years to her family and her Lord.

A familiar picture in Franklinton in the past was the picture of Mrs. Etheridge “headed for the Methodist Church.”

It is difficult for God to replace women such as Mrs. Etheridge. One of her favorite hymns reveals the source and strength of her character for she loved and sang “What a Friend We Have in Jesus.”

—LAWRENCE J. BRIDGES.



## MRS. BLANCHE FLYTHE STANFORD

1884 - 1962

Blanche Flythe Stanford, the faithful companion of the Reverend James Townsend Stanford, was born February 12, 1884, at Severn, N. C., in Northampton County; according to the records, however, it was called at first Bertie County. Her old home, containing three thousand acres of land, was originally given to her great-grandfather by King George of England. John Fly (as the name was spelled originally) and other members of this stalwart pioneer family were leaders and officers in this county.



The youngest of nine children, Blanche Flythe was afforded the best cultural, educational and religious opportunities available to a young lady. Then she later fell heir to the land and possessions that her forefathers had bequeathed them. When the tall, young preacher, J. T. Stanford, fresh out of the seminary of Vanderbilt University, came to the church of her community, he was quick to recognize in this attractive young woman the traits he admired. It was natural for them to fall in love and marry. Through her companionship his ministry was greatly enriched. She stood back of him in everything he did, and, as all good wives usually do, she reminded him of the little details he might have overlooked or forgotten.

The crowning test of every parsonage queen is how she measures to the requirements and demands of the home. It was here Blanche Flythe Stanford stood out. More than anything else she made the home and instilled in her daughter and those left to her care the highest ideals. To the parsonage home of J. T. and Blanche Flythe Stanford was born one daughter, affectionately known as "Nellie Blanche" by her friends, and later by her pupils whom she taught in school. She is happily married to Phillip Pittman of Scotland Neck, N. C., and Greece, where he serves as an agent for a tobacco company.

The home of this devoted woman was always open to her nieces and nephews who had lost one or both parents. The writer was well acquainted with two of her great-nephews, William L. Pickett, of Scotland Neck, and Walter P. Tuck of Richmond, Va. She was proud that the three children whom she raised, her own daughter, and two foster sons, were very active in the various activities of the church.

On August 29, 1961 Mrs. Stanford suffered the great misfortune of being struck by a car in front of her home in Rich Square, and her injury was so severe that she wasn't expected to live. However, because of her strong faith in God, coupled with the tremendous aid from the kind and loving hands of her dear ones, and also the courageous will to live, Mrs. Stanford recuperated to the extent that she was able to visit her friends and read the many, many cards and letters from those who loved her.

While riding downtown with her daughter, they stopped to visit with friends when the stroke of paralysis seized her. She died that night, Wednesday, September 12, 1962, with her daughter, two foster sons, and grandchildren present, as she would have wanted it.

The funeral services for Mrs. Stanford were held in Rich Square Methodist Church by the district superintendent, the Reverend Jack Page, assisted by the pastor, the Reverend O. S. Williams. Her body was laid to rest at the "old home place" at Severn, N. C., beside that of her husband, Rev. J. M. Stanford, who preceded her in death sixteen years.

—MILLARD W. WARREN

## MRS. MILIE GAY PIPPIN JOYNER

1868 - 1962

To Milie Gay Pippin Joyner, our Lord gave a gentleness of spirit, a goodness of heart, and a faithfulness of soul. Thus He equipped her for a mission of love and service, a task she fulfilled by sharing these gifts of grace with the flocks of thirteen pastoral appointments, and the family and friends of a devoted home.



After several years of deep illness, Mrs. Joyner died in Sanford, November 10, 1962. A service to witness to God's promise of resurrection was held at Jonesboro Heights Methodist Church, with the pastor, the Rev. Vernon C. Tyson, in charge. Burial was at Jonesboro Heights Cemetery, Sanford.

Born in Franklin County, July 2, 1868, daughter of Wesley and Lou Lewis Pippin, Milie Gay married the Rev. L. H. Joyner, December 22, 1889. Coming into our Conference in 1892, Mr. Joyner served his appointments with courage and conviction, always with the tender and close support of his wife. When ill health necessitated his superannuation in 1926, they came to Jonesboro to live. Mr. Joyner died there in 1954.

Two daughters, Mrs. Colton A. Godfrey of Sanford, and Mrs. Parrot B. Hardee of Durham, survive Mrs. Joyner. Other survivors include a sister, Mrs. Ella Pippin

Ray of Wake Forest; eleven grandchildren; and eighteen great-grandchildren. Three sons preceded Mrs. Joyner in death: L. H. Joyner, Jr., Paul W. Joyner, and the Rev. Frank Belton Joyner, who was a member of this Conference for twenty-two years. A grandson, the Rev. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., is presently serving in the North Carolina Conference.

The Lord blessed us when He loaned us Milie Pippin Joyner. To Him be the thanks and the praise and the glory for her life.

Let Him to whom we now belong,  
His sov'reign right assert;  
And take up every thankful song,  
And every loving heart.

He justly claims us for His own,  
Who bought us with a price;  
The Christian lives to Christ alone;  
To Christ alone he dies.

Jesus, thine own at last receive;  
Fulfill our hearts' desire;  
And let us to Thy glory live,  
And in Thy cause expire.

Our souls and bodies we resign;  
With joy we render Thee  
Our all — no longer ours, but Thine  
To all eternity.

(CHARLES WESLEY)

—F. BELTON JOYNER, JR

## MRS. EVA HOWARD COVINGTON CADE

1888 - 1962

Mrs. Eva Howard Covington Cade was born January 1, 1888, the daughter of Robert R. and Harrett Winston Covington of Laurinburg, North Carolina, one of the younger of ten children. She was fortunate in her parents, who gave themselves without reservations to the sacred privileges and responsibilities of providing for their children the atmosphere of a Christian home—working with heart and hand with the church into which Eva was received in early childhood. This early training in Christian living was reflected throughout the years—confirming God's direction of her life into the ministry shared with that of her husband, the Reverend William Albert Cade, to whom she was married on October 12, 1921, at the altar of the First Methodist Church of Laurinburg, N. C., of which she was a member and of which Brother Cade was the pastor.



Mrs. Cade was educated in the schools of Laurinburg and Elizabeth College, Charlotte, North Carolina. Majoring in voice she taught for several years in the Department of Music in her Alma Mater. She continued her interest in music by singing in the choirs of the churches which she and Brother Cade served.

"In quietness and in confidence she found her strength." In her gentle way she easily found a warm place in the hearts of those for whom she and her preacher husband were responsible. Always, there was room in her heart for those who needed to be loved and encouraged; therefore, she was greatly beloved by members of their congregations.

Following forty full and fruitful years in the active ministry in the North Carolina Conference Brother Cade and "Miss Eva" retired and moved into their new home at 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, in 1952. Hand in hand they dedicated themselves to God in making this their home next to heaven. Family, neighbors and friends all agreed that in this they succeeded.

Impressively, "Miss Eva" was in person an answer to Margaret Bailey's lovely Prayer Poem:

"God, give me sympathy and sense,  
And help to keep my courage high;  
God, give me calm and confidence,  
And—please—a twinkle in my eye."  
Amen.

Surviving Mrs. Cade are her husband, the Reverend W. A. Cade; Major William Albert Cade, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. William J. Erwin, Columbus, Ga.; and Mrs. Charles V. Close, Wellesley Hills, Mass. Major Cade and Mrs. Erwin were children of a former marriage—having found in the heart of "Miss Eva" all that they desired and required of the heart of a mother. All three children shared without partiality the generous love from the hearts of both "Miss Eva" and Brother Cade.

As a minister's companion, mother, homemaker and friend Mrs. Cade was an example of that excellent word picture of a virtuous woman recorded in the Book of Proverbs as translated in The Amplified Old Testament:

"A capable, intelligent *and* virtuous woman, who is he who can find her? She is far more precious than jewels, *and* her value is far above rubies *or* pearls. The heart of her husband trusts in her confidently *and* relies on *and* believes in her safely. So that he has no lack of *honest* gain *or* need of *dishonest* spoil. She will comfort, encourage *and* do him only good as long as there is life within her . . . Her children rise up *and* call her blessed—happy, fortunate *and* to be envied; *and* her husband boasts of *and* praises her, *saying*, Many daughters have done virtuously, nobly *and* well [with the strength of character that steadfast in goodness] but you excel them all."



In a tragic automobile accident on Tuesday evening, November 13, 1962, Mrs. Cade was instantly "prompted to the Father's House." Jesus, our Saviour and our Lord said, "I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also."

"Miss Eva" has gone on ahead—leaving Brother Cade sorely bereft and lonely without her. Characteristic of his fine spirit and dedication he purposes in his heart to live helpfully, unselfishly and meaningfully as she awaits his coming. He and all of us find comfort in the fact that "Christians never see each other for the last time."

°MRS. STELLA IRENE TYSON

1903 - 1962

Mrs. Stella Irene Tyson was born on October 2, 1903, in Greene County, North Carolina, and died on December 14, 1962. She was the daughter of Rev. Willie Lazarus Hart and Etta Stafford Hart.

On December 6, 1919, Stella Irene Hart was married to Marvin Earl (Jack) Tyson. (See *Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*, 1953, pp. 92-93, for memorial paper on Rev. Marvin Earl Tyson.) To this marriage ten children were born, three of whom died in childhood. Of the seven surviving children, six are sons and all of them are Methodist ministers. The daughter is a leader in her local church.

As a teen-age girl, Irene Hart joined the church at Harrell's Chapel Original Free Will Baptist Church, in Greene County.

There is nothing more spiritually fruitful than the Christian home. The Christian home is the church within the church. Mrs. Tyson was a loving, gracious, and sacrificial minister of the church within the church. In some respects, she was more influential than Susanna Wesley who was a minister of the church within the church.

Jack Tyson and Irene Tyson, in their earthly pilgrimage, had minds and souls which moved steadfastly toward spiritual horizons. In the experience of death-birth, they moved into the "land that is fairer than day." There their holy dreams and aspirations find increasing fulfillment among those who are co-laborers in the church of the beyond.

—KEY W. TAYLOR

°INA LEONA SMITHERMAN ROYALL

1876 - 1963

Mrs. W. R. Royall, nee Ina Leona Smitherman, was born in Troy, N. C., Montgomery County, January 15, 1876, the daughter of Sam and Mary Smitherman and one of twelve children. She married my father, W. R. Royall, in 1905. She had one son, W. R. Royall, Jr., born in Chapel Hill, N. C., in 1910. She served with my father as pastor in Chapel Hill four years, Henderson two years, Fayetteville four years, Laurinburg four years, Washington one year, Sanford five years, Wilmington four years, Rockingham five years, and Troy four years. She was a most dedicated person to God and the Methodist Church and the ideal wife for a pastor. She was also most generous to the churches served by my father and made many considerable gifts to them. She moved with my father after his retirement to Hendersonville where she lived with her son at Echo Inn until her death in January, 1963. She was truly a great lady and the towns in which she lived are a great deal better for her having lived in them. She thought and lived the Christian life as few people do. Her death brings a great loss to the church and community in which she lived.

The following lines may be truly applied to her noble life:

"He liveth long who liveth well.  
All other life is short and vain  
She liveth longest who can tell  
Of living most for heavenly gain.



She liveth long who liveth well;  
 All else is being flung away;  
 She liveth longest who can tell  
 Of true things truly done each day."

—W. H. ROYALL, JR.

MRS. OLIVE TURNER HOYLE

1886 - 1963

Mrs. Olive Turner Hoyle, widow of the Rev. John W. Hoyle, Sr., was born in Leaksville, North Carolina, August 4, 1886, the daughter of the late Venable W. and Magdalene Wade Turner. She was first married to the Rev. E. M. Hoyle and moved to Cornelius in 1915 where her husband was pastor of Mount Zion Methodist Church. She was later married to the Rev. John W. Hoyle, Sr., and moved with her family to Durham in 1931. She resided there until her death on March 20, 1963, in Watts Hospital where she was a patient for several days. During her years in Durham she was an active member of Duke Memorial Methodist Church.



Funeral services were conducted in Mt. Zion Methodist Church in Cornelius on March 21, with interment following in the church cemetery. Services were conducted by the Rev. Robert Bradshaw, pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham; the Rev. Don Bridger, pastor of Mt. Zion Methodist Church, Cornelius; and Dr. R. T. Montfort, pastor of Davidson Methodist Church, Davidson.

Mrs. Hoyle is survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. A. Cathey of Davidson and Mrs. D. W. Gates of Huntsville, Alabama; four sons, Rev. E. Marvin Hoyle, Jr., of Lake Junaluska; Jonathan V. Hoyle of Durham; Robert T. Hoyle of Davidson; and David W. Hoyle of Grand Rapids, Michigan; three stepdaughters, Mrs. J. J. Clark of Fairfax, Virginia; Mrs. Elizabeth H. Jeffreys of Creedmoor, and Mrs. W. R. Mattox of Durham; and two stepsons, Rev. John W. Hoyle, Jr., of Gastonia, and J. Cranford Hoyle of Roanoke Rapids.

Throughout her life Mrs. Hoyle had two major objects of interest and devotion—her family and her church. She was married to two Methodist ministers and made an exceptional contribution to parsonage life for her husbands and for all the children. Children and stepchildren loved her devotedly and found her a source of strength and inspiration to all their living.

In the latter years of her life she had in her home many young ministers and others training for Christian service and all these found in her a devoted friend and a real source of encouragement for them in their work. She maintained an interest in her church all through her long life. Her minister was blessed and strengthened by her loyalty to and concern about her church. The world was made a better place by the life she lived and by the influence she exerted among all who knew her.

—ROBERT W. BRADSHAW

## MRS. MAGGIE LEE DIXON WILLIAMS

1886 - 1963

Mrs. J. C. Williams, nee Maggie Lee Dixon, was born November 21, 1886, in Rockingham County, N. C., and died April 27, 1963, near the place of her birth. Thus she had lived for 76 years. She was the daughter of Levi Ross Dixon and Maggie Frances Williams Dixon, and one of fourteen children—seven boys and seven girls. She was united in marriage to John Cephas Williams in October, 1907. Her husband became a member of the North Carolina Conference in 1917 and for thirty years they served most acceptably in the pastorate of the Methodist Church, before his death in 1947.



Surviving are three children: Mrs. Jack Caudill and Mrs. Jay Williams Barefoot, both of Rockingham County, and one son, John C. Williams, Jr., of Greensboro; six grandsons, two granddaughters, and two great-grandchildren, and two sisters, Mrs. Eva Dixon Crowder, of Greensboro, and Mrs. Sallie Dixon Turner, of Rockingham County.

Funeral services were conducted at Midway Methodist Church, Rockingham County, where she had joined when a young girl, and to which she had returned her membership following her husband's death. The services were held on Sunday afternoon, April 28, 1963, by Rev.

Ray Phillip Vaughan, the pastor, and Rev. S. J. Starnes, editor of *The North Carolina Christian Advocate* (who had conducted her husband's funeral in 1947). Burial was in the Glenco Church Cemetery by the side of her husband.

It was the privilege of the writer to know this fine couple from the very beginning of his ministry, and from them he received much inspiration. They were devoted servants of God. They were loved and respected and supported by the people whom they served. Perhaps no finer husband and wife team ever worked together more closely and more effectively in the advancement of the kingdom. Their home was Christian, not just in word, but in practice. Just three weeks before she was buried it was our privilege to visit her in the home of her sister, and again we felt we were in the presence of a devoted Christian. She gave strong support to her husband in his ministry, and her Christian influence will be reflected in the lives of her devoted children who "rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her." (Prov. 31:28.) The high regard in which she was held by her many friends where she had served as a pastor's wife was indicated by the presence of quite a number who came from a long distance to attend the last rites and to pay their respects. She was stricken in the night, and passed away within a few minutes. Her final words to her children was an admonition to live a Christian life and meet her in heaven. Because she lived well, we believe she continues to live, and may the mantle of her good influence fall upon those she left behind.

—S. J. STARNES

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1837-1963

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	.....	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	.....	1837 Virginia	1838	
W. S. Johnson	.....	1838 Virginia	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	.....	1836 Virginia	1842 Wake County, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston	.....		1843 Washington, N. C.	
Henry Speck	1802 Virginia		1844 Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	1812 New Bern, N. C.	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	.....	1838 North Carolina	1846 Virginia	Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	.....	1839 England	1847 Oxford, N. C.	
James W. Jeter	1819 Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796 Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797 Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassidy	1817 Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	1815 North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815 Davie County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814 Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825 Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808 Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795 Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820 Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801 Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856 Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827 North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818 Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Willima W. Nesbitt	1812 Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	Greensboro, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	.....	1853 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800 Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802 North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818 Montgomery Co., N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	.....		1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814 Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819 Orange County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803 Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	New Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818 Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Gunthrie	1837 Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801 Iredell County, N. C.	1818 North Carolina	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800 Orange County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833 Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittshoro, N. C.	Pittshoro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	Iredell County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wako County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1831 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Glegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisiana, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. McEacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1829 South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wycbe	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 South Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809 North Carolina	Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Cless	1809 Virginia	Peaersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldshoro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittshoro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James R. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Garthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stany County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingum S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1843 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph C. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Gordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.



## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens Co., S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	MT. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1880 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas L. Warlick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Robert W. Guthrie	1830 Richmond County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid			1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1836 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
Lamborn Leitch	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Raleigh, N. C.
William S. Black	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Baltimore, Md.
Joseph B. Martin	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud	Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Burlington, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1903 Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856 London, England	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853 Allegheny Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Petersburg, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1844 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1841 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1917 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parkey	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1885 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyler	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Gary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
F. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonneton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
R. P. Seoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
V. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morhead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
R. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kingston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Simpes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldsborg, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kingston, N. C.	1934 Northa, N. C.	Mt. Gilthead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter G. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Henry Frizzle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanley County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Ruthertford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonburg, N. C.	1894 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Harley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	Fayetteville, N. C.
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 Danville, Va.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1885 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Frank Mebane Shamburger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Littleton, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Dillon County, S. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941	Raleigh, N. C.
Hampton McKae Jackson	1860 Wake County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Garner, N. C.
James Henry Buffaloe	1874 Duplin County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942	Sanford, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1922 Henderson, N. C.	1943	Mebane, N. C.
John F. Brass	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943	Norfolk, Va.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943	Brunswick Co., N. C.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Durham, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943	Greenville, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	England
John Watson Autry	1872 Cumberland County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Wilmington, N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945	Rae ford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946	Greensboro, N. C.



Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walkers	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946	Goldsboro, N. C.
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Creasy Kinion Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Eli Baxter Craven	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	
Charles Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	
James Townsend Stamford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisville, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded L. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1886 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1863 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Whedbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Georgia	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baun Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cunningsim	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1903 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Eliza L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	
Courter Yanson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansemond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	Cumberland County, N. C.
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fayetteville, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
James William Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1877 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Portviant Robinson	1870 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Raeford, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1905 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Belhaven, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1952 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connley Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin Co., N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carrboro, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Orrin W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Ck. Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957	Wilmington, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1957 Hazelhurst, Ga.	Waynesville, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Fairmont, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kely, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	



Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Volght Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.

Please notify the Conference Secretary of any further pertinent information, or of any error in the above information, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

## SECTION V

### REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

T. B. HOUGH, *Superintendent*

The 53 pastors and associate pastors, and the 23,834 persevering lay members of the 91 churches have made an enviable record for the Burlington District this year.

**Membership and Evangelism:** To date, May 11, 1963, the pastors of the Burlington District have reported as follows: received on profession of faith and from other denominations, 538; 323 have been received by certificate from other Methodist churches; and 156 babies have been baptized. We have removed from our rolls, by certificate, death, and action of the Quarterly Conference, 489, leaving a net increase of 323. Some churches receive training classes into membership on Mother's Day, and we hope this number is substantial. The district director and Conference director of Evangelism united to bring subdistrict workshops on evangelism to more than 80% of the churches of the district.

**Christian Education:** Every Sunday school in the district has been included in the total program to strengthen the program and organization, as well as to provide Christian ministry and training for all who will learn the way of Jesus. To do this more effectively, the district staff on Christian Education has provided training schools in the different areas of the district, making one easily accessible to every officer and teacher in the district. A conscientious effort has been made to carry out the program planned and projected by our Conference Board of Christian Education.

**Lay Activities:** Mr. Joe Holmes and his associate lay leaders have worked tirelessly and objectively to incorporate more laymen into the total program of the Methodist Church in the Burlington District. A fine group of responsible and talented laymen attended the Conference Lay Retreat at Duke University last August. Another fine group gathered at the Lay Retreat held in connection with the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism at Louisburg College. The depth of interest in the total program of the church in the Burlington District was shown when 704 laymen, in the midst of an epidemic of Asian influenza, gathered in Davis Street Methodist Church for the Annual Lay Rally.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Under the wholesome and dynamic leadership of Mrs. J. E. Davis, the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service is setting an enviable record. With membership increasing, with scholarships receiving new emphasis, with the community service program made more intense, the achievements of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild not only stand as living memorials to heroic women, but these achievements register positively in the lives of multitudes whose lives have been made richer by them.

**Christian Higher Education:** The Burlington District had a quota of \$373,492 for the College Crusade. The churches accepted \$319,551 and of this more than 98% was underwritten. About \$35,000 has been paid on acceptance to date.

**Buildings and Improvements:** New parsonages have been completed and opened at Leasburg-Salem and Smyrna. The total value of these houses is more than \$30,000. The church at Goldston was dedicated this year, and the educational building at Sapling Ridge, on the Silk Hope Charge, has been dedicated, and Christ Church was opened last fall. St. Luke's Church is near the beginning stage, and Shiloh has begun a new parsonage. Steele Street in Sanford has raised \$85,000 this year on their new building program. Jonesboro Heights now has \$35,000 in their building fund. Several other smaller building projects are in the planning stage. A total of about one quarter of a million dollars was raised this year for building and improvements.

**Change in Charge Boundaries:** Divide the Trinity-Lemon Springs Charge and put Morris Chapel with Lemon Springs, making a two-point charge to be named later. Trinity Church will become a station.

**Church Finances:** The great majority of the churches assumed the 2.14% increase in benevolences for next conference year. Twenty-one charges increased the pastor's salary or travel for next year, and the response to specials is gratifying. A new one the district emphasized this year was the Doane Stott Special. It is to pay his and Mrs. Stott's expenses on a year's mission to Japan.

I am grateful for the opportunity of sharing with the ministers and laymen of this district in the work of our great church. I shall cherish the friendships I have made; and when I stop to evaluate the heroic and courageous efforts of the loyal working people of this district, I am fully expectant of its glowing success in the years to come.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *District Superintendent*

In the words of Jesus, "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest. And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal; that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together. And herein is that saying true, One soweth, and another reapeth. I sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour: other men laboured, and ye are entered into their labours."

—John 4:35-38

This is true of the Durham District for Doctors E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, and C. D. Barclift, the consecrated pastors, and devoted lay people have laid the foundation. We report the continuation of their ministry and our's for this conference year.

**Membership and Evangelism:** The report for May 1 reveals that we have added 958 and lost 687, giving us a net gain of 271. We have baptized 160 infants.

**Christian Education:** There have been Christian Workers' Schools, Vacation Church School Institute, and the District-Wide Youth Rally at University Methodist Church.

**Lay Activities:** The lay program continues to move forward under the direction of James T. Patrick, our lay leader. New Methodist Men's clubs have been organized at Bethesda and Parkwood. There were 902 persons at the Lay Rally held in February. The lay speakers have been giving a good account of their work this year.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Miss Lizzie Gray Chandler, the president, has given excellent leadership to the women of the district and outstanding cooperation in all the work of the district program. Good planning is being made for another great year of progress.

**Buildings and Improvements:** The following churches have completed educational buildings this year: Bethesda, Salem, Oxford Circuit, Merritts Chapel, Mt. Tirzah, Union Grove, and University Church, Chapel Hill. Planning for new education buildings continues at Allensville, Carrboro, Duke Memorial, and New Bethel. Dedication service has been held for Lebanon educational building and plans are being made for Brooksdale educational building.

**Parsonages:** Dedication services have been held at Concord-Oak Grove, Orange, Chapel Hill, and Walnut Grove-Carr Churches. Consecration services have been held at Palmers Grove and Long Memorial. Parsonages have been purchased for Asbury, Durham, and Gray Rock Charge, Oxford. Repairs have been made at Stem-Bullock parsonage. Chestnut Ridge is planning a parsonage. The district parsonage study has been equipped and the interior of the district parsonage has been painted this year.

**Land:** Carr Church has purchased lots and houses near the church in order to secure additional living and parking space. Parkwood has secured an option on a site for the new church. Grace, Roxboro has purchased a lot and house next to the church property.

The Durham District has great potential in its people, their resources, and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, we hope to reap a bountiful harvest. I count it a great privilege to be associated with the pastors and people of this friendly district.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

ROBERT L. JEROME, *Superintendent*

Facts and figures do not always tell the whole story of what our 43 pastors and 5,832 members have done in the work of the Kingdom. Beyond the statistics which we

can record are the lives that have been changed, the holy habits that have been established, the unselfish service that has been rendered, and the spiritual growth that has taken place. I am glad that I have been privileged to be a co-laborer of these dedicated and faithful pastors and laymen and laywomen. It is their achievements that I am recording.

**Membership and Evangelism:** Our pastors have received 497 new members into their churches (270 of them on profession of faith), have baptized 140 babies, and have held 59 revivals. The pastors have reported 18,343 pastoral visits.

**Education:** The enrollment in our Church Schools is 10,518. In 1962 we had 56 Daily Vacation church schools with an enrollment of 2,582. We have 354 subscriptions to the *N. C. Christian Advocate*, 278 to *Together*, 175 to *World Outlook*, and 1400 to the *Elizabeth City District News*.

**Lay Activities:** We had 300 at our Laymen's District Rally with an inspiring program including three laymen from our district who gave their "witness." About 100 lay speakers participated in the No Silent Pulpit program, and 35 of them attended the two schools for lay speakers conducted in our district. We have only 13 active groups of Methodist Men with an average of 25 members for each group.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** With 77 organized societies and four Wesleyan Service Guilds with a combined membership of 2,708, our women are very active in study, service, and giving. The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society was held in the bounds of our district at First Church, Elizabeth City, in March.

**Finances:** We have had 35 churches participating in the Every Member Visitation. On the College Development Crusade our churches have accepted a quota of \$200,788 and have paid \$23,988 on these pledges. On World Service and Conference Benevolences for next year 32 of our 41 charges have accepted the requested increase. We have sent to our missionaries in Korea (Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis) \$1,084, to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Martin in Alaska \$908, and to the Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel \$486.

**Building Projects:** Our people are busy building and improving church property. These buildings will cost \$333,616, and the amount raised this year on these projects is \$114,089.

**Parsonages:** A new parsonage has been built at Asbury (\$18,000). New parsonages are planned for Ahoskie (\$25,000), Bath (\$10,000), Kitty Hawk (17,500), Mackeys-Pleasant Grove (lot has been donated), and Ocracoke (\$12,000). Additions and repairs have been made at Manteo (\$2,500), Mattamuskeet (\$621), and South Camden (\$333).

**Education Buildings:** New education buildings have been built at Anderson (13,000) and Bethany (\$9,000, dedicated May 26) on the Chowan Charge, Hertford (\$92,000 opened June 16), Mann's Harbor (\$12,500), and at Mt. Zion on the Currituck Charge (\$5,000). A new education building is under construction at Newland on the Newland Grace Charge (\$15,000) and at Stumpy Point (\$10,000). An education building is planned for Wanchese (\$15,000) and a fellowship hall at McBride on the South Mills Charge.

**Sanctuaries:** A new sanctuary has been built at St. John, Avon (\$17,000). Improvements have been made on the churches at Camden (2,064), Mann's Harbor (\$1,100), Manteo (\$600), New Hope and Woodland (\$1,048), North Gates (\$1,000), Stumpy Point (\$5,000), and Wanchese (\$2,329).

**Charge Changes:** Plans for next year call for the Columbia Charge to be divided with Wesley Memorial, Columbia, becoming a station and the other three churches remaining as the Columbia Circuit. Newbegun Church from the Pasquotank Charge will join with Union to become a two-point charge, leaving Mt. Hermon and Hall's Creek at the Pasquotank Charge and Brite Meadows, Elizabeth City, as a station.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

MILLARD C. DUNN, *District Superintendent*

We have had a busy and fruitful year on the Fayetteville District. It has been a genuine pleasure and privilege to work with such dedicated ministers, laymen, and laywomen as one finds on this district. I rejoice with them in this report.

**Christian Higher Education:** We have tried to follow in every way the Conference's program on Higher Education. Our pastors gave as their Fair Share Quota for this report \$416,900. According to this report the one hundred churches of the district accepted 81% of this amount or \$349,460; 85.5 per cent of this amount was pledged. As of this date the churches report having paid \$45,648 on their Fair Share Quota.

**Christian Social Concerns:** Under the leadership of David L. Moe, a very effective program on Christian Social Concerns has been conducted. A District Conference on Christian Social Concerns was held at Aberdeen, N. C., and a Tri-District Rally on "The Church and the Alcoholic" held at Hay Street Methodist Church.

**Membership and Evangelism:** We have received this year more than 500 on profession of faith, and some 700 by transfer. Two hundred sixty-eight babies were baptized during the year. Under the leadership of our District Secretary of Evangelism, G. W. Crutchfield, we have cooperated with our General Board and have cooperated fully with our Conference Board of Evangelism in every phase of its Aldersgate Year program.

**Buildings and Improvements:** More progress has been made this year in this area than ever before. The congregation of the Haymount Methodist Church has begun construction on its new sanctuary which is estimated to cost \$350,000.00. Trinity, Troy, is completing its Educational Building at a cost of \$105,000.00. The membership of the Biscoe Methodist Church completed its \$60,000.00 Educational Building. Bethany Church, on the South River Charge, has completed and paid for a \$15,000.00 church, while Hall Church on the same charge has completed and paid for a \$15,000.00 church, making a total of \$33,000.00. A new \$32,000.00 church at Beaver Dam, and \$5,000.00 renovation with new pews at Hoffman, and \$12,000.00 on building and renovation at the other two churches gives the Pinebluff Charge a \$50,000.00 project. First Church, Rockingham, has added a steeple, and renovated its auditorium. It increased its seating capacity to 550, added new lights, carpet, a central aisle and an entrance on Rockingham Road at the cost of \$30,017.00. The Uwharrie Church on the Troy Circuit has begun a \$12,000.00 renovation project. The Zion Church on the West Rockingham Charge has begun a \$13,000.00 Educational unit. Plans are under way to build a \$25,000.00 Educational unit at Vass. St. Pauls hopes to be in their new \$20,000.00 parsonage before winter. Camp Ground plans to begin work on a new \$85,000.00 sanctuary. Pee Dee is to begin work soon on a \$44,000.00 building project. Hope Mills has begun work on its new \$110,000.00 sanctuary and Educational unit. The estimated cost of the above projects amounts to \$926,000.00. Every charge in the district is involved in some form of building program, which will bring our estimated building to more than one million dollars. Cokesbury, at Stedman, Bethany on South River Charge, and Sneads Grove on Laurel Hill charge will be ready for dedication this fall. The parsonage on the Sandhill Circuit was dedicated Sunday, June 2nd.

**Lay Activities:** The laymen of the district are loyal and faithful supporters of the church program. Under the leadership of Raymond E. (Buddy) Luper and his associates, and with the guidance of our dedicated Conference lay leader, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., a full program was carried on by our laymen. We have reported 51 organized Methodist Men's groups with well over one thousand members. We have 155 registered lay speakers. A large number of our men attended the Lay Retreat at Duke University. One of the largest and most effective Lay Rallies was held this year at Hay Street.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Under the capable leadership of Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, the Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to champion the cause of the church. They grow in membership and increase their giving. No church is too large to turn them from their course, and no church too small to discourage them. We have in our district a total of 89 organized societies with 4,013 members.

**Christian Education:** Despite the national trend our Church School enrollment shows a definite increase over last year, and the attendance is up. Three Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools were held as well as two Vacation Church School Institutes. The Youth Work under the able leadership of W. P. Lowdermilk has made continuous progress. Subdistrict and District Rallies were well attended.



## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

M. W. LAWRENCE, *Superintendent*

In the Goldsboro District there are 61 preachers and almost 21,000 laymen who through their dedicated work are bringing this district to the forefront.

**Colleges:** Some of the finest work was done in the College Development Crusade. Reports from Dr. A. P. Brantley's office show that our district accepted \$332,566 on a quota of \$348,186, or 95.51%, to lead all other districts. The latest reports (May 1) show the district to be second in amount remitted to the treasurer and first in number of churches remitting funds for the colleges. It is our desire to bring the district to a 100% payment of the Crusade.

**Education:** Although the church school enrollment shows a decrease for the year, our district has a net gain of 792 for the past three years. One outpost church school is being sponsored by the Airboro Church. More than 4300 were enrolled in the vacation church schools this past summer and 99 of the 104 churches are planning one for this summer. All five subdistricts had excellent schools for Christian workers.

**Evangelism:** Reports through May 6 show 39 revivals and 77 visitation campaigns held with 434 additions on profession of faith and 454 by transfer, making a net gain of 207. One hundred fifty-two babies have been baptized, and 171 units of "The Twelve" have been organized.

**Missions:** There were 47 church-wide schools of missions held, and more than \$7,000 in "Specials" given by our people. The Ten Dollar Club has 23 new members. The Woman's Society of Christian Service, under the able leadership of Mrs. Cecil M. Page, has made much progress, gaining in membership and increasing pledges. One new society was organized at Sarecta. A mission has been started among the 3,200 Indians in Sampson County under the leadership of Rev. H. C. Ridaught. We hope soon to organize a church among these people.

**Lay Activities:** Robert C. Rose, our lay leader, and his five associates have given fine, dedicated leadership to the work of the church, directing the "No Silent Pulpit" program and sponsoring the lay rally which had approximately 600 in attendance. These laymen have taken the initiative in encouraging and helping churches to organize "The Twelve" and to promote the Every Member Visitation program.

**Buildings and Improvements:** Continued progress is being made in providing more adequate parsonages and better facilities for worship and study. New construction and major improvements valued at \$462,000 have been started or completed; \$220,000 has been raised for construction and on indebtedness.

Brogden purchased a parsonage for \$12,500. Two new parsonages are under construction at LaGrange (\$22,000) and Fremont (\$20,000).

First Church, Clinton, spent \$130,000 in renovating and enlarging the sanctuary. Other renovations are: Fellowship education building, \$2,500; Rose Hill, \$2,500; Hickory Grove \$3,500, and Charity \$4,500.

Three new sanctuaries have been completed since last conference: Sander's Chapel \$35,000; Fellowship \$35,000, and Faison, \$40,000. Corinth is constructing a new education building and sanctuary at a cost of \$35,000.

Two new education buildings have been completed: Salem (\$21,500) and Airboro (\$45,000). Selma has renovated and enlarged the education building at a cost of \$50,000. Two churches have education units under construction: Providence (\$38,000) and Rainbow (\$15,000). Plans are underway for construction of social halls, kitchens, classrooms at Noble's Chapel, Woodland, and Tabernacle.

Snow Hill has purchased a new organ and has acquired the land beside and back of the church, giving them adequate space for expansion and parking. Rose Hill has also purchased more land next to their church.

Bishop Paul N. Garber was with us on March 31 to dedicate the parsonage at Smithfield, the district parsonage, and the Garris Chapel Church. The educational building at Falling Creek and the parsonage at Browning-Smith are ready for dedication.

The finances of the district are in good shape with an acceptance of 100% of the askings for the year 1963-1964. Payments have exceeded 99% the past two years and we



re hopeful of making it 100% this year. Salaries for the new year have increased approximately \$12,000.

We have a close fellowship in our district, and it has been a real joy and pleasure to be associated with and to work with these fine ministers and laymen of the district.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

R. GRADY DAWSON, *District Superintendent*

As I come to the close of my first year on the New Bern District, I am most grateful for the privilege I have had of working with the 56 ministers and with the more than 1,000 laymen and laywomen of the district. I am also deeply indebted to an excellent district staff. Through the fine cooperation and faithful work of the ministers, laymen and district staff, progress has been made in every area of Kingdom work. I gladly give them credit, and offer thanks to our heavenly Father for His guidance and blessings. Of course, there is no adequate yardstick to measure the most important advances made—those in the realm of spiritual development and the soul growth of the people. Furthermore, it is not possible in a short report to enumerate all the achievements in the district this year, but the major areas of work are summarized under the following headings:

**Membership and Evangelism:** As of May 10th, 1159 persons have been received to the membership of the 92 churches in the district—473 on profession of faith and 66 by certificate and otherwise, with a net gain of 391. During the year 224 babies have been baptized.

The general program of evangelism has been promoted in the district through visitation evangelism, revival meetings, church membership classes, Church School classes, and nine area workshops on evangelism. These workshops were conducted by the Conference Director of Evangelism, Rev. C. F. Heath, the District Secretary of Evangelism, Rev. W. G. Wegwart, and the District Superintendent. They proved to be most helpful, they sought to give special emphasis to the training of the pastors and the members of the local church commission on evangelism in the total program of evangelism for the local church. During the year, 80 revivals, 65 periods of visitation evangelism and church membership classes have been held.

**Christian Education:** A little more than 16,000 members are enrolled in our 92 Church Schools. The enrollment remains about the same as last year, but the average attendance has increased. In the area of training for Church School teachers and workers, four area Christian Workers' Schools and one Bible Conference have been conducted in the district. The North Carolina Christian Advocate goes into 851 homes in the district, and Together magazine into 286 homes. These two excellent church papers are playing an important role in the total educational program of the district. During the year our people have received some good training in the area of social concerns through the distribution of literature and the conducting of both a district and tri-district workshop.

**College Crusade:** The College Development Crusade was well supported in our district. A majority of the churches accepted their quota in full, and most of the others accepted an adjusted quota. All of which enabled the New Bern District to attain about 8% of its goal.

**Christian Missions:** In addition to regular World Service giving, our district is supporting in a fine way the program of Advance Specials, with World, National, and Conference Specials in the amount of \$13,975. The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to be one of the most active and effective organizations in the local church. In our district there are 85 societies with a membership of over 3,600. We are deeply indebted to these dedicated women for their fine work in the area of missions. The World Outlook and The Methodist Woman are monthly visitors in 332 homes in the district. Under the leadership of our District Missionary Secretary, Rev. B. L. Davidson, a most helpful District Missionary Institute was held, with three returned missionaries appearing on the program.

**Lay Activities:** Under the efficient and dedicated leadership of our district lay leader, Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., and his faithful associates, lay activities in the district are moving forward in a fine way. We have many consecrated laymen who are giving generously of their time, talents, and money to advance Kingdom causes. A fine delegation of laymen from the New Bern District attended the Conference Laymen's Retreat at Duke University, and there was an excellent attendance at the District Laymen's Rally in New Bern. There are 50 Men's Clubs in the district. Our certified lay speakers, 175 strong, continue to do a fine work in the No Silent Pulpit program, and also fill many appointments throughout the year. This year for the first time, a training course for lay speakers was conducted under the leadership of the district lay leader and his associates. The course was well attended and most helpful.

**Buildings and Finances:** In the area of church and parsonage building, considerable progress has been made during the year. Excellent new parsonages have been erected in Newport, Grifton, Harkers Island, and Bridgeton, at a combined cost of about \$90,000. A new parsonage is in the planning stage at Stonewall.

**Churches:** The congregation at St. Peter's Church has moved into its new church building. The Queen's Creek Church building is well on the way toward completion. Swansboro is in the planning stage for a new church building and expects to begin construction within the next few months. The congregation at Atlantic is beginning plans for a new church building. The Beulaville congregation has purchased a lot for a new church building, and expects to begin construction in the near future.

**Education Buildings:** A new education building at Trinity, New Bern, and St. Mark, Kinston, will soon be under construction. A beautiful and spacious lot for building purposes has been secured by the Maysville Church.

**Dedications:** During the year the education building at Centenary, New Bern, new classrooms at Stonewall, a new parsonage on the Kinston Circuit, and memorial windows at Tabernacle have been dedicated.

**Finances:** In spite of heavy crop failures in the New Bern District this year, our people have responded in a fine way to the financial challenges presented to them. The response to the College Development Crusade was good. In the area of increases in benevolences and pastor's salary the response has been exceptionally good. Thirty-eight charges have accepted increases in benevolences in excess of \$4,000, and thirty-three charges have increased the pastor's salary in excess of \$8,000. The total raised for all purposes this year will go well above the million mark.

For the good work done in the New Bern District this year I give thanks to our heavenly Father, and express my deep appreciation to our faithful ministers and loyal Methodists.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

This conference year has been a year of progress. The ministers and the laymen of this district continue to challenge their superintendent in every area of the life and work of the church.

**Membership and Evangelism:** This has been another good year in the membership and evangelism; however, not as good as last year. On May first, the churches in the district had received on profession of faith, 595; by transfer from other Methodist churches, 797; and from other denominations, 252; for a total of 1646 additions. However, we have had a number of losses. Some of the churches have cut their rolls more than necessary for the total reduction of 986, giving a net gain of 660 members. We expect by the Annual Conference to have a net gain of 700 members, for a total membership of 29,570 which assures us that in the six-year term which I will have served the district, we will have a total membership of over 30,000 members.

**Christian Education:** In the area of Christian Education, we have had several Christian worker schools; some sponsored by local churches and some others by subdistrict. Almost every church has had a vacation church school. Two youth rallies have been held with excellent attendance and programs.

Church School enrollment is 21,459, a decrease of 354 from last year. We hope that the pastors' reports to the Annual Conference will not show a decrease in Church School enrollment. This area needs special attention.

**Missions and Church Extension:** The churches of the district have had very successful mission education programs. Almost every local church Commission on Missions has had one of more mission studies. The Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild continue their good work in mission studies, mission programs, and projects.

Our plans are to appoint a minister to the Raleigh-Durham Highway area at this conference and to organize a new church there. A site of four and one-half acres has been purchased by the Raleigh Board of Missions at a cost of \$24,000. The pastors report seventy new Ten Dollar Club members.

**Lay Activities:** We have had excellent lay participation this year. A number of our laymen attended the Lay Retreat at Duke in August. Over 900 attended the District Lay Rally in February. We have a large number of lay speakers and had no trouble in filling all requests for speakers during the Lenten season. We have an excellent District Board of Lay Activities in our district. Mr. B. M. Fesmire of Raleigh is our district lay leader.

**Buildings and Improvements:** The first units of St. James and Cokesbury Churches of Raleigh have been completed during the year. Already these churches need additional buildings. A new church has been built at Mount Ariel on the Marners Charge. A new education building has been built at Dunn and the old education building and sanctuary have been remodeled and renovated. Highland Church has added a new education building. A remodeling of the church sanctuary and a new education building have been completed at Millbrook. A new education building is under construction at Ebenezer. Several other churches are ready to begin construction of new education buildings. New parsonages have been built at White Plains, Tabernacle, and Rehoboth. New parsonages have been purchased by the Franklin charge and by Fairmont for the associate pastor. White Plains has purchased a five-acre site for a new building and is now engaged in developing plans to begin construction on its first unit. Cool Springs Church has been dedicated this year as well as the Tabernacle parsonage. A total of \$983,192 has been paid on new buildings, parsonages, improvements, and indebtedness.

**Stewardship:** The churches of the Raleigh District should be commended by all of us for the continuing growth in stewardship. The churches have accepted the full apportionment on World Service and Conference Benevolences each year during my tenure of office. Last year the District Superintendent reported that all pastors' reports would show all charges paid out in full. This was followed up and at the end of the fiscal year, the charges had paid over 100 percent on World Service and Conference Benevolences and Apportionments.

The superintendent reports again this year that all churches will report paid in full. Again, we expect this goal to be achieved for the second straight year. All churches in the Raleigh District have cooperated in the College Crusade. Fifteen of the ninety-six churches are contributing directly to the foundations. With a quota of \$35,366, these churches pledged \$59,655. On a quota of \$419,140 for the other churches, \$388,788 has been accepted. Total district quota of \$453,506, total accepted by the churches in the district is \$488,410. These churches have not only accepted and made pledges to the Crusade, but all churches are contributing. Again, all of us should commend the laymen and preachers of the Raleigh District for the wonderful support given this program with 100 per cent of the churches having made payments on their quotas.

At the close of my fifth year as District Superintendent of this district, I wish to express my sincere gratitude to our preachers and to our lay leadership in all our churches for their wonderful cooperation and support given the District Superintendent and The Methodist Church.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. W. PAGE, *District Superintendent*

This is my first year as district superintendent on the Rocky Mount District, and at the very beginning of this report I express my thanks and appreciation to my predeces-

sor, Dr. Walter C. Ball. My task has been made easier by his careful work in keeping the records of the district and by his timely advice concerning the many phases of the work of the district.

The following report is the result of the work of the faithful ministers and laymen of the Rocky Mount District. No effort will be made to deal in statistics, for these figures will be given by the statistician. This report will attempt to lift up several areas of the district where definite progress has been made.

**College Development Crusade:** The Rocky Mount District responded to the challenge of the College Development Crusade in a very fine way. There was a spirit of enthusiasm on the part of both ministers and laymen. One of the fine laymen of the district, Mr. Luther Hill of Tarboro, was the Conference chairman for the crusade. On the district level, Mr. "Zeke" Cozart of Wilson and Mr. Jasper Cummins of Rocky Mount gave wise and energetic leadership. Many ministers of the district gave of their time not only in their own church, but they assisted greatly the district superintendent in the overall program of the crusade. My deep appreciation is expressed to each minister and layman for their untiring efforts in the College Development Crusade.

**Christian Education:** The Reverend R. H. Eason is the district director of general church school work, and under his leadership, and with the help of the Conference Board of Education and the ministers of the district, a well-planned program of Christian education has been carried out. There have been several leadership training schools in the district, and as a result, teachers and leaders in the children, youth and adult departments of the church school have been better equipped to do their jobs. All phases of the work of the church school have been emphasized, and there is an increasing response on the parts of both teachers and students in the church school.

**Evangelism:** The district director of evangelism is the Reverend W. J. Neese, and under his leadership and with the help of the Conference executive secretary of the Board of Evangelism, the Reverend C. Freeman Heath, a full program of evangelism has been pursued. Several training sessions in evangelism have been held in the district, and each minister was urged to carry out a well-defined program of preaching and visitation evangelism. This program was carried out, and as a result, the churches have been strengthened.

**Missions and Church Extension:** In this area the program of the district has been under the leadership of Reverend R. L. Crossno, district director of Missions and Church Extension. All phases of the missionary program of the church have been given consideration: World Service and Conference Benevolences, Church Extension, and Advance Specials. Most of the churches of the district have accepted the increased askings of World Service for the coming year.

**Finances:** Progress is being made in the area of Christian Stewardship and Finance. As a result of the College Development Crusade and also increased local emphasis on the every member canvass, our people are responding in increasing numbers to the call to tithing as a means of expressing their Christian stewardship.

**Christian Social Concerns:** The Reverend Eugene Tisdale is the district director of Christian Social Concerns, and under his leadership a workshop was held at First Methodist Church in Rocky Mount. At this district workshop Reverend Jack Crum, Reverend Vernon Tyson and others told of their experience during a recent trip to Russia. A tri-district meeting on alcohol was held at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church with the Reverend Tom Shippe as the speaker. The area embraced by Christian Social Concerns is a crisis area: it involves not only temperance, alcohol, narcotics, world peace, but it involves the whole gamut of human relationships. The church must rise to the occasion of speaking the truth in love to a world that is torn with prejudice, hatred, and misunderstanding. In this area we are trying to give our best in Christian planning, thinking and acting.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Under the wise and capable leadership of the district president, Miss Camille Staton of Bethel, the work of the Woman's Society has progressed in an excellent manner. The Rocky Mount District is the second district in the North Carolina Conference in its giving to missions. The Wesleyan Service Guild



under the excellent leadership of Mrs. Lena Gray of Rocky Mount, has continued to give inspired leadership to the employed women of the church. We will always be indebted to the good women of the church for their great contribution to all phases of the work of the church.

**Laymen:** During the first half of this conference year, the work of the laymen was under the leadership of James Creasy, Rocky Mount District lay leader. When Mr. Creasy was transferred to Jacksonville, Florida, in December, Mr. David Speir of Bethel became the acting lay leader for the district. With the fine leadership given by these two men, and with the capable assistance of the associate lay leaders, a wonderful program of lay activities has been carried out. A special tribute is hereby given to the lay speakers of the district who did so much to make the No Silent Pulpit program of the district a great success.

**Building and Repairs:** Two new churches have been completed this year: Windsor and West Nash. The church at West Nash has a new organ and it is completely air-conditioned. New parsonages occupied this year: Rich Square, Sandy Cross, and Hornes-Mt. Zion. New parsonages that are being built: Nashville, West Halifax, and Halifax. A new educational unit and a new addition to the sanctuary is being planned for South Rosemary. Spring Hope has renovated and refurnished a chapel, and a new organ has been added. The following churches have made additions to their church school facilities: St. Paul, Rocky Mount; Siloam and Wares on the Jamesville Charge; Lebanon on the Spring Church-Garysburg Charge. The Bethel Church had a loss by fire, but the loss was covered by adequate insurance, and the good people of this church have acted wisely and promptly. Their church will be restored and ready for use in the early fall. The importance of the care and upkeep of our parsonages was emphasized at the fourth Quarterly Conference.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *Superintendent*

The consecrated travelling, local and retired ministers; the 19,000 members are due thanks and credit for the ever forward movement of this wonderful district. The district staffs have been willing to give counsel and service at a moment's notice.

**Christian Education.** The members of this staff are actively engaged in helping the district to have a well-rounded Christian education program. Leadership training schools and workshops have been conducted on district and sub-district levels. This group, with the help of every member and other interested people, has led us through a most successful campaign for the financial support of our colleges. Thank you so much for a task well started.

**Membership and Evangelism:** Our leaders in this field of endeavor have kept before us the goals of our Conference. The sub-district workshops gave us inspiration and needed information to our many local leaders. One hundred fourteen babies have been baptized; 455 members have been added by profession of faith, 475 by transfer, giving the district a net gain of 483 members.

**Missions and Church Extension:** The church-wide mission study book has been presented in our churches. We welcome into our fellowship the Pineview congregation. These good folk and their minister came to us from another denomination, bringing with them their warm Christian experience, their church buildings and parsonage. They have encouraged us and led others to become more dedicated to Christ and the church. Dr. F. Lowry will organize another church before Conference, or early in the new church year. Rowland has finished its new parsonage. We are so proud of this lovely home. Other churches are buying lots for future homes. Epworth has bought a duplex, getting ready for expansion. Over \$100,000.00 has been used in improving our church sanctuaries and parsonages.

We wish to thank our Conference Board of Missions, our National Board of Missions and the Duke Endowment for their aid through grants and loans. Three educational units have been completed through their aid.

**Stewardship and Finance:** Wade Pierce, our lay leader, his staff of associates and lay preachers have inspired us with their enthusiasm. Their lay rallies were most successful, their "No Silent" pulpit program lifted the spiritual life of our churches. Several groups of "The Twelve" have been organized. The per capita giving in our churches is increasing through the Christian stewardship of our lay folk. The efforts of our good lay leaders is gratifying to all.

**The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild** are always active in spreading the good news of our mission. We thank them for the rural workers that are giving us so much inspiration and labor in our area.

**Christian Social Concerns:** The district rallies conducted by our conference and district staffs fulfilled a great need and drew our attention to many avenues of concern. Every one who attended received a blessing and felt that our consciences were pricked. These concerns are vital to the life of our people called Methodist.

**Christian Vocations:** The Reverend W. C. Teachey with the help of the conference staff, is challenging our young people to give their lives in Christian service. Our young people are eager to do something of lasting value. This staff is helping recruit young men for the ministry and young women for full-time Christian work.

---

## REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL DUKE UNIVERSITY

The fourteenth session of the Approved Pastors' School was held during the period, July 16-August 10, 1962, with a total enrollment of 208. These students came from eight annual conferences and seven states. The enrollment by conferences was:

Western North Carolina	48
North Carolina	43
Virginia	35
West Virginia	35
South Carolina	22
Holston	17
Louisville	5
Florida	2

The enrollment by courses was: Third Year, 54; First Year, 48; Second Year, 44; Introductory, 43 and Fourth Year, 19.

The full course of study for Methodist Supply Pastors was offered. Eleven faculty persons, the majority from Duke, taught the several units. The members of the faculty were: Boyd Daniels, Frederick Herzog, O. Kelly Ingram, W. A. Kale, Creighton Lacy, F. Joseph Mitchell, Robert T. Osborn, James H. Phillips, John J. Rudin, Gunter P. Sommer and Harmon L. Smith.

Special features of the school included an opening address by Professor Thomas A. Langford, a series of evangelistic sermons by Chaplain Howard C. Wilkinson, a series of programs on the mission of the church, arranged by Professor Creighton Lacy, and a closing banquet in the ballroom of the Student Union.

Daily chapel worship was held in Duke Chapel, with the music in charge of Reverend Robert L. Carter and Mrs. Wilson Nesbitt.

### Plans for the 1963 School

The fifteenth session of the Supply Pastors' School is scheduled to be held July 15-August 9, 1963. The faculty will be composed of A. Purnell Bailey, David Bradley, Robert W. Bradshaw, Boyd Daniels, Thor Hall, O. Kelly Ingram, W. A. Kale, Robert T. Osborn, J. H. Phillips, McMurry S. Richey, John J. Rudin, Bernard C. Russell and Harmon L. Smith.

For the first time the Studies for License to Preach will be given in addition to the Introductory Studies and the Studies for the First, Second, Third and Fourth Years.

Scholarship funds for men from the North Carolina Conference have been provided



by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and these are made available to students endorsed by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training.

W. A. KALE, *Director*  
Approved Supply Pastors' School  
Duke University, Durham, N. C.

## BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference has provided counseling service for churches contemplating building programs, and material and information for architects who have assisted in these programs.

Regular meetings have been held during the year. Presentations have been made by ministers and architects. At the Annual Joint Meeting with the Committee for the Western North Carolina Conference the Reverend Harold E. Bates, Associate Director of the Department of Architecture of the National Council of Churches, presented a paper on "Trends in Church Architecture."

The Committee has participated in the promotion of the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program. The plans for two rural churches in the North Carolina Conference, Bayboro and Buxton, were selected for development and presentation.

The Committee cooperated with the Annual Conference Board of Missions, the Commission on Town and Country Work, the Rural Church Program administered by the Divinity School and other agencies in providing counseling services and materials as well as programs of study and research. It is the purpose of the Committee to assist in determining building needs and the development of long range building plans.

The continued support of Bishop Paul N. Garber, the District Superintendents, the Boards and Agencies of the Conference adds greatly to the effectiveness of this program.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*  
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### I

K. R. Wheeler, president; C. S. Meekins, lay vice-president; L. L. Parish, clerical vice-president; J. M. Cline, secretary-treasurer.

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, members of the Brotherhood send money; gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by ministers in active service whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 335 beneficiary (ministers) and 185 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 520. We express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood, and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 179—J. F. Herbert; 180—J. W. Hoyle, Sr.; 181—H. C. Ewing; 182—R. L. Hethcox; 183—T. W. Lee; 194—R. E. Garland.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on trial or in full connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an initiation fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a mortuary assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and

\$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assessment
1 Year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 Years	3.00	5.50
3 Years	3.50	8.50
4 Years	4.00	12.00
5 Years	4.50	16.00
6 Years	5.00	20.50
7 Years	5.50	25.50
8 Years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight.)

Article 10 of the Constitution was amended for the year 1962-63 by the following amendment adopted at the Annual Conference in 1962: "We recommend that the requirements stated in Article 10 of the Constitution of Brotherhood be suspended for the next conference year and that for this period of time the requirements for membership for a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood be an initiation fee of \$1.00 plus a mortuary assessment of \$5.00."

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood, provided that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be readmitted to the Brotherhood upon payment of all arrears; provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at said session pay all arrears, the treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your cooperation is necessary.

## II

### ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT OF CALLS

May 15, 1962 - May 15, 1963

	Beneficiaries	Non-Beneficiaries	Total	Payment
179—J. F. Herbert	\$1,135.00	\$172.00	\$1,307.00	\$1,400.00
180—J. W. Hoyle, Sr.	1,090.00	201.00	1,291.00	1,400.00
181—H. C. Ewing	1,055.00	149.25	1,204.25	1,400.00
182—R. L. Hethcox	1,005.00	144.25	1,149.25	1,400.00
183—T. W. Lee	459.00		459.00	700.00
184—R. E. Garland	458.00		458.00	700.00
All other calls			634.00	
Totals	\$5,202.00	\$666.50	\$6,502.50	\$7,000.00

### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

May 15, 1962 - May 15, 1963

Cash Balance, May 15, 1962		\$1,308.79
<b>Receipts</b>		
Calls	\$6,502.50	
Initiation Fees	33.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stock)	8.48	
Treasurer's Calls	30.00	6,573.97
		<u>\$7,882.6</u>

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$7,000.00	
Postal Cards .....	62.80	
Treasurer's Calls Paid .....	30.00	7,092.80
		<hr/>
Balance on deposit May 15, 1963		\$789.88

J. M. CLINE, *Secretary-Treasurer*

III

RESOLUTION

*Resolved*, That a committee chosen by the officers of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood be authorized to figure out a more equitable schedule of assessments paid by pastors on the death of a member of the Brotherhood. Due consideration shall be given to the differential in the salaries received by pastors. This committee shall report back to the next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Adopted.

WADE GOLDSTON  
W. A. CROW

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

No. 1

THE GENERAL PURPOSE AND PROGRAM OF THE BOARD

A. The General Purpose

Jesus Christ is Lord of all life. Christians proclaim that not only individuals but all societies, all cultures, all nations must finally acknowledge the Lordship and Rule of Christ. He is the One to whom every person must ultimately give account of his life. He also is the standard for judging every corporate activity at local, state, national, and world levels.

The total work and witness of the church involves bringing men to an acceptance of the sovereignty of God over all life. God commands love for himself and neighbor. The love of neighbor demands devotion to the welfare of all men in all their relationships, which of necessity includes the whole realm of public life and social concerns.

The Christian faith is concerned with social issues. Only a person who ignores the teachings of the Holy Scriptures and the social concerns of the Methodist Church's heritage would deny such an assertion. Christ made inseparable the love of God and the love of man. He came not only to seek salvation of individuals, but also the redemption of the social order. Christ's gospel touches human society as well as human souls. The controversy about the "social versus the individual gospel" misleads. Christ had only one gospel. Like a coin with its two sides, His gospel has both personal and social implications.

Social concern and action are not an optional part of the program of the Church. Rather, they are an integral part of its ministry and work. As God reveals himself in Jesus Christ, His involvement in man's total life becomes evident. For the Church to remain true to its role as the Body of Christ, it must manifest Christ's concern and compassionate action wherever human need exists. The doctrine of the Incarnation—that God through his Son became man—has dignified the worth of every man. Thus man's mental, moral, physical, and social welfare become a matter of vital concern for every Christian.

The Christian Church, its ministers, and laymen alike, should relate the gospel to the dominant social forces in economic, political and public affairs. If the Church cannot, or will not speak to the crucial social issues of this era, it may as well close its doors—it will be finished. No area of social or individual experience falls outside the rule of God; and therefore the Church, which is committed to seek, to interpret and to do God's will, must speak to every area of life. The Church must seek to bring every aspect of human thought and conduct—education, world affairs, race relations, politics, recreation, business and family life—under God's rule as revealed by Jesus Christ.

In all its past history Methodism has never had such an effective organization for carrying her social concern and witness to every corner of the church and the nation. Methodism's new organization for Christian Social Concerns is unmatched in all Protestantism. The General Board of Christian Social Concerns leads a social action program reaching to the national, conference, and local levels of the Church. The Board's purpose is "To lift up before the members of the Church and also the secular world the Christian concern for personal, social, and civic righteousness, to analyze the issues which confront the nation and the world as well as the local community and the person, and to propose Christian lines of action."

This purpose and program reaches into every local Church. No Methodist Church, according to the Discipline, is properly organized without the mandatory Commission on Christian Social Concerns.

The local church, then, becomes the heart of Methodist's Christian Social Concerns program. Each local Methodist Church should have a group of concerned Christians—organized as the Commission on Christian Social Concerns—working with their pastor to lead the congregation to study and to act upon social issues confronting their community, state, nation and world.

#### B. The Program for 1963-64

August 26-30: Second Methodist Conference on Human Relations in Chicago.

September 10-13: Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska and meeting of the Christian Social Concerns Executive Committee and District Directors.

September through November: Christian Social Concerns Local Church Study on "Moral Man and Moral Society."

October 20: World Order Sunday.

November 15-16: North Carolina Convocation on Christian Social Concerns in Greensboro at West Market Street Methodist Church.

November 18: Christian Social Concerns Executive Committee and District Directors meeting.

December 1: Commitment Sunday.

January 19-20: Christian Social Concerns Board meeting.

February 9: Race Relations Sunday.

January or February: A one day conference-wide Conference on Human Relations in Raleigh.

March 9: Christian Social Concerns Executive Committee meeting.

May 4: Christian Social Concerns Board meeting.

## No. II

### THE DIVISION OF TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

#### A. General Policy Statements

1. The General Conference has assigned the following areas of concern to our division (paragraph 1535) alcohol problems; addiction to injurious habits such as use of tobacco and drugs; gambling; pornography; juvenile delinquency and crime; penal system and rehabilitation; mental health and medical care; problems associated with aging, population, and planned parenthood; and traffic safety. Our task is to carry on a program of study, education and action centering around these concerns.

2. The Division commends the following persons and institutions for work in the areas of our concern:

a. The Good Shepherd Home of Lake Waccamaw for its Christian approach in working with alcoholics.

b. The Christian Action League of 424½ Fayetteville Street, Raleigh, and its executive director, the Reverend D. P. McFarland, for their work in high schools and churches throughout our state in the areas of education concerning alcohol problems.

c. The North Carolina Council of Churches of Box 6637, College Station, Durham, for its plans to place a staff person in the area of Christian Social Concerns.

**B. Program for the Past Year**

1. Commitment Day was observed on the first Sunday in December. No report was called for from the local churches.

2. The Reverend Thomas J. Shipp, pastor of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas, came to our conference to conduct pastor's conferences and public rallies concerning The Church and The Alcoholic. At these Tri-District meetings 245 pastors attended the afternoon pastors conferences and 564 persons attended the evening rallies. Dr. Shipp also addressed the student body of the Duke Divinity School.

**C. Program for the Conference Year 1963-64**

1. The Division will give leadership to local church commissions which wish to guide their local church in the study entitled "Moral Man and Moral Society." This study seeks to challenge church members to define and discuss morality and its relationship to Christian teaching. The five booklets to be used in this study are:

Sources of Christian Morality by Orlo Strunk, Jr.;

Social Change and Moral Values, by Paul Deats, Jr.;

Decision Making in Personal Life, by Harmon Smith;

Decision Making in Business, by Cameron Hall;

Decision Making in World Affairs, by Harvey Seifert.

Moral Man and Moral Society Local Church sets, including the five booklets and five leaflets, may be purchased for \$2.00 per set from the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, 100 Maryland Avenue, Washington 2, D. C.

2. Commitment Day will be observed on Sunday, December 1. Materials will be mailed from the General Board.

3. A one-day seminar will be planned in one of the areas other than alcohol.

4. The following scholarships are being offered to ministers who desire to better equip themselves in order that they may work more redemptively with persons who have an alcoholic problem:

a. Keeley Institute, Box 27, Greensboro, North Carolina, has a 10-day training program for ministers. The cost is \$60. Four scholarships are available.

3. At Rutgers (formerly Yale) School of Alcoholic Studies one partial scholarship of \$100.00 is available.

c. Anyone interested in participating in these programs may contact the Division Chairman, Vernon C. Tyson, 401 W. Main St., Sanford, N. C.

**No. III****THE DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER****A. General Policy Statements****1. The Church Peace Center at the United Nations**

We commend the General Board of Christian Social Concerns and the Woman's Division of Christian Service for their initiative and support in the establishment of the Church Peace Center at the United Nations. This twelve-story Peace Center, scheduled for completion in June, 1963, will cost over \$2,000,000, and will house the Methodist United Nations office and its program facilities, as well as those of a number of other denominations and the National Council of Churches. The Center will provide needed facilities for hospitality and services to individuals from U.N. delegations, Secretariat and other visitors from overseas.

Further information on the Church Peace Center, The United Nations and Methodist U.N. Seminars is available from: The Methodist U.N. Office, 345 46th Street, New York 17, N.Y.

**2. Charges Against UNICEF**

We are aware of irresponsible attacks and charges being made by misinformed organizations and individuals in our state against the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund. We urge pastors, laymen and Christian Social Concerns Chairmen to get the facts and complete information regarding these charges by ordering: UNICEF Fact Sheet (\$.15 each), Service Department, The Methodist Building, 100



Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington 2, D. C., and "Facts For Fallacies," U. S. Committee for the U.N., 375 Park Ave., New York 22, N.Y.

We congratulate Mrs. T. S. Newbold of Rocky Mount, a member of our Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns and Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Christian Social Relations Secretary, who was recently chosen N. C. State Representative for the U.S. Committee for UNICEF. Mrs. Newbold is available as a speaker and resource person for community and church groups interested in UNICEF.

### 3. U. S. Cuban Policy

We commend President J. F. Kennedy for the way in which he tempered firmness with restraint and his readiness to negotiate during the Cuban crises. We further commend his recourse to the United Nations and the Organization of American States in seeking a pacific settlement of the Cuban dispute. Our government should, where possible, seek to resolve serious differences through these organizations. We believe that the United States, in accord with its own laws and its obligations under the United Nations Charter, should reject the idea of any military invasion of Cuba. We are gratified that United States Policy specifies that Cuban people are not to be denied life's necessities. We support efforts to improve the welfare and to relieve the Cuban people through the United Nations. We urge our church, through appropriate agencies to seek ways whereby Methodists may send food, medicine, clothing and other evidences of Christian love to Cubans, who are refugees in our own land and those who still live under Communist rule.

### 4. Foreign Aid

The peace of the world will always be precarious so long as millions of people live in underdeveloped countries in poverty, famine, disease and illiteracy. Churches and other benevolent organizations have made significant efforts to alleviate these conditions but due to the magnitude of these problems, only governments have the resources to make substantial and lasting improvements.

There have been recent criticisms of the manner in which our foreign aid programs have been carried out. These criticisms may be justified but the demand for valid improvements must not be used as an excuse to attack and curtail economic and technical aid. Unfortunately, many see foreign aid only as a cheaper way to support our military and political objectives and they evaluate economic and technical aid on the basis of how these are thereby strengthened. These persons demand cuts in economic and technical rather than military aid. Conditions of hunger, poverty, and ignorance give communism great appeal and this appeal cannot be lessened by arms alone, but rather, only by opportunities for improved living conditions, for which technical and economic aid is needed in agriculture, health, education, industry, and public works. Wherever we fail to meet these needs, the door is open to the false promises of communism and ultimately to communist subversion and control.

### 5. Support for U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

We reaffirm our conviction that there is no substitute for world-wide safeguarded disarmament. Our own national security and the peace of our world require the achievement of such a system of effective disarmament. We urge the leaders of our nation and all nations to put all the resources that are necessary into the task of achieving universal, inspected and enforced disarmament.

We declare our continuous support for the U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, the first government agency of its kind in the world. America's goal, general and complete disarmament, in a peaceful world under law will not come over night. It will take a long time and much hard thinking and work. The complex research and planning so necessary in the achievement of a peaceful and disarmed world is being directed by this agency.

## No. IV

### DIVISION ON HUMAN RELATIONS REPORT

The true Church has always been prophet, a voice crying in a wilderness. Prophecy is the interpretation of the past for the purpose of altering the future, not to

ulate the past. This is to say that the past is supposed to be a guide post, not a itching post. The Church was called into being to be the one voice in society that was always urging men to come out ahead of the crowd. Yet the organized Church is behind in the race for brotherhood and human relations. The State, industry, and private groups have launched ideas and actions for this cause while the Church's ideas and actions rest silently and camouflaged on the launching pad erected, aimed, and empowered by our Lord twenty centuries ago. Christ's teachings have enough thrust to break through this barrier if he had men with faith and courage enough to launch them. Why have we been guilty of delaying our quest, of exploring new stratospheres in human relations? Part of the answer to that question is that those of us who love our church so dearly believed that the Church should not speak or act on anything that might run the risk of failure or that could endanger her prestige in society. We have been afraid that it was too much of a risk or would demand a price higher than the cause was worth. But as one Christian once said, "It is better to fail in a cause that will ultimately succeed than to succeed in a cause that will ultimately fail." When the Church becomes concerned about protecting herself she is lost. Our Lord said, "He who would save his life will lose it but he who loses his life for my sake will find it." History amplifies the fact that in every period the Church has been concerned with her safety and welfare that she has died and become impotent. Society is expected to lag behind the Church, but regretfully and shamefully we must confess that the Church on this matter is lagging behind society. What shall we do?

We shall not acclaim that we know the answer to all of our human relation problems. Rather we confess that we do not have the answers, but we believe that Christ and his teachings have all the answers. Therefore, we implore our Methodist people in Eastern North Carolina to stop trying to formulate and live by their own ideas and solutions and to make the decision to seek and follow Christ's ideas and solutions. We do not insist: that segregation is the cause of our problems in regard to race relations. We know that a segregated society is merely a symptom of the problem and sin. We are not satisfied with treating symptoms, but we want to treat the cause of society's sickness and sin. Even though we believe in social and legal equality, our goal is not merely social and legal equality, but to treat all men as brothers and to proclaim Christian love that can stamp out prejudice.

From the beginning of the relationship between white and Negro peoples in the South there have always been expressions of benevolence and mutual assistance demonstrated from each group toward the other. Though we feel that we have taken a new and more progressive position than our fore-fathers, yet some have lost their benevolence and concern toward our Negro brothers. In these conflicting days and times of instability we recommend that we not let our crusade for Christian principles regarding equality alienate us from this benevolent and brotherly concern even if it has to be done temporarily in the context of a segregated society which we believe is not Christian. Therefore, we make the following recommendation.

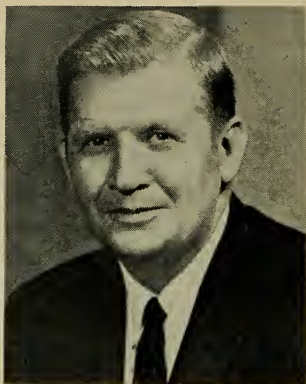
We recommend that our Board of Missions be requested to study and report how our Annual Conference could aid the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction in Church Extension and that our Minimum Salary Commission be requested to study and report how our Annual Conference could aid the Central Jurisdiction's Conference to establish a minimum salary and raise it more in line with our own.

We recommend and promote the use of interracial committees sponsored by the North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction to discuss the problems such as unemployment, migrants, and welfare and social needs.

The General Conference of the Methodist Church has requested studies regarding our jurisdictional system. In response to this request the Central Jurisdiction has presented a report, *The Central Jurisdiction Speaks*. We recommend that every Methodist read, study, and pray over this report, and that the Board receive, study and make recommendations to the Conference on all matters relating to Christian Social Relations in which the Conference must act.

We encourage every member of the Methodist Church to become familiar with

*(Turn to page 191)*



## CITATION

### THE HONORABLE TERRY SANFORD GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA

Whereas Governor Sanford has initiated in our state a Good Neighbor Program for every community to end unfair discrimination in employment and to give the Negro in North Carolina a full chance to earn a decent living for his family; and

Whereas Governor Sanford has challenged our state to provide the best possible opportunities for education and employment to insure a good life for all of our people;

Therefore, the Board of Christian Social Concerns and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church present this citation in commendation for his excellent leadership in improving race relations and opportunities for all the people of North Carolina.

*The North Carolina Conference*  
BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER, *President*  
W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

*The Board of Christian Social Concerns*  
CHARLES S. HUBBARD, *President*  
JACK CRUM, *Secretary*

the Methodist Church's position in regard to race relations and brotherhood, and we highly recommend that *The Methodist Church and Race* be put in the hands of every Methodist in our Conference.

We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference hold a one-day session on Human Relations in Raleigh during the month of February.

We commend Gov. Terry Sanford and his "Good Neighbor Policy." We hope the Christian leadership in the Church can match much of the Christian action evident in our state and national government in human relations and we pray that the shameful day will never come when the secular government has to legally force the Church to conform to that which is Christian.

C. S. HUBBARD, *President*

VERNON TYSON, *Vice President*, Division of  
Temperance and General Welfare

HENRY RUARK, *Vice-President*, Division of  
Human Relations and Economic Affairs

RALPH FLEMING, *Vice-President*, Division  
of Peace and World Order

JACK CRUM, *Secretary*

#### RESOLUTION

*Resolved*, that the Board of Christian Social Concerns be instructed to study the whole complex area of Church-State relations as it relates to compulsory prayers and Scripture readings in public schools;

And further, that this Board report the results of their findings to the next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

RALPH L. FLEMING, JR.

Referred to the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

### REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

The Interconference Commission plays the role of a liaison agency between three annual conferences and over 15,000 Methodist students on college campuses in North Carolina. The Commission speaks to students in the name of the conferences and to the conferences on behalf of the students. This strategic and exciting responsibility demands time, imagination, patience, and dedication. Members of the Commission feel their responsibility deeply. At the end of another year we are able to report lively interest and a measure of progress in practically all phases of Methodist student work in the state. The boards of directors and staff personnel have reported to the Commission on their several activities and major concerns. An accounting of the use of funds allocated by the conferences has been made.

To the several employed directors and their associates, as well as to the thousands of participants in Methodism's campus ministry, we express our commendation. To the annual conferences we insist that all leaders of students be undergirded with prayer and the several units of the Methodist Student Movement, financially strengthened.

Below are brief statements describing selected phases of our work at several institutions. These indicate something of the extent and depth of our responsibility and of how we are attempting to meet it.

Many approaches are made in the ministry to Methodist students. At the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, these include: (1) The three-man Department of Religion of the University in which a person may major in religion. (2) The Young Men's Christian Association and the Young Women's Christian Association. (3) Four Methodist churches ministering within the limits of the village of Chapel Hill. (4) The Wesley Foundation, the organized educational ministry of Methodism to this university community. The Reverend Robert Johnson is director at U.N.C. Because of his knowledge of and contact with a number of Christian scholars of world-wide renown, several of these persons have been brought to lecture to the campus community. In the past several years these have included: Paul Tillich of Harvard, Carl Michalson of Drew, Samuel Miller of Harvard, Paul Lehman of Union Theological Seminary, New York,



Gunther Bornkamm of Heidelberg, and others. Under Mr. Johnson's direction a program of concentrated study has been followed. Because of the atmosphere of questioning false presuppositions several persons have been attracted through this ministry of the Church—persons who had formerly considered themselves outside the fold of the Christian faith.

Not only are "name" speakers and study groups a part of the Wesley Foundation's ministry, but so is counseling. The warm, personal ministry revealed so well in personal counseling has been quite in evidence at the Wesley Foundation at Raleigh. Testifying to this is the fact that numerous couples who met and courted at the Wesley Foundation have been united in marriage by the Reverend Neal V. McGlamery who serves as director of the Wesley Foundation at Raleigh.

An open attitude toward others characterizes the campus Christian ministry. In the Methodist Student Fellowship at Duke University, persons of several denominations find avenues of worship and social expression of their faith without the threat of feeling that someone is trying to proselytize them. The Reverend Jackson W. Carroll, chaplain to Methodist students at Duke University, meets weekly with chaplains of all of the other denominations. These meetings are under the supervision of the Reverend Howard Wilkinson, chaplain to the University. Here, joint projects are planned. During the summer of 1962, the Reverend Robert Hyatt, assistant chaplain for West Campus at Duke University, led several students on a work-camp in Nicaragua. The summer of 1963 saw the group more than doubled, with groups being led by the Reverend James Stines, chaplain to Baptist students, and the Reverend Jackson W. Carroll, chaplain to Methodist students. These projects are approached jointly as the university-sponsored program of Christian outreach.

Freedom and friendliness are other qualities which characterize the campus ministry. An open house atmosphere prevails constantly at the Wesley Foundation at Western Carolina College. A hostess is always on duty. Ping pong tables, dancing, a hi-fi record player, the Wesley Foundation library and study rooms are available to students who come and go as they will. Formal programs include worship, study, Sunday school, and discussions.

The need for renewal is symbolized in the several retreats which are sponsored by the Wesley Foundation at Appalachian State Teachers College at Boone. Just a few miles from the campus is a small stream with an old mill and cabins which are made available to the students for overnight retreats. The Wesley Foundation director, pastor and two or more faculty advisors usually participate along with the students in these retreats.

The teamwork which is present when the Christian community thrives emanates in the teams which carry on the work of the Wesley Foundation at Boone. One team may be in charge of worship; another, of cooking a meal; another, of washing dishes; another, of the study program, etc.

During the academic year 1962-63, the Wesley Foundation at Boone operated under the capable guidance of a popular professor, Dr. Joseph E. Bryson, who served as acting director. Enthusiastic cooperation on the part of students, pastor, church members and faculty members enabled an effective program to be carried on in the absence of a full-time director. Even greater progress is anticipated under the guidance of a full-time director.

An intangible atmosphere of Christian commitment pervades some campuses such as that at Pfeiffer College. Here, everything seems to be designed to stress Christian commitment—whether it be the character of a physics professor, the quality of a visiting politician, the kind of person who is employed in the field of public relations, or whatever.

The Church's opportunity of ministering in many different areas should not be, must not be, overlooked. Hence, the questioning atmosphere of any campus, whether it is within the context of the Christian faith, or beyond that context, is a fertile field for Christian witness. Needs include: more campus ministers; higher salaries, so that men with families can be employed; parsonages; expenses for continued training, etc. More important than any of these, however, is the need to belong. Campus ministers and other ministers alike should feel that all are in God's Church, working together for Him.



Questions concerning the ministry to campus communities in our state are always welcomed. They should be addressed to the State Director, Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina, 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.

W. A. KALE, *Chairman*

L. A. BROWN, *Vice Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *MSM State Director*

**Members of Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors and  
Campus-Church Relations Committees**

(s indicates students)

**Agricultural and Technical College**

Louis Arrington (s); Mrs. W. A. Bales; Harry Bartee (s); Joseph B. Bethea; L. A. Brown; J. E. Brower; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane; John G. Corry; Mrs. Ruby Davis; C. E. Dean; David Dunlap (s); D. F. Gunnells; J. W. Gwyn; Thomas A. Harmon; R. Harold Hipps; Geneva Holmes; W. L. Kennedy; Wayne McCraw; David Morehead; Samuel NeSmith; J. J. Powell; Glenn F. Rankin; Howard Robinson; J. W. Sapp; Philip L. Shore, Jr.; Marjorie B. Snipe (s); Mrs. Veda Stroud; Clarence M. Winchester.

**Appalachian State Teachers College**

Ruby Akers; Mary Bethea; Joseph E. Bryson; Willis Chester; Eric DeGroat; Ed Harrill; Braxton Harris; Edward Hinkle (s); Carl H. King; Carl Meeks; Lee Reynolds; Carolyn Rhoney (s); Bobby Robinson (s); Mrs. James Winkler; pastor of Boone Methodist Church, *ex officio*.

**Atlantic Christian College**

The District Superintendent; the District Secretary of Student Work of the WSCS; the pastors of all local Methodist churches; the Secretaries of Student Work of the WSCS's of all the local Methodist churches; the president and two other students to be elected by the local Methodist Student Fellowship; John W. Dunn; Dan Hensley; Mrs. Jack Maynard.

**Campbell College**

Mrs. Reba Hopkins; Mrs. Leo Kelly; Mrs. J. W. Lineberger; Robert L. Newton; Lu Overton; Pat Powers (s); pastor of the Lillington Methodist Church, *ex officio*; pastor of the Pleasant Plains Methodist Church, *ex officio*; district superintendent of the Raleigh District, *ex officio*.

**Davidson College**

Douglas Corriher; Ralph W. Gable; Henry C. McCall; Mrs. J. W. McCall; J. S. Parcell; C. E. Ratliff; two students to be elected by the Methodist Student Fellowship.

**Duke University**

**Term expires 1964:** R. Homer Bass; Thomas A. Langford; Sara McCracken; J. Harris Proctor; MacMurray S. Richey. **Term expires 1965:** Paul Hardin, III; John L. Joyce; James A. Leggette; Patsy McKay; Harry Owen. Student members: Charlotte Bunch; Maurine Doggett; Pamela Jones; Nanci Weldon.

**Nominations for Board of Trustees: Term expires 1964:** James Fowler, Sr.; Edwin L. Jones, Sr.; Marshall Spears. **Term expires 1965:** John Dozier; John Glasson; W. Arthur Kale. **Term expires 1966:** Paul Carruth; Edgar B. Fisher; Charles E. Jordan.

**East Carolina College**

Evelyn Berry, *ex officio*; Ola Mae Bundy (s); E. L. Clark; John Coon (s); Mrs. H. A. Davis; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Mrs. E. B. Fisher; Mrs. Leslie Garner; Mrs. W. M. Howell; Leo W. Jenkins; William T. Joseph (s); W. A. Kale; Mrs. Taylor Long; James B. Malory; C. P. Morris; Mrs. J. H. Rose; Mrs. W. H. Taft; James H. Tucker; Mrs. H. C. Turington; Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Mrs. L. C. Vereen; Mrs. C. Ray West; Mrs. E. H. Williford; pastor, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, *ex officio*; pastor, St. James Methodist Church, *ex officio*; district superintendent of the New Bern District, *ex officio*; state director of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina, *ex officio*.

### Elon College

H. A. Bizzell, Jr.; Roy Epperson; John Graves; Florence Olga Kivette; Frances Muldrow; Mable Nance; Rufus Stark; three students to be elected by the Methodist Student Movement; pastor, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, *ex officio*; pastor, Faith Methodist Church, Burlington, *ex officio*; district superintendent of the Burlington District, *ex officio*.

### Lees-McRae College

Lee Reynolds; Dan Thomas; the director of Religious Activities of the college; the district secretary of Student Work of the WSCS; a Methodist faculty member and three students to be named by the MSM state director; pastor, Elk Park Methodist Church, Newland, *ex officio*; district superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District, *ex officio*.

### Lenoir Rhyne College

Mrs. T. W. Gamble; Mrs. E. P. Huffman; Mrs. Ralph Huggins; Diane Lucas (s); Mrs. Harold Sherrill; Steve Shuford; Mrs. Ralph Ttump; Deesha Taylor. *Ex officio*: President of the Methodist Student Movement at Lenoir Rhyne College (s); pastor, Bethel Methodist Church; associate pastor, First Methodist Church; pastor, Highlands Methodist Church; pastor, St. Luke's Methodist Church; pastor, West View Methodist Church.

### Mars Hill College

R. L. Crisp; Barbara Grant (s); David McElroy (s); Mrs. W. Ernest Powell, Jr.; William P. Powell; Milford Thumm; district superintendent of the Asheville District, *ex officio*.

### North Carolina College at Durham

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry—*term expires 1964*: Ross E. Towns; *term expires 1965*: Charles Boone; *term expires 1966*: Creighton Lacy. (Vacancies may be filled by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work of the Methodist Church.)

### Pembroke State College

Simeon F. Cummings; Marjorie Kanable; Eddie Mac Locklear; Jackie Locklear; Harvey Lowry; Mrs. Reba Lowry; Robert Mangum; Mrs. Ira McNeill; Andrew Ransom; Julian Ransom; James Harold Woods; four students—the president, secretary, treasurer and campus representative—of the Methodist Student Movement.

### The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Landis Bennett; Guy R. Cassell; Lewis Chesser; Murray Downs; Linda Foster (s); James J. Garland; Ben Gravely (s); David M. Kline; J. E. Legates; R. H. Loeppert; Mrs. R. P. Moore; Lucy Neblett; Preston D. Page; Becky Parker (s); R. M. Pinkerton; Gordon E. Ponder; James E. Smith (s); R. H. Snyder; H. E. Springer; Juanita Stott; Mrs. D. H. Sutton; Carolyn Tucker (s); Irvin B. Tucker; Raymond G. White; pastor, Fairmont Methodist Church, *ex officio*; coordinator of Religious Affairs at North Carolina State College, *ex officio*.

### The University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

*Honorary Member*: L. R. Wilson. *Term expires 1964*: Ernest Q. Campbell; Guy B. Johnson; McNeill Smith. *Term expires 1965*: Harold G. McCurdy; J. D. Phillips. *Term expires 1966*: Thomas H. Johnson; Douglas Sessoms. *Term expires 1967*: William Joyner; William Olsen, Jr. *Ex officio*: Durham District WSCS secretary of Student Work; University Methodist Church WSCS secretary of Student Work; president of the Wesley Foundation (s); secretary of the Wesley Foundation (s); treasurer of the Wesley Foundation (s); pastor, Aldersgate Methodist Church; pastor, Amity Methodist Church; pastor, University Methodist Church; district superintendent of the Durham District.

### Western Carolina College

W. E. Bird; Hieronomous Bueck; Frank Cogburn; Mrs. Hazel Cotter; Merle Davis; Mrs. Clinton Dodson; Joe Evans; Walter Moore; Carl Ratcliff; Mrs. Harrison Reeb; Bobby Rogers (s); Joe Sloop (s); Leroy Sossomon; Charles Stewart; Ralph Sutton; district superintendent of the Waynesville District, *ex officio*.

### The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Zeb Barnhardt; Howard Butner; Inzer Byers; John Dimmick; Taylor Dodson; Wendell Eysenbach; Jane Freeman; W. Kenneth Goodson; J. W. Gwyn; Mrs. Gordon Hanes; Walter Hudgins; W. A. Hunt; Jerry Johnson (s); Dan Jones (s); Linda Lee (s); W. L. Maynard; Samuel NeSmith; William Pfaff; Mrs. Ben Seelbinder; Harmon Smith; Robert M. Smith; Frank A. Stith, Jr.; Dan Otto Via, Jr.; Edwin Williams; George P. Williams, Jr.; pastor, Maple Springs Methodist Church, *ex officio*; district superintendent of the Winston-Salem District, *ex officio*; one student from Winston-Salem Teachers College to be named by the Wesley Foundation director; one student from Baptist Hospital Medical Center to be named by the Wesley Foundation director.

### Woman's College of U.N.C., Greensboro

Term expires 1964: L. Robert Grogan; Blanche Norman; H. C. Walters. Term expires 1965: Lillian Cunningham; Mrs. Grace Hendrix; Birdie H. Holloway. Term expires 1966: Jeffrey S. Coltrane; Myrtis Davis; B. Gordon Gentry; Roy L. Helms; Claude E. McGill, Jr.; Judy Milligan; Franklin Parker. Students: Marlis Jones; Vienna B. Kern; Lynda E. Lane; Patricia McKinney; Lynne Rae Wicks. *Ex officio*: pastor, Centenary Methodist Church; pastor, Christ Methodist Church; pastor, College Place Methodist Church; pastor, Grace Methodist Church; Minister of Education, West Market Street Methodist Church.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

The Annual Conference of 1961, in adopting a report of the Committee on Corporations (see 1961 *Journal*, pages 168-169), provided that needed amendments be made to corporation charters (see 1960 *Journal*, pages 161-163). For this work, the time was extended (see 1962 *Journal*, page 189). The charter of the Board of Trustees, as amended (see 1961 *Journal*, pages 248-249), is hereby cited as a good example of such work.

A sub-committee of the Committee on Corporations, composed of the Reverend Key W. Taylor, chairman, E. C. Brooks, Jr., and Paul Hardin, Jr., has been appointed to render a definitive judgment as to whether the amended charters fully conform to the directives for such amendments adopted by the Annual Conference (see 1960 *Journal*, pages 161-163). The amended charters should be sent to E. C. Brooks, Jr., Attorney, secretary to the Committee on Corporations, Trust Building, Durham, North Carolina.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

---

## NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR 1962

### Christian Education

The Audio-Visual Committee, in cooperation with the National Council of Churches, sponsored a seminar on the use of audio-visuals March 26-30, at Camp Walton Stewart. This was one of two such seminars held in the entire nation.

The College Work Committee, headed by R. P. Hyatt, Associate Chaplain at Duke, cooperated in the establishment of the United Campus Christian ministry at North Carolina College in Durham. It sent out questionnaires to schools of nursing and business colleges throughout the state, asking for religious needs which the committee could meet. As a result, a number of contacts were made and a ministry begun in several schools, including the holding of religious emphasis week at two places. The committee this year continued its sponsorship of an African student at Warren-Wilson College; cooperated in the Raleigh Intercollegiate Conference, and is holding an Ecumenical retreat in the spring of 1963.

The Youth Work Committee, which sponsors the United Christian Youth Movement, held a four and a half-day summer conference at Linville, a fall assembly at Camp New

Hope, and a spring assembly at Durham—all for young people. It also sponsored a retreat for adult workers with youth at Camp New Hops in March. Plans have been made for holding a state-wide Ecumenical Youth Assembly, August 12-17, 1963, at Guilford College, with an attendance goal of 750.

The Council office continues to keep in touch with the local progress of religious week-day education, noting that approximately 50 communities are reaching over 30,000 students in the elementary and high schools. A number of teacher references were made also.

A new committee on Scouting was organized during the year and held its first meeting in November. This committee plans to encourage the growth of Scouting in our Protestant churches and to seek to have a chaplain placed in each Scout camp during the summer.

#### Christian Social Action

The Committee on Alcoholism sponsored a one-day institute at Concord in October and co-sponsored another in Wilmington in November. Additional institutes are now planned for Greenville, Rocky Mount, and Charlotte. Members of the committee visited high schools over the state, with lectures and audio-visual materials reaching from ten to fifteen thousand students. The committee chairman addressed a county-wide rally of over 750 people in February in Morganton. He appeared in two counties to speak against establishment of ABC stores, and visited prisons regularly.

The Institutional Ministry Committee is sponsoring a one-day conference for ministers, in cooperation with John Umstead Hospital, April 3rd. During the year, the committee contributed to the support of the program carried out by Chaplain Fred Reid at N. C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, and, in cooperation with the State Board of Correction and Training, is working toward the appointment of a chaplain for the state correctional schools.

The State Legislative Affairs Committee has set plans for a churchmen's legislative seminar in Raleigh, April 22nd. The chairman and members of the committee have appeared before the General Assembly on behalf of bills in which the Council is particularly interested.

The Commission, spearheaded by the Human Relations Committee, has launched a drive to raise \$10,000 a year for the next three years in order to put on the Council staff a director of Christian Social Action. With the majority of funds secured to date, it is expected that the director will begin work sometime in the fall of 1963. His responsibilities will include all aspects of the social action commission program, with particular emphasis on the extremely important field of race relations. At the 1963 Annual Meeting, the Rev. Vernon C. Tyson, pastor of Jonesboro Heights Church, Sanford, was elected chairman of the Social Action Commission.

#### Town and Country Commission

A re-organized program for CROP—the food relief arm of Church World Service—is being planned for the year 1963.

An excellent Rural Church conference held May 21-23 at State College, N. C. was sponsored by the Rural Church Committee. Rev. Key Taylor represented the Conference on the Planning Committee, Roy Turnage took an active part in the Convocation. A similar convocation is now set for April 29-30, 1963, at State College.

The ministry to migrants enjoyed its most active session, with a staff of fifteen workers engaged in six counties. A used station wagon was purchased during the spring of 1962, and a new station bus is to be purchased in the spring of 1963 which will replace one of the old wagons. New public address equipment is being purchased this year to equip the new wagon. For 1963 two area supervisors are to be employed, lending strength to the over-all direction and coordination of the program. At least two new day care centers are being planned for 1963, bringing the total to four over the state. These will reach approximately 150 migrant children. Rev. Jack Mansfield, Morehead City, is chairman of the Carteret County Committee.

The Department of United Church Women held a two-day spring seminar at Kings Mountain; sponsored the World Day of Prayer in approximately 250 communities; also



sponsored May Fellowship Day and World Community Day. Two new local councils were organized during the year—one in Manteo and one in Erwin—bringing the total to 48.

### Other Council Activities

A statement of the role of the laity in the church was drafted by a special committee and approved December 7th at the Executive Board meeting. It is hoped this will lead to the establishment of an active program of men's work in the state.

The list of foreign students in the institutions of higher education in the state was compiled in the Council office, listing 993 students for the year 1962-1963.

An enlarged program of collecting clothing for Church World Service was launched, with 135,000 pounds collected during the year.

A list of church membership in North Carolina was compiled in the Council office. Numerous pamphlets and educational materials on the world-wide work of the ecumenical movement are also available in the Council office.

At the Annual Meeting, held in Winston-Salem January 28-30, 1963, Dr. Harold J. Dudley brought to a close his two-year administration as Council president, leaving behind a record of high achievement. His successor is the Rev. George R. Whittecar, Salisbury, president of the Lutheran Synod of North Carolina. Members of the N. C. Conference serving on the Council's Executive Board are: Blaine M. Madison, member of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, chairman of Public Relations; Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of Louisville College, chairman of Christian Education; Rev. Vernon C. Tyson, Sanford, chairman, Christian Social Action; and Mrs. Guion G. Johnson, Chapel Hill, member-at-large.

At the 1962 Annual Conference in Kinston, conference delegates to the N. C. Council of Churches met for the first time in a special session, and elected Dr. E. L. Hillman, Durham, chairman. Dr. Hillman is a former president of the Council.

Mrs. Harold J. Dudley also closed her three-year administration as chairman of the Department of United Church Women and 4th vice president of the Council, after one of the most successful administrations in the history of the Women's Department.

Your Council of Churches feels that the year 1963 should be the most significant year of development since the Council began in 1936. For this reason, the growing support being given by the Conference is particularly encouraging and is deeply appreciated. Let us go forward together united in the cause of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

MORTON R. KURTZ, *Executive Director*

## REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

We have one active deaconess in the North Carolina Conference—Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Director of Christian Education in the Raeford Methodist Church. Two retired deaconesses reside within our conference: Miss Elizabeth Davis, Nash Mont Rest Home, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, and Miss Mary Nichols, Grace Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

This year, members of the Conference Deaconess Board have helped in the observance of the 75th anniversary of the deaconess movement in America. Miss Ballance, Miss Nichols, and Miss Mamie Chandler who served many years in our conference, led in this observance at the Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service held in Elizabeth City in March. Miss Ballance spoke at the Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Wesleyan Service Guild in Goldsboro in March, and in the spring meeting of the Fayetteville District Woman's Society of Christian Service held in Southern Pines.

The Deaconess Board, with the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, had printed a souvenir booklet for distribution throughout our conference. This booklet interprets the deaconess relationship and lists the opportunities open for deaconess service in our conference.

Recognizing the rich heritage of the deaconess movement, we accept the challenge before us. We must continue to present deaconess work to our youth in local churches, district and conference vocational conferences. We must continue to stress the im-



portance of the Committee on Christian Vocations in the local church. We must continue to present the deaconess relationship to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

In this 75th anniversary year, when our recruitment goal is "75 for '63," the Deaconess Board of the North Carolina Conference rejoices that we have two who are in the process of becoming deaconesses. Miss Bernice Ballance, Educational Assistant in Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn, is in the process of applying for the deaconess relationship. Miss Louise Sparrer, Director of Christian Education in First Methodist Church, Wilson, is an accepted candidate serving her period of probation.

We submit this report with gratitude for our heritage and with acceptance of the challenge before us.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Chairman*  
MRS. W. TAYLOR LONG, *Secretary*

### REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records submitted for examination and review were studied by the Committee. All records were found in order.

The Committee recommends that only the latest volume of minutes be brought to the Annual Conference for review.

J. E. SPONENBERG, *Chairman*  
PAUL BROWNING, *Secretary*

### THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of activities of The Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for the Conference Year 1962-63.

#### I. Church Building Grants

A. Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and approval of plans	336		
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference	20	\$ 75,400.	
Western North Carolina Conference	35	156,750.	
C. Initial Planning Grant			
	55	\$232,150.	\$232,150.
		5,275.	5,275.

#### II. Church Maintenance Fund

A. Regular Pastorate			
North Carolina Conference	46	\$ 25,000.	
Western North Carolina Conference	42	25,000.	
	88	\$ 50,000.	50,000.
B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	34	\$ 26,760.	
Western North Carolina Conference	45	34,560.	
	79	\$ 61,320.	61,320.
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	21	\$ 9,770.	
Western North Carolina Conference	5	1,385.	
	26	\$ 11,155.	11,155.
D. Student Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	37	\$ 22,950.	
Western North Carolina Conference	5	2,780.	
	42	\$ 25,750.	25,750.

E. Supervision .....	\$ 6,018.65	6,018.65
F. Special Projects .....	\$ 6,750.	6,750.
G. In-Service Training .....	\$ 7,340.	7,340.
III. Superannuate Fund		
North Carolina Conference .....	\$ 37,318.10	
Western North Carolina Conference .....	52,681.90	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 90,000.00	90,000.
		<hr/>
	GRAND TOTAL	\$495,758.65
	M. WILSON NESBITT	

**REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Leon Russell, President

Brooks Patten, Secretary

I

Division of the Local Church  
Section A

**COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK**

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

SUMMARY REPORT FOR 1962-1963

**Church School Membership and Attendance**

We are pleased to report an increase in church school membership, 1961-1962 over previous year, of 1.5% for a total of 146,998. The Methodist Church as a whole showed a decrease of 4/10 of 1%. Average attendance remained approximately the same as the previous year. There was an increase in the number of church school members joining the church on profession of faith of 308 for a total of 4,163 out of a grand total of 5,325 or 78%. The Methodist Church as a whole showed a decrease in the number of additions to the church by profession of faith. 61.7% of these were church school pupils. Our Conference had a gain of 13 new church schools while the total gain for The Methodist Church was only 46. We hope the report of the year 1962-1963 will be equally as good. There is ample room for improvement if we are to reach the masses with the Gospel of Christ.

**Outpost Church Schools**

Approximately 56 possibilities for outpost church schools and classes have been reported by the pastors of our Conference. While we have no reliable report on the number that have already been started, we are reasonably confident that at least twelve of these are in operation. We feel that this is an effective way to reach persons not being reached by our regular church and church school programs and we call upon our pastors and laymen to participate in this significant ministry.

**Leadership Training**

During the past year 35 Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools have been held with an enrollment of 2689 and 1812 course cards of credit issued. In addition five one-teacher schools enrolled 187 and issued 82 course cards of credit. In connection with these schools 18 laboratory observation courses were taught with an enrollment of 240 and 11 course cards of credit issued. A grand total of 3116 local church and church school workers were enrolled in these leadership training enterprises of which 2105 received course cards of credit. Thirty-five persons attended the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. Six attended the seminar for prospective laboratory instructors and one person attended the audio-visual seminar at Lake Junaluska. Our executive secretary served as dean of the Leadership School and our director of Children's Work served as supervisor of the laboratory school. Ten delegates from our Conference attended the Church School Administrators' Conference and ten persons attended the Institute of Church Music at Lake Junaluska. Four persons attended the Sej Recreation Work-

shop at Leesburg, Florida. Three couples attended the National Family Life Conference in Chicago, Illinois, and ten attended the Jurisdictional Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska.

One thousand three hundred twenty-nine persons received training in the 15 vacation church school institutes. Sixty persons received training in two staff training camps. A total of 4,479 persons attended our camps during the past year. Of this number 1,153 were enrolled in organized camps for junior children, junior high and senior high boys and girls, family camps, etc. Three thousand four hundred twenty-six of these were in local church retreat groups of from one to five-day duration.

Numerous local church consultations, weekend labs, seminars, etc., were conducted by the Conference staff in such areas as planning church school buildings, classroom arrangement and equipment, team teaching, planning a unit of study, curriculum selection, etc.

#### Local Church Consultation Service

Nine district training sessions and pilot lab consultations were held in September for local church consultants with the Reverend Randle B. Dew of Nashville, Tennessee, as the resource leader. Approximately 100 persons received training in these sessions and have agreed to serve as local church consultants in the various areas of Christian education. Approximately 20 local church consultations have been conducted by these consultants during the past year. We are anxious for our local churches to use this service which is administered by the district directors of general church school work.

#### Emphases, 1963-1964

**Purpose of Christian Education:** "Through Christian Education the fellowship of believers (the church) seeks to help persons become aware of God's seeking love as shown especially in Jesus Christ and to respond in faith and love to the end that they may develop self-understanding, self-acceptance, and self-fulfillment under God; increasingly identify themselves as sons of God and members of the Christian community; live as Christian disciples in all relations in human society; and abide in the Christian hope." *Foundations of Christian Teaching In Methodist Churches*, page 31. To the end that this purpose might be realized in the churches of the North Carolina Conference the Board of Education proposes the following emphases:

#### I

##### Training for Leadership in Church and the Church School

1. Recommended courses for Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools, 1963-64:
  - a. Foundations for Christian Teaching
  - b. The Life and Mission of the Church
  - c. Understanding the Bible
  - d. Christian Beliefs
2. A coaching conference will be held for prospective instructors for the above-mentioned courses, September 10-12, 1963. The coaches will be Dr. Wayne M. Lindecker, Jr., the Reverend Roy Ryan, the Reverend J. Ervin McDonough and Dr. A. J. Walton.
3. Small churches are urged to take advantage of the special provisions made for one-teacher schools.
4. While conference and subdistrict leadership education opportunities are indispensable in our total program of leadership education, increasingly our local churches should come to the realization that local church training classes designed to minister to the special needs of the particular church represent the sine qua non of the church's program of leadership education.
5. While the Lake Junaluska Laboratory Schools this summer will be restricted to selected teams, attention is directed to the fact that the Leadership School to be held July 28-August 6, 1963 will be open to interested persons.
6. Local churches are urged to send their general church school officers to the Church School Administrators' Conference at Lake Junaluska, August 9-11, 1963.

## II

**Local Church Consultation Service**

Local churches are urged to continue calling on the staff of the Board of Education for consultation in the area of building and improving church school facilities. In case of the need to secure counsel with reference to other problems of the church school, the pastor or church school superintendent is requested to get in touch with the district director of general church school work who, in turn, will arrange for a qualified consultant to visit the church for a period of consultation. These consultants serve without honorarium, but the local church is expected to pay travel and other expenses.

## III

**Outpost Church School and Classes**

An outpost church school is defined as "an organized, sponsored, supervised continuous teaching ministry, beyond the usual and regular program of the church, to groups of persons who are not now being reached by the church." Pastors and Commissions on Education are urged to consider establishing outpost church schools in churches that do not now have church schools and abandon churches, in new churches, in locations which may grow into churches, in non-churched communities which may not grow into churches, and in church communities to reach persons who do not come to the church because of occupational, social, economic or cultural barriers.

Pastors and district superintendents are urged to continue the establishment of such outpost church schools and are requested to report to the executive secretary of the Board of Education concerning any such schools which are brought into existence.

## IV

**Evangelism through the Church School**

It had been the hope of some that evangelism through the church school might be the special emphasis for the year 1963-64. This special program has been postponed because of the congestion of the Conference calendar, but pastors, church school superintendents, superintendents for membership cultivation and Commissions on Education are urged to make evangelism a permanent concern. Attention is called to the definition with which this section on emphases began, and all our workers are urged to keep in mind the evangelistic nature of the purpose of Christian Education. Teachers should be trained for their evangelistic functions. Pastors should apply themselves conscientiously and more extensively to preparation for and presentation of classes in church membership.

## V

**Increasing Church School Membership and Attendance**

## 1. Increasing church school membership:

a. Pastors should seek the best qualified person to serve as superintendent of membership cultivation and take a personal interest in helping that person to become equipped to do his job. There is an abundance of material available to guide this superintendent.

2. Increasing church school attendance: Every church school, regardless of size, should systematically keep a record of its absentees, referring their names to the church school superintendent for membership cultivation who, in turn, should see to it that such absentees are contacted. Also, attention should be given to the causes for absenteeism, such as, uninteresting lesson procedures, lack of hospitality, poor organization and age grouping.

## VI

**Special Days**

1. World Service Sunday in the Church School, fourth Sundays
2. Church School Rally Day, September 22, 1963
3. Promotion Sunday in the Church School, September 29, 1963
4. Christian Education Week, September 29-October 6, 1963

5. Student Recognition Sunday, December 29, 1963
6. Race Relations Sunday, February 9, 1964
7. Children's Day, May 4, 1964
8. National Family Week, May 4-11, 1964
9. Methodist Student Day, June 7, 1964

## VII

## The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education

The North Carolina Conference has enjoyed the services and wise leadership of one of the veterans in the field of Christian education in its executive secretary of the Board of Education, Dr. C. P. Morris. Through the years he has demonstrated prophetic courage in his efforts for social righteousness and personal integrity in all his dealings. The Board takes notice of his selfless attention to duty and his enlightened leadership within the Board and the Conference and expresses for both sincere gratitude and warm affection. We respectfully call upon our bishop to reappoint Dr. C. P. Morris to the post of executive secretary of the Board of Education for the year 1963-64.

## Section B

## COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

E. C. SHOAF, *Chairman*

## PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1962-63

The transmission of our heritage in the Christian faith to our children is a continuous process of the church involving the securing, training and supervision of teachers, the making and use of a curriculum, the intelligent support of parents, and a variety of special learning activities provided by the local church and conference.

The committee on children's work has given emphasis to the following areas of need this year:

1. The Nursery Home Visitation program in each church has been stressed by arranging for contacts and new materials to be given to each nursery home visitor to encourage family support and participation in the Christian education of their children.

2. A renewed emphasis has been made on the importance of the use of Methodist curriculum materials and additional aid has been given in their use and interpretation. The committee has also spent considerable time planning to introduce the new curriculum for children in the fall of 1964.

3. In order to continue the effectiveness of our vacation church schools, fifteen institutes were held with 1329 teachers attending for special training. In connection with the institute, a class to introduce day camping to local church leaders was held with interested response.

4. During the year ten laboratory courses were conducted. Of the 123 persons enrolled in these courses, 105 received course cards of recognition. Two week-end laboratory courses were held in local churches for teachers and prospective teachers.

5. Four hundred and five persons enrolled in children's workers' courses in nineteen Christian workers' schools. Of this number 276 fulfilled the requirements of the course and received course cards of recognition.

6. Mission study institutes were conducted in several of the districts to prepare teachers to conduct the special mission study this year. The district directors of children's work and the WSCS secretary of children's work along with the district missionary secretary jointly planned and conducted these enterprises.

7. One of the most exciting and promising projects undertaken is the plan to provide a special ministry to exceptional children. The committee has met with representatives from the North Carolina State Association for Mentally Retarded Children, Murdoch and Caswell Schools, supervisors from the State Department of Instruction, professors of special education at the University of North Carolina and other interested leaders. These efforts have produced two types of program plans. First, a camp will be conducted for mentally retarded children at Camp Don Lee, August 18-23, 1963. A part of the counseling staff will come from the Murdoch and Caswell schools along with some of



their children; other children will come from the various communities in our conference. Second, the local communities are being canvassed across the conference to identify where there is a need for special church school classes for mentally retarded and handicapped children. When they are found, the committee will meet with the local church pastor, commission chairman, and the local chapter of the Association for the Mentally Retarded Children to make plans to set up and staff such a class. We believe that during the next two years several such classes will be established.

8. We have continued our supervision of many additional regular areas of work, including camping, leadership development and teacher training in workers' schools, workshops, weekend clinics, contacts with weekday kindergarten teachers, participation conducting area laboratory schools, church building consultations, and others.

9. It is good to take note that there continues to be an increasing number of requests from local churches for consultation in all phases of children's work. This enables us to deal effectively with the local church. Our Conference director has spent a great deal of his time and effort in the field doing this work and has found it to be very productive. Because of the necessity to limit the director's time in this area, we are now beginning to use qualified resource leaders in some of these consultation sessions. We hope this trend will continue.

#### Recommendations for 1963-64

A review of our work with children suggests that the following emphases should be made during the coming year, 1963-64.

1. That vacation church school institutes be held in 10 areas during March 1964, using the theme, "Learning About Jesus and From Him." We recommend that the institutes be conducted from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m., with a brief period being given to promote plans for the new children's curriculum.

2. That Mission Education institutes be conducted in each district under the joint direction of the district directors of children's work and Woman's Society of Christian Service, district secretaries of children's work. We recommend the use of the world mission study theme, "The Christian Mission in Southern Asia." We suggest the dates November 10-17 for an afternoon or evening training session. A coaching conference for district directors and secretaries of children's work will be arranged, if possible, for August 11 at Duke University.

3. That Christian workers' schools include the recommended courses for children's teachers to prepare them for the new curriculum. Boards of Managers are urged to consult the list of recommended courses related to the new curriculum.

4. We express concern over the lack of response to the current leadership training program of Christian workers' schools. Pastors and church school superintendents are urged to give most careful thought in selecting courses which will meet the needs of their people and to vigorously encourage their participation in these schools.

5. We recommend that the North Carolina Board of Education present the following solution to the Department of Leadership Education, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee. "Appreciative of the current emphases on theological and Biblical studies and anticipating this continued emphasis, we also believe that there is a need for special courses in the leadership training program which will aid teachers in developing particular skills in creative teaching, such as creative activities in the classroom, using drama, music, storytelling, etc. We urge that leaders' guides be prepared for the teaching of these courses; and that they be listed in the *Manual of Christian Workers' Schools*. Although the presupposition is that these skills may be dealt with within the framework of the present age group courses, the practical aspect of the time element makes this an impossibility.

We most earnestly request an immediate improvement in texts and course design. This is especially urgent for the effective preparation and continued training of workers to use the new curriculum for children and for those curriculum innovations now being planned for youth and adults."

6. That our committee continue its two phases, camping and local church school classes, in the development of a ministry to exceptional children.

7. That our major effort for the year 1963-64 be concentrated in aiding the local church prepare for the use of the new curriculum for children entitled, "Christian Studies for Methodist Children." The plans for introducing the new curriculum include the following:

- a. July, 1963, Special classes in the Southeastern Jurisdictional Leadership School.
- b. September, 1963, Subdistrict meetings of church school administrative officers to give guidance in grouping, change of quarter system, literature order and step-by-step plans for local church preparation.
- c. November 12-15, 1963, District pastors' meetings—to give information to pastors and also preparation for informing the WHOLE church about developments in the new curriculum.
- d. July, 1964, Subdistrict training sessions for local church personnel
- e. August 1964, Three area laboratory schools using "Christian Studies for Methodist Children."
- f. September 6, 1964, all churches begin using "Christian Studies for Methodist Children."

We are pleased to note the continued good response being given our director of children's work by local church workers as well as personnel at conference and general board level. By his competence, good will, and efficient service he has enabled teachers and workers to reach children with the gospel. We therefore heartily recommend his re-appointment as conference director of children's work.

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

W. ALBERT GRAHAM, *Chairman*

#### PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1962-63

Enrollment in the Youth Division increased 687 to a total of 29,135, for an increase of 2.4%.

The Senior Workshop was held for the first time at North Carolina Wesleyan College. A capacity of 225 delegates and staff attended the week-long activities.

A new venture in the senior summer program was attempted in July. The purpose of this weekend conference, called the Moral Concerns Conference, was "to help youth discover principles through which they may establish personal standards for moral conduct in the light of the Christian gospel." The area of moral concern discussed was "The Role of Sex in Christian Living." Eighty-nine delegates and staff attended this conference.

Five hundred delegates and staff attended the Eleventh Annual Conference Session at Duke University in August. These persons were joined by 1900 youths and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

Four hundred and fifty-three Junior Highs participated in the summer camping program. The third Senior Camp was attended by eighty-eight youth, an increase of thirteen over the year before.

An effort was made last year to stop the seemingly waning interest in the summer program for seniors. The Senior Youth Council tried to develop a program which would meet the needs of the youth, as well as a program which would be of interest to them. Attempts were made to improve the publicity and a set of slides was developed for local church use. We can report that 902 seniors participated in the summer program last summer, compared with the 722 of the year before. This was an increase of 180 youth.

The Youth Committee and the Youth Council have felt that a varied program should be offered to the youth of the conference. We believe that a program which is varied will appeal to the differing interests of the youth of our local churches. Though the number attending each event might not be large, the total impact would be to reach more youth with the gospel.

In this vein the first Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour on Peace and World Order was held March 16-22, 1963, with thirty-six youth and five adults par-

icipating. Sixty-four youth applied for this new experience!

The projected summer program for seniors is one which will offer experiences for differing interests and needs. In addition to the Senior Workshop and Annual Conference Session, another Moral Concerns Conference will be held at Camp Don Lee. Two new programs are offered this year. One of the most exciting opportunities is the Senior Work Camp to be held among the migrant workers in the Morehead City area. Here is a concrete opportunity for a young person to render service to persons in need. The second new feature is the Recreation Workshop. This is the first time a workshop of this type has been held in the summer months. This is a cooperative venture with the Young Adult Council.

In the area of leadership education, we can report twenty-six courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools with 440 persons enrolled and 331 receiving credit cards. This report includes four Junior High Labs and four Senior High Labs.

Last summer two persons from our Conference attended a special training opportunity sponsored by the General Board of Education and Social Concerns. Help was offered in how to use the new undated unit entitled "Sex and the Whole Person," by Frank Wier. As an outgrowth of this experience, two training opportunities for adult workers with youth have been held in Christian Workers' Schools. The adult workers were given help in how to use this unit in their local churches. In addition, a week-long conference wide experience was held in April for selected ministers and directors of Christian Education.

As of February 28, \$8,197.01 has been raised for the Methodist Youth Fund. This is a decrease of \$968.65 over the same period last year.

The special MYF Study Commission has been at work this year. Dr. Leo Rippy, Jr., our director, and a graduate assistant at Scarritt College, Miss Phyllis Silcox, have spent a great deal of time in determining the design to be used in discovering the answers to the questions raised by the Commission. A questionnaire has been sent to a "sample" of the local churches. During the summer these youth groups will be given further tests. While this tedious work is going on, members of the Study Commission have been divided into two sections. One group is working on "the theological foundations of youth work" and the other is concerned with "understanding the youth and his world." In the fall the results of the work done by Dr. Rippy will be given to the Commission. Then the task of evaluating and recommending will begin, to be followed by experimentation in local churches. A word of thanks is expressed to Dr. Rippy, Miss Silcox, and the members of the Study Commission for their untiring service in this most important project.

Excellent reports have come from each district regarding the youth programs in that area. We express our appreciation to the district directors for their service.

#### Recommendations for Youth Work

1. That the work of the special MYF Study Commission be endorsed as it continues its task of studying, evaluating, and recommending programs for all levels of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.
2. That a Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth be held in the late summer of 1964 with special emphasis being placed on "Youth—Their World, Their Dreams, Their Faith, Their Gospel."
3. That a second Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour be held March 14-20, 1964.
4. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of a Vocations Conference to be held in the summer of 1964, and that this conference deal with the total ideas of Christian vocation.
5. That the ACS Committee of the Youth Council consider the possibility of having a training session for adult workers with youth workers as a part of the ACS Rally Day.
6. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of inviting fraternal delegates to the Annual Conference Session for Methodist Youth.
7. That, in order to provide a penetrating search and a deeper study for gifted youth, the possibility of a youth study seminar on the Christian Faith be explored with the youth council and Duke Divinity School.

8. That the possibility for a statewide Methodist Youth Assembly be explored.
9. That an Assembly for Engaged Couples be considered for early spring 1964.
10. That recognizing the need for a more effective ministry among older youth-young adults, a committee explore, with General Board personnel, the possible approaches to this age group, possibly to leading pilot seminars.
11. That consultation seminars for adult workers with youth be held in each district, April 5-18, in order to determine their concerns as teachers and counselors and to determine how we as a Board may be of help to them in their local churches and subdistricts.
12. That, in order to help each youth and each MYF to grasp the full meaning of Christian "community," each local MYF do a study on "The Life and Mission of the Church."
13. That the youth of our conference be urged to attend the National Convocation of Methodist Youth, Purdue University, July 27-31, 1964.
14. That the fall or spring district youth rallies be on the theme, "Youth and Social Concerns."
15. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials, "The Christian Mission in Southeast Asia," or "The Changing City Challenges the Church."
16. That the teachers of these mission units be given help and guidance in their preparation by means of the training sessions for missionary education, November 10-17.
17. That courses for adult workers with youth be included in all Christian Workers' Schools and, where possible, a laboratory course be offered.
18. That recognizing the youth are a part of the church, all boards and agencies hold their meetings at a time when the youth members may attend.

The Youth Committee feels that the Conference Youth program has broadened considerably under the guidance and direction of the Rev. J. C. Glass, Jr.

We commend him for his diligence in guiding and encouraging the youth in their work and for his leadership in the undertaking of new projects which are offering our youth greater opportunities to grow as Christians and to enrich their faith and understanding of the ministry of the church.

We feel that this diligence in carrying out the youth program, and his willingness to add new responsibilities to his already considerable duties, is an indication of his deep commitment and devotion to this task.

We heartily commend his reappointment as Conference director of youth work.

#### Section D

#### COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

R. L. CANNON, JR., *Chairman*

#### PROGRESS REPORT, 1962-63

Enrollment in the Adult Division increased by 751 to a total of 61,685 (1961-62). This is an increase of 1.2% over 1960-61.

A total of seven courses pertaining to the work of the Adult Division were offered in Christian Workers' Schools. There was an enrollment of 125 with 76 course cards of recognition. One Adult Laboratory course was held with twenty-three enrolled. Twenty-two received course cards.

The Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don Lee was attended by thirty-three delegates. The Assembly was devoted to helping young adults understand the nature and purpose of the church in changing times and to comprehend how they can be the church in these changing times.

The Third Annual Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge had thirty-five participants.

Much progress has been made during the year in the training of adult leaders in the proper procedures and methods in leading individual groups in selecting study materials.

Young Adult Week was observed in many local churches during the week of Janu

ary 20-27. Activities for such an observance were suggested by the Conference Young Adult Council in a mailing to all local churches.

New resources, activities, and ideas were presented to local churches through mailing the "Young Adult Letter" by Conrad Glass.

#### Quadrennial Goals—1960-64

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of Christian adults in the life of the community and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.
2. Increase awareness of the significance of the Adult Division in the church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches, to increase service to adults of all ages; and to inform members of work of our Methodist agencies and institutions.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social and racial groups both inside and outside of the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and acceptance of the Christian's obligation and desire to relate it to daily living.
5. Help local adult classes to become redemptive fellowships, increase active participation of nominal church members, and help the church school become a more effective evangelistic arm of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to understand and assume leadership and membership functions.
7. Help adults understand themselves, to strengthen marital relationships, and improve family life through increased parental competence.

#### Programs and Recommendations for 1963-64

##### A. Leadership Training:

1. We recommend refresher courses for local church consultants in the area of adult work. Curriculum selection should be emphasized in each one of these consultations.
2. We urge the inclusion of a course on Adult Work in every Christian Workers' school. Special emphasis should be given to 410—"Understanding Adults," 412.1—"Young Adult Work in the Church," and "Goals and Materials for Methodist Church schools."
3. In conjunction with the Committee on Youth Work, we recommend that a joint study committee, under the leadership of General Board staff members, be set up to determine how the local church can best minister to working youth-young adults in metropolitan areas.

##### B. Conference Meetings and Concerns:

1. We recommend that district directors of Adult Work encourage young adults in each local church to participate in the Young Adult Assembly and the Spiritual Life retreat.
2. We recommend cooperation with the Committee on Youth Work in the sponsorship of a Recreation Workshop during the conference year 1963-64.
3. We propose that special emphasis on Ministering to Older Adults be presented in the Annual Conference agenda to help the local church become more aware of its responsibility in this area of service.
4. We support the Family Life Committee in its recommendation urging the establishing of a Conference Counseling Service, and the conducting of local Family Life Workshops.
5. In order to encourage teachers in the local church school to become more effective in their efforts, we recommend the selection by the Conference Board of Education staff of one book for each department to read.

##### C. District and Subdistrict Work:

1. Training of District and Subdistrict Directors
  - a. One-day District Adult Council Meetings—Fall, 1963
  - b. Half-day District Adult Council Meetings—Spring, 1964
2. Programs—to be selected by each Subdistrict or District
  - a. Mental Health Workshops—in cooperation with State Board of Health.



- b. Bible Conferences—in cooperation with local Board of Managers.
- c. Christian Workers' School courses in the area of adult work.

#### D. Adult Education in the Local Church:

1. We emphasize the importance of the local church Commission on Education making full use of the Workers' Conference for planning and coordinating work to reach all adults with sound Christian teaching; and we propose that the **Local Church Consultation Service** be used in implementing its work.

2. We recommend the setting up of Pilot Classes or Study Groups for the purpose of introducing new curriculum materials and new methods of teaching them as a means of increasing interest in curriculum selection and effectiveness of teaching in all classes of the Adult Division.

3. We call upon every church to observe Young Adult Week, January 19-26, 1964.

4. Local church groups are invited to call upon conference, district, and subdistrict directors of Adult Work for help in planning a more effective program of adult education in the local church.

#### E. Summer Opportunities for Adults, 1963-64:

- 1. July 13-16 and 16-19—Family Camps, Camp Don Lee
- 2. July 28-August 9—Leadership and Laboratory Schools, Lake Junaluska
- 3. September 27-28—Spiritual Life Retreat, Camp Chestnut Ridge
- 4. June 5-7, 1964—Young Adult Assembly, Camp Don Lee

### Section E

#### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

H. L. HARRELL, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1962-63

Bishop Hazen G. Werner said that "home is where life makes up its mind." Our Conference Committee on Christian Family Life is working constantly to help our families within the bounds of our Conference to make up their minds in Christian love, understanding and service.

Courses and lectures in all phases of family living have been varied and extensive in our Conference this year. They have been held in Christian Workers' Schools, local churches, PTA's and other school organizations, and in other community groups.

The Board of Education staff has cooperated in every way, and has made its contributions through camps and conferences and laboratory classes.

Courses on boy-girl friendships and preparation for marriage have been taught in local churches, public schools and other organizations.

Family life courses have been taught in churches of other denominations by leaders in our Conference.

The National Methodist Family Life Conference, held in the Conrad Hilton Hotel in Chicago, October 19-21, 1962, was attended by Rev. and Mrs. Kelly Wilson of Louisville; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Satterwhite of Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and Rev. and Mr. H. L. Harrell of Goldsboro.

The Southeastern Jurisdiction Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 14-15, was attended by Rev. and Mrs. Paul Boone of Lake Waccamaw and others.

Rev. Robert Barefield and Rev. Herbert Waldrop attended a Training Laboratory in Group Dynamics last summer at Massanetta Springs, Virginia.

#### Family Life Needs

- 1. Thorough training of Junior Hi youth in boy-girl friendships.
- 2. Effective training of Senior Hi youth in preparation for Christian marriage.
- 3. Older youth, unmarried and once-married single adults—finding a mate or adjusting to singleness.
- 4. Unwed parents—a Christian approach is needed.
- 5. Better trained ministers and laymen in promoting Christian family living throughout the life of the church.

6. All ministers trained in the basic techniques of pastoral counseling.
7. Meaningful family worship.

#### Recommendations

1. That the Commission on Education in each local church form a representative family life committee according to paragraph 234 in the 1960 Discipline.
2. That all pastors make use of the "Pastor's Manual for Premarital Counseling," and the book for engaged couples, "In Holy Matrimony."
3. That an orientation class of feasible nature be held for beginning ministers and their wives relative to the difficult adjustments demanded by the ministry upon the parsonage family.
4. That a series of workshops, district and/or subdistrict, be held for ministers' wives on the role of the minister's wife.
5. That local churches and/or charges conduct four-night workshops on family life based on age and interest areas.
6. That groups be formed in local churches to study family literature regularly, perhaps Sunday evenings where no regular evening services are held.
7. That family life courses be placed in more Christian Workers' Schools.
8. That more ministers and laymen become accredited to teach family life courses.
9. That the dedication of new homes be promoted.
10. We recommend family camping, especially that provided by our Conference.
11. That National Family Week be observed May 4-10, 1964. The Round Robin Institute may be used effectively in our own churches and in cooperation with other denominations. (See page 181, 1961 Journal.)
12. That the local church recognize the needs and utilize the talents of people of maturing years.
13. That local churches and subdistricts consider sending a couple or family to the Southeastern Jurisdiction Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 11-14, 1963.
14. That each local church promote family worship among its families.
15. That we look toward establishing Pastoral Care and Counseling Centers within our Conference, designed especially for ministers and their wives, and lay people of limited means.

#### Special Features

Family Camps: Two camps at Camp Don-Lee, July 13-16 and July 16-19. Families may attend both, if room permits.

Pastors' Conference: Camp Chestnut Ridge, October 7-9, with Rev. Leon Smith, Asheville, leading. Theme: "The Minister as a Person."

#### Section F

### COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MUSIC

JULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman*

#### Christian Education Section

Directors of Christian Education are now serving the cause of Christian nurture in sixty-seven local churches in our conference. They receive professional and moral support from the Conference Board of Education who certifies them and maintains professional standards, training opportunities and supports their professional association. This year, the Conference Board of Education shared in the planning of the statewide DCE association meeting in November, held a banquet in June at Annual Conference, and reported the Jurisdictional DCE Workshop at Lake Junaluska in August.

The committee recommends the following means of support for these workers during the coming year:

1. That the Board of Education be host to a luncheon meeting of Directors of Christian Education and Music during the annual conference session in Greenville, June, 1963.
2. That continued support be given to the North Carolina State Association of Methodist Directors of Christian Education in their planning for their meeting in November, 1964, at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.

3. That the Executive Secretary use every means to keep the DCE informed of programs, training opportunities, and new materials and procedures; and that a special effort be made to maintain contact with all our educational assistants. In this connection it is recommended that each new DCE or Educational Assistant who becomes employed at a local church in our conference be invited as guest of the Board of Education to the offices in Raleigh for a briefing on the services and materials provided by the staff.

4. To further strengthen the level of training and work performance of DCE's and Educational Assistants, it is recommended that the Board of Education through its staff sponsor and conduct a seminar on Christian Education every two years, on alternate years to the North Carolina State Association meeting, utilizing competent leaders to further the training of DCE's and educational assistants.

#### Certification

**Certified**—During the past year the following persons have been certified as Directors of Christian Education in the Methodist Church: Mr. Orba L. Smith, Duke Divinity School, Durham, North Carolina.

**Renewed**—During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers or Directors of Christian Education in the Annual Conference:

Rev. E. C. Shoaf—Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh  
 Miss Ethelynde Ballance—Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford  
 Miss Mable A. Nance—Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington  
 Mrs. John C. Andrews—Trinity Methodist Church, Durham  
 Miss Hulda Whitely—Hayes-Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh  
 Mrs. Stanley Potter—Durham

**Transferred Out**—During the past year the following certified person has been transferred out of this conference: Miss Hulda Whitely to the Western North Carolina Conference.

#### Educational Assistants

The following persons are now serving as Educational Assistants in this Conference:

Rev. Warren Bishop—Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham  
 Mrs. W. I. Shope—Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford  
 Miss Bernice Ballance—Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn  
 Miss Jean Long—(Director of Children's Work), Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville  
 Miss Eleanor Mitchell—Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro  
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor—Carr Memorial Methodist Church, Durham  
 Miss Betty Jean Coile—First Methodist Church, Henderson  
 Miss Kay Greene—First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount  
 Mrs. Smith Overstreet—Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs  
 Dr. J. I. Warren, Jr.—Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh  
 Mr. Richard J. Williams—Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield  
 Miss Barbara Jean Smith—Box 1167, Pembroke  
 Miss Rebecca Modellmog—Box 1171, Pembroke  
 Mr. William L. Bumgardner—First Methodist Church, Hamlet  
 Mrs. Betty Williams—First Methodist Church, Graham  
 Mrs. Charles Saunders—First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City  
 Mrs. James Spivey—First Methodist Church, Clinton  
 Mrs. Paul Gibson—Trinity Methodist Church, Raleigh  
 Mrs. Joseph M. Reeves—P. O. Box 247, Mebane  
 Rev. Richard P. Hietzenreter—Westover Methodist Church, Raleigh  
 Miss Betty Lou Williams—First Methodist Church, Laurinburg  
 Mrs. J. C. Knox, Jr.—Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Wilmington  
 Mrs. Ralph Barnes—Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston  
 Miss Louise Sparrer—First Methodist Church, Wilson  
 Mrs. David K. Ivey—Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington  
 Mrs. Addria P. Capps—Oxford Methodist Church, Oxford

Miss Miriam House—Trinity Methodist Church, Troy

Miss Margaret Anne Biddle—St. Luke Methodist Church, Goldsboro

#### Music Section

The fifth Annual North Carolina Conference Music Workshop, sponsored by the Board of Education, was held at North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, on Monday, February 25, 1963, with an attendance of approximately 160. Resource leaders were: Dr. James R. Sydnor, Richmond, Virginia; Mrs. William D. Miller, Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, and Mr. Roger Searles, all of this conference. Dr. Sydnor led an evening hymn festival at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount. The planning committee for the workshop was headed by Dr. Hjortsvang.

A music workshop for the churches of the Garner area was held at the Garner Methodist Church. The workshop consisted of two five-hour sessions dealing with the use of the Methodist Hymnal. There was an average attendance of 40 persons.

A District Music Workshop was held at Swepsonville Methodist Church for the Burlington District. A total of 123 persons attended representing twenty-six churches and three denominations.

Dr. Hjortsvang had been chairman of a choir anthem festival, and conductor of the combined choirs at Greenville. Eight churches of various denominations participated.

On February 25, 1963, a North Carolina Conference Chapter of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians (NAFOMM) was organized. The following officers were elected: President, Mrs. W. D. Miller, Raleigh; vice President, Dr. Lawrence Skinner, Laurinburg; and Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Roger Searles, Goldsboro.

Rev. Wesley G. Brogan was elected chairman of the sub-committee on Ministers and Directors of Music.

#### Recommendations for 1963-64

1. That each district music representative enlist the aid of sub-chairmen in various areas of their districts to help promote workshop attendance by telephone and personal contacts.

2. That District Music representatives should, by arrangement with the district superintendent, obtain from ministers, at a ministers' meeting, the names of all music personnel in their churches. This opportunity should also be used to enlist the support of the ministers for the music workshops, which might be planned to follow the ministers' meetings within two or three weeks.

3. That a North Carolina Conference Music Workshop be held Monday, February 4, 1964, at North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount. The planning committee composed of Dr. Hjortsvang, Chairman; Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, Rev. Bruce Pate, Mrs. William D. Miller, Mrs. Robert Massey, Dr. Lawrence Skinner, and Mrs. R. N. McCray.

4. That a special Conference-Wide Music Rally (a day of hymn-singing) be planned to present the new Methodist Hymnal after its adoption by the 1964 General Conference, tentatively scheduled to be held at the First Methodist Church in Wilson on Tuesday, November 17, 1964.

5. That further introduction of the new hymnal be done in district workshops in the spring of 1965.

6. That in the spring of 1965 a Conference workshop be held dealing with Music and Worship.

7. That Music Ministry magazine be promoted at all conference and district music workshops.

8. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist Director of Music. Information and application forms may be secured from the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh.

9. That the appointment of the following District Music Representatives be approved:

Burlington—Miss Virginia Caruthers, 327 Albright Avenue, Graham

Durham—(to be appointed)

Elizabeth City—Mrs. Merritt Hooper, Jr., 1104 West Church St., Elizabeth City

Fayetteville—Dr. Willis C. Gates, Methodist College, Fayetteville

Goldsboro—Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 316 Pineland Dr., Goldsboro

New Bern—(to be appointed)

Raleigh—Rev. Bruce Pate, 3406 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh

Rocky Mount—Mrs. Charles Davenport, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount

Wilmington—(to be appointed)

The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers of Music:

Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon

Miss Virginia Carolina Wright, Hertford

The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers of Music:

\*Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Weldon Methodist Church, Weldon

\*Mrs. W. J. Flowers, Mt. Olive

\*Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, East Carolina College, Greenville

\*Mrs. W. D. Miller, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh

\*Dr. A. Dwight Price, Chapel Hill

\*Dr. Lawrence Skinner, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg

The following persons have been granted certification as Directors of Music:

Mr. Marvin W. Burke, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh

Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern

Mrs. Lolita Ellis Webb, Maxton

Mrs. Robert Eugene Yongue, Jr., Laurinburg

The certification of the following persons has been discontinued:

Mr. Charles W. Rakow, Wilson

Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Red Springs

\*Laymen

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1962-63

Camping within the North Carolina Conference is ever increasing and becoming more diversified. Capacity enrollments were achieved last summer for regular campers at Don-Lee and Chestnue Ridge. Both Junior and Senior High camps are now being held concurrently for a full summer's program.

CAMP DON-LEE—Of special mention is the new two-week Junior High camp which offered sailing and outpost camping at South River. This was a most rewarding experience to all participating. Two such periods of camping are scheduled for 1963. Senior High solidly supported the Senior Camp at Don-Lee last summer with a registration of 88 campers. Regular campers at Don-Lee last summer numbered 684.

Don-Lee was host to the Young Adult Assembly, Family Camp, Moral Concerns Conference (Seniors and Older Youth), the MSM Directors' Retreat, and the Pastors' Orientation Workshop. Attendance at these totaled 248. Weekend Retreat Groups numbered 551 in attendance, with 364 participating in one-day picnic groups. Most noticeable trend was the increasing number of churches who sent groups to Don-Lee for two-night periods throughout the year. There were 20 in all, involving 637 persons.

New additions to the facilities this year include seven new "Sailfish" sailboats. These make it possible for all campers to participate in the sailing program regularly.

We are indebted to the guidance given by Wesley G. Brogan and Gerald Shinn for the projection of a Camp for Mentally Retarded Children this summer. Children from Murdock Hospital at Butner, Caswell Training School, Kinston, and communities within our conference will be served by this special program. The hospital staff is lending every cooperation. Civic clubs and church groups are providing camp scholarships for the program to be held August 18-23.

New program addition for 1963 also includes two consecutive Family Camps between July 13-19, making it possible for families to spend an entire week in camp, if desired.



**CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE**—In addition to providing a full summer of organized Junior and Junior High Camps, Chestnut Ridge serves churches and organizations the year around for short term camping. For instance, 33 groups with 841 persons were overnight groups; 7 groups with 309 campers were for two nights; and 40 groups with 1,100 persons used the facilities for one-day picnic groups. This new camp is recognized as one of the important camping centers in North Carolina, whose facilities are in constant request.

**IMPROVEMENTS THIS YEAR**—Program: Two-week camp periods are projected for Junior and Junior High campers. A camp naturalist is being added to the staff to serve as a resource specialist throughout the resident camp period.

**Facilities:** Beautiful new Crane Lodge and four fine cabins have now been completed and are in use. Our sincere thanks go to Mr. Bill Price for the gift of this fine winterized unit lodge in honor of Dr. Henry Hitt Crane. The lodge is spacious and inviting, with a large fireplace, dining facilities for 42 people, excellent kitchen, toilets, and two large porches. Central oil heat makes it usable year-round. Four winterized cabins with inside toilets and showers provide excellent accommodations. We express our appreciation to our Superintendent of Camps, Mr. Robert Reed, for his supervision of construction and attention to every detail, which has saved many thousand dollars of our construction budget.

Official opening of this new "Crane Crest" camp unit will be held on August 31 at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber and Dr. Henry Hitt Crane participating in the opening service. A barbecue lunch will be served at noon. It is hoped that a large attendance will be on hand.

Also at Chestnut Ridge a new nine-acre lake will greet campers this summer. Thanks to the MYF's of the Burlington and Durham Districts this inviting addition becomes a focal point of enrichment and pleasure to camp life. The lake is being stocked withream and bass.

**CAMP ROCKFISH**—As stated last year, facilities at this beautiful site on Lake Upchurch, near Raeford, will be ready for use by next spring. Professor Charles Stott, head of the Department of Park Development at N. C. State College, has been secured to master-plan this camp. He has been at work with the Camp Committee, Miss Elizabeth Brown, Camp Consultant of the General Board of Education, and a Fayetteville District Committee. Statement of needs and requirements has been reviewed. Construction on site development will begin in the fall. First major facilities envision a unit lodge and swimming area. These will make possible local church use in the immediate future. Next steps will be taken as funds and gifts make them possible.

**KERR LAKE METHODIST CAMP**—Facilities here will be reserved for local church and family camp use. Two small group camps, with covered wagons, hogans, water, and cooking areas are completely equipped. A counselor cabin provides refrigeration, and an electric stove, if desired. Seven churches used these facilities last summer for 474 camper days. Mr. Charles Stott is also master-planning here.

This beautiful site provides privacy, good swimming beach, fishing, abundant water and exploration area. With the addition of a truck and maintenance equipment, we are now in position to keep this site mowed and in good shape. A "host" family will be on his property this summer to help orient those who wish to use the facilities. We urge that this be called to the attention of each church and families who want to camp together.

**GENERAL**—In addition to the program of Senior camping at Camp Don-Lee, a Senior High Leadership Workshop and a Recreation Workshop are being held this summer at N. C. Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount. A Young Adult Assembly will be held in early June at Camp Don-Lee, with the Young Adult Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge in late September. The Appalachian Trail Hike is offered again for experienced Senior Campers.

Throughout the entire camping program the question of man's relation to Christian education out-of-doors is the foundation of every camp program. Camping experiences are planned that between campers themselves and with their leaders, new relationships

are achieved and Christian growth takes place. More and more local churches are holding from two to five-day camps. Retreat Groups from numerous organizations in the local church are seeking out camp facilities. Training of leaders from the local church in camping is becoming increasingly important and needed. In this age of automation it is believed that camping with articulate Christian objectives plays a crucial part in bringing man to God and God to man, and that it has a unique contribution to make in the field of Christian Education.

## II

### DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

#### Section A

#### REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS

##### 1. Duke University, Dr. Deryl Hart, President

Enrollment: Regular 5,620; Special 387

Faculty: Full Time, 736

Part Time, 85

Full Time Equivalent, 778.5

Average Faculty Salary and Benefits:

Full time teachers only for 9 months, \$10,328

Additional benefits (same number of faculty), \$1,334

Endowment: \$50,962,386 as of June 30, 1962. This does not include that portion of the indivisible corpus of The Duke Endowment, the income from which accrues to Duke University.

Operating Fund Expenditures During this Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1962:

Administrative and General, \$1,711,143

Instructional, \$8,730,174

Library, \$1,070,448

Operation and Upkeep of Plant, \$1,359,744

Auxiliary Enterprises, \$4,513,123

Scholarships and Concessions, \$1,540,455

##### 2. Duke Divinity School, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean

Enrollment: The enrollment of all students in the B.D., M.R.E., and Th.M. degrees for the current academic year, 1962-63, is 272 students. This does not include 39 Ph.D. candidates in residence.

Faculty: The number of our faculty in full-time instruction is 32, and there is one in half-time instruction. There are, in addition, four teaching assistants serving in the practical fields.

Faculty Salary: The average faculty salary is \$8,231.

Operating Budget: The operating budget for the current year, 1962-63, is estimated at \$460,932.00.

Student Fees: The General Fee for the academic year is \$100 per student.

Capital Needs: Capital needs immediately pressing amount to \$1,750,000.

##### 3. Greensboro College, Dr. Harold H. Hutson, President

Enrollment: Regular, 608; Summer, 136

Enrollment from N. C. Conference area, 216

Faculty. Full-time, 38; Part-time, 8

Average Faculty Salary, \$7,371 (plus 13%)

Endowment, \$1,204,249 as of June 30, 1962

Capital Indebtedness, \$215,000

Operating Budget, \$955,000

Current Income from N. C. Conference, \$10,000

Current Income from WNC Conference, \$90,000

Tuition and Fees per Student, \$700

Room, Board, and Medical Charge, \$580

Operating Needs for 1963-64, \$60,000 (additional)

Capital Needs: Endowment Unlimited  
 Science & Psychology Addition  
 Little Theatre and Drama Building  
 Additions to Residence Halls  
 Major Renovations to Older Buildings, \$1,450,000  
 Total Value of Scholarship, Grant, and Work Program, \$84,880

4. **High Point College**, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, President

Enrollment (1962-1963): Fall Semester, 1,038 Regular Session; 273 Evening School; 1,152.8 F. T. Equivalent  
 Number of Faculty: 56 F. T. Equivalent (includes two librarians who do not teach)  
 Average Faculty Salary, \$5,770.00  
 Endowment, \$1,381,582  
 Operating Income (1962-1963), \$1,364,420 Budget  
 Operating Budget (1962-1963), \$1,364,420  
 Tuition and Fees per student per year: \$618.00 Day Student; \$1,195.00 Dormitory Student

Capital Needs:

Administration Building, \$150,000  
 Infirmary, \$15,000  
 Men's Dormitory, \$375,000 (under construction)  
 Religion, \$300,000  
 Science, \$600,000  
 Women's Dormitory, \$375,000  
 Miscellaneous Buildings and Equipment, \$180,000  
 Total, \$1,995,000  
 Endowment, \$2,800,000

5. **Louisburg College**, Dr. C. W. Robbins, President

Enrollment (1962-63): First semester, 561; second semester, 540.  
 Average for year, 550.  
 Faculty: 34; staff, 16. Total 50.  
 Average faculty salary, \$5,500  
 Endowment, \$200,000  
 Operating budget, \$715,000  
 Tuition and fees, \$460  
 Operating needs (for increase in faculty salaries and additional faculty), \$20,000.  
 College needs: above those anticipated from pledges in College and Conference campaign for library and science buildings, \$500,000.

6. **Methodist College**, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President

Enrollment (1962-1963), 380  
 Number of Faculty, 26  
 Average Faculty Salary, \$6,595.60  
 Endowment, \$28,849.57  
 Operating Budget, \$403,275.00  
 Tuition and Fees per student, \$500.00

Capital Needs: Completed a temporary physical education building during the year. The first two permanent dormitories will be ready for use in September. The most pressing immediate need is a Library building, endowment and debt reduction.

7. **North Carolina Wesleyan College**, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President

Enrollment (1962-63), 345  
 Number of Faculty: full-time, 22; part-time, 6  
 Average Faculty Salary:  
 Endowment, \$45,000.00  
 Operating Budget (1962-63), \$519,109.00

Tuition and Fees per student, \$545.00

Room and Board, \$630.00

Capital Needs: A second women's dormitory, a second men's dormitory and the Spruill Infirmary to be completed this fall. A gymnasium is scheduled for construction during this calendar year. Additional needs include a Library, an Auditorium-Chapel, Endowment and debt reduction.

8. **Paine College, Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, President**

Enrollment: Regular, 473; Summer Session, 133; Auditors, 2. Total, 608.

Budget, 1962-63, \$573,129.00

Value of Property, \$2,539,979.32

Capital Indebtedness (secured), \$193,000.00

We recommend that the Race Relations Sunday offering on February 9, 1964, be designated for Paine College, Augusta, Georgia, and we call upon all of our churches to participate in this special offering.

**Section B**

**ELECTION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES**

The following persons are nominated for election by the North Carolina Annual Conference for terms as indicated.

Duke University: None

Greensboro College: W. A. McGirt, Wilmington, and T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Raleigh terms to expire December 31, 1967.

High Point College: None

Louisburg College: Graham Lynch, Roanoke Rapids; and J. Gregory Poole, Jr., Raleigh, terms to expire 1964. Mrs. Charles Lucas, Charlotte, term to expire 1966. Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, John T. Church, Henderson, Ben E. Jordan, Jr., Saxapahaw M. W. Lawrence, Goldsboro, J. W. Lineberger, Raleigh, C. P. Morris, Raleigh, Mrs. J. Clarence Myrick, Raleigh, H. G. Ruark, Rocky Mount, and Nelson Thomas, Oxford terms to expire 1967.

Methodist College: Virgil E. Queen, Elizabeth City, J. O. Tally, Jr., Fayetteville Mrs. Walter Davis, Midland, Texas, J. W. Page, Rocky Mount, W. E. Horner, Sanford and Lenox Cooper, Wilmington, terms to expire July 1, 1967.

North Carolina Wesleyan College: O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro, Luther W. Hill, Tarboro Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon, J. G. Matheson, Ahoskie, W. J. Neese, Roanoke Rapids and T. J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount, terms to expire July 1, 1967.

W. Marshall Spears, Rocky Mount, to fill the unexpired term of Page K. Gravely deceased, term to expire 1966.

**Section C**

**NOMINATIONS TO BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

Graham S. Eubank and J. H. Miller, Jr. (terms to expire 1966)

T. J. Whitehead and Leon Russell (terms to expire 1965)

Paul Carruth and C. P. Morris (terms to expire 1964)

**Section D**

**RESOLUTION AMENDING CHARTER OF METHODIST COLLEGE**

At the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of Methodist College held on May 7, 1963, at the college, due notice having been given at which a quorum was present and acting throughout, the following resolution was duly introduced, seconded and unanimously adopted.

At the Annual Pre-Conference meeting of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., The Methodist Church, held May 8, 1963, at Camp Chestnut Ridge, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED: That Article VIII of the Charter of Methodist College, Incorporated which reads as follows:

'The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the Methodist Church and subject to the will, control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, South-eastern Jurisdiction of the said church, or any committee or agency to which the said conference delegates this authority; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation upon consent and permission of the executive committee of the Board of Education of said church.'

be repealed and that the following be substituted in lieu thereof:

'The said Board of Trustees will administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the said conference.'

The president of the college is instructed to present this resolution to the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference for inclusion in the Book of Reports to be presented to the North Carolina Conference for its approval. Following such approval, the president is authorized to take whatever steps may be necessary to secure this change in the registration of the Charter in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina."

Section E

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1963-1964

We call for a continuation of the policy of increasing the College Sustaining Fund \$40,000 each year until the goal of \$500,000 annual support for our colleges is attained.

We recommend the following distribution of the College Sustaining Fund for 1963-1964:

Commission on Christian Higher Education .....	\$ 5,500.00
Duke University (Divinity School) .....	21,000.00
Greensboro College .....	10,000.00
High Point College .....	10,000.00
Louisburg College .....	104,500.00
Methodist College .....	122,500.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	122,500.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$396,000.00

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a prior claim against this Fund.

We further recommend that these funds be paid to the colleges quarterly from current receipts.

Section F

NOMINATIONS OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS 1963-1964

*Burlington District*

- General Church School Work, Rev. H. L. Watson
- Adult Work, Rev. R. T. Commander
- Youth Work, Rev. H. H. Hodgkin
- Children's Work, Mrs. P. F. Newton
- Family Life, R. F. Moore
- Music Representative, Miss Virginia Caruthers

*Durham District*

- General Church School Work, Rev. J. L. Joyce
- Adult Work, Rev. W. A. Seawell
- Youth Work, Mr. W. A. Graham
- Children's Work, Rev. F. E. Berry



Family Life, Rev. A. F. McClung  
 Music Representative, Mrs. R. E. Cushman

*Elizabeth City District*

General Church School Work, Mrs. Charles Saunders  
 Adult Work, Rev. R. F. Bundy  
 Youth Work, Rev. R. H. Jordan  
 Children's Work, Mrs. J. L. Harris  
 Family Life, Mrs. R. L. Jerome  
 Music Representative, Mrs. Merritt Hooper

*Fayetteville District*

General Church School Work, Rev. Herman Winberry  
 Adult Work, Rev. E. R. Shuller  
 Youth Work, Rev. W. P. Lowdermilk  
 Children's Work, Mrs. E. H. Smotherman  
 Family Life, Rev. E. H. Smotherman  
 Music Representative, Dr. Willis C. Gates

*Goldsboro District*

General Church School Work, Rev. W. H. Kirby  
 Adult Work, Mr. M. W. Stancil  
 Youth Work, Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr.  
 Children's Work (to be appointed)  
 Family Life, Rev. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.  
 Music Representative, Mrs. Brutus Bridgers

*New Bern District*

General Church School Work, Rev. Robert McKenzie, Jr.  
 Adult Work, Rev. L. A. Aitken  
 Youth Work, Rev. J. L. Peterson, Jr.  
 Children's Work (to be appointed)  
 Family Life, Rev. R. F. McKee  
 Music Representative, Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson

*Raleigh District*

General Church School Work, Rev. James Auman  
 Adult Work, Rev. Norwood L. Jones  
 Youth Work, Rev. Jack Hunter  
 Children's Work, Mrs. Troy J. Barrett  
 Family Life, Rev. Kelly J. Wilson  
 Music Representative, Rev. R. Bruce Pate

*Rocky Mount District*

General Church School Work, Rev. R. H. Eason  
 Adult Work, Rev. W. W. Sherman  
 Youth Work, Rev. J. F. Thompson, Jr.  
 Children's Work, Mrs. O. V. Elkins  
 Family Life, Rev. L. P. Jackson  
 Music Representative, Mrs. Charles Davenport

*Wilmington District*

General Church School Work, Rev. Frank D. Salmon  
 Adult Work, Rev. C. H. Lancaster  
 Youth Work, Rev. R. L. Bame  
 Children's Work, Mrs. C. F. Eakin  
 Family Life, Rev. Paul Boone  
 Music Representative (to be appointed)

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

### Report No. 1

Christian Higher Education has become an integral part of the development and growth of the church. It was the basic heritage of the Methodist Movement in the 18th century. The very name of our church came from the methodical movements of men in Oxford University. However, far too long have we taken our church colleges for granted. Much of our thinking has derived from an increasingly complacent attitude toward colleges in general. Our thinking generates such attitude as, someone else built the colleges and someone else supports them, so why? Why should we not be concerned, when the life of our church depends on our colleges for trained leadership?

Fortunately we are becoming more aware of the dynamic role our colleges are playing in the life of the church. We now have three colleges in this Conference area, which are growing in an unprecedented manner. These colleges will demand much of our time, money and talents to keep them moving and abreast with the times. Our church cannot afford to falter in the field of Christian Higher Education. We depend on church colleges to train church leaders. As our church colleges go, so goes the church. Therefore, support the church colleges, for they support you, in training and educating ministers to fill our pulpits, training directors of Christian education, missionaries, deaconesses, ministers of music, educators, and a great host of Christian men and women.

This has been a year of progress in the churches of the North Carolina Conference in the support of our church colleges. The College Development Crusade which started in September has made remarkable progress. The goal was \$3,000,000.00 for higher education. Thus far our churches have accepted by Quarterly Conference action a quota of \$2,938,289.00. The 56 churches in Nash, Edgecomb, Cumberland and Franklin Counties (in the local College Foundation areas) accepted as their quota \$331,488.00. The other 72 churches outside the Foundation areas have accepted \$2,559,011.00. We have had special gifts in the amount of \$47,700.00 for a total of \$2,938,289.00.

We have 841 churches in the North Carolina Conference and 778 churches are participating in this crusade. This leaves only 63 churches not participating in the College Crusade Development program to date. This is 92% of all churches taking part in the support of our colleges in this Capital Fund campaign.

The Commission recommends that the second Sunday in November be observed as College Day in each local church. This year it will be Sunday, November 10th. It is hoped that each local church will observe this day with an appropriate message concerning our Methodist colleges.

We urge all local college Crusade Committees on Higher Education in local churches to remain organized and to meet regularly for the purpose of promoting the following:

1. The collection of the College Development Crusade pledges in each local church.
2. To be responsible for, and to make a report to the Quarterly Conference on plans or the continued payments on the local church's accepted quota.
3. To promote College Day in each local church on the second Sunday in November.
4. To encourage and devise means by which our youth may visit our church colleges.
5. To plan and arrange schedules, for college representatives to speak to the young people in the local churches.
6. To keep the membership of the churches informed about our church colleges.
7. To recruit students for our church colleges. This is a vital issue for the churches.
8. To secure new pledges for the College Development Crusade as prospects are discovered and as new members join our churches.
9. That each district superintendent be requested to appoint a district director of Christian Higher Education in his district, after consultation with the executive director of the Commission, to promote and further Christian higher education in each district.

Report No. 2

FINANCIAL REPORT AS OF JUNE 14, 1963

Total Pledged by Churches in College Crusade	\$2,560,303.00
Special Gifts	46,555.00
Total Pledged by Churches in College Foundation Areas	331,488.00
Grand Total of Churches and Special Gifts	2,938,346.00
Total Paid by Churches in New Crusade	325,589.00
Paid on Old Pledges July 1-October 31, 1962	25,575.00
Total Paid on Prior Claim to Louisburg, Methodist and North Carolina Wesleyan Colleges	135,201.00
Total Paid to Collges from New Crusade	156,180.00
Paid to Wesley Foundation	6,990.00
Total Paid this Conference Year 1962-1963	351,164.00

Louisburg Colledge Foundation (Louisburg) Pledged .....	\$ 250,000.00
Paid by the Foundation (Louisburg) this year—(capital fund) .....	100,355.00
Methodist Colledge Foundation (Fayetteville) Pledged .....	\$1,853,866.00
Paid by Foundation (Fayetteville) .....	1,130,571.00
Paid this Conference Year (Fayetteville Foundation)—(capital fund) .....	105,502.00
Paid to Sustaining Fund this year (Fayetteville Foundation) .....	29,500.00
Wesleyan Colledge Foundation (Rocky Mount) Pledged .....	\$2,208,461.00
Paid by Foundation to Date (Rocky Mount) .....	1,486,745.00
Paid by Foundation this year (Rocky Mount Foundation)—(capital fund) .....	150,559.00
Paid to Sustaining Fund this year by Foundation (Rocky Mount) .....	40,000.00

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, *Secretary*

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Executive Director*

### \* COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

After careful study, the Conference Committee on Entertainment finds that it is costing the Annual Conference for entertainment, approximately \$8,000.00 annually.

The cost of Conference entertainment is paid from Conference Benevolences, and we hardly feel justified in taking this amount of money each year from so many needy causes to entertain the Annual Conference. We feel reasonably sure that this amount for Conference Entertainment will continue to increase as the Conference grows.

Therefore, we propose that each charge set up in its local budget the sum of \$50.00 to cover the expense of the minister and the lay delegate from the charge. This money shall be paid directly to the Conference Treasurer, who will pay \$8.00 per diem to each clerical and each lay delegate for entertainment, which includes Supply Pastors serving charges. The Treasurer will also pay the expenses of invited guests. Lay members who are not delegates required to attend meetings of Agencies and Boards at the Annual Conference, may be reimbursed for room and board by agencies involved.

Our study shows that it is becoming increasingly hard for local churches to find rooms for delegates attending the Annual Conference. It is with this in mind that we propose \$8.00 per day to cover room and board for each delegate.

The local church entertaining the Conference would set up a Housing Committee, through which rooms could be reserved. The local church would set up a Conference Finance Committee. This committee would collect all bills of Conference expenses and certify them before submitting them to the Conference Treasurer for payment.

We believe that such an arrangement will make it much easier for the Conference Committee on Entertainment to find churches willing to entertain the Annual Conference.

We look forward to the day, when facilities are adequate, for our two new colleges to entertain our Annual Conference, alternately. When this day arrives, which we hope will not be too far away, our proposed plan should satisfy all concerned.

The Virginia Conference, the Western North Carolina Conference, and other Conferences are now working under this plan and find many of their former problems of entertainment solved.

We propose that this plan become effective for the Spring Conference of 1964. To do this the District Superintendents will bring this item of \$50.00 for Conference Entertainment to the first Quarterly Conference of each charge, to be included in the charge's 1964 budget. This item should be paid not later than October 1st of each year.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Chairman*

N. W. GRANT

W. M. HOWARD, JR.

GOVERNOR TERRY SANFORD

JUDGE MARSHALL SPEARS

\*Report tabled and was never called up.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

No. 1

## THE PAST YEAR

The Conference Year 1961-1962 was a year of which we were justly proud. We had the full cooperation of everyone in putting on the "Knock on Every Door" program. As a result of this close cooperation between District Superintendents, Conference Boards, local church officials and commissions we were second in our Jurisdiction in net gain of membership, and seventh in our Jurisdiction in the number of persons won on profession of faith. We were eighth in The Methodist Church in net gain of membership.

This year, 1962-1963, our Board felt the need of placing the recruiting, training and assimilating of new members on the consciences of the local church Commissions on Membership and Evangelism. Consequently, we have sought to train local church Commissions on Membership and Evangelism by presenting to them the task, methods of accomplishing this task, and helping them develop a concern and program for reviving the indifferent church members and winning the unsaved persons in their communities to Christ and His church.

In pursuance of this task the Conference Director, in cooperation with the District Superintendents and District Secretaries of Evangelism, has conducted 84 two-hour training Sessions in the nine districts of the Conference with a total enrollment of 300. The enrollment by districts was as follows: Burlington, 151; Durham, 200; Elizabeth City, 214; Fayetteville, 277; Goldsboro, 229; New Bern, 166; Raleigh, 195; Rocky Mount, 168; and Wilmington, 200.

Our Board participated in the program of "Orientation of Pastors New to the North Carolina Conference." The Conference Director gave one and a half hours of training in Evangelism in the Local Church."

The Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, conducted jointly with the Town and County Commission, was well attended. There were five hundred in attendance on Laymen's Day when the presentation of "The Twelve" was the highlight of the day.

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Dr. Lynn J. Radcliffe, and Dr. Truman W. Potter were the principal speakers at the conference. Assisting on Laymen's Day were Nelson Gibson, Conference Lay Leader, and Walter Anderson, member of the National Council on Evangelism. Bishop Garber gave emphasis to Aldersgate in his address to the ministers, using as his subject "Aldersgate Is For Methodist Preachers." This address has been published and has been circulated all over Methodism.

In July the office of the Conference Board was moved from Clinton to 203 Methodist Building, Raleigh. The public is welcome to visit the evangelism headquarters in the beautiful new Methodist Building, where evangelistic materials are displayed and where the Conference Director will be happy to talk with local church leaders about evangelism in the local church.

The Conference Board was incorporated so that a parsonage might be purchased and financed for occupancy by the Conference Director. A comfortable and adequate three-bedroom home was purchased at 2733 Toxey's Drive, Raleigh, in the Hayes-Barton area, not far from Methodist Building. The Board is indebted to the World Service and Finance Commission for a gift of \$9,000 enabling the Board to purchase the house from the former owner without refinancing. In case the present parsonage should be sold and the money not re-invested in a home for the occupancy of the Conference Director, the \$9,000 will be returned to the World Service and Finance Commission. The Board of Evangelism is deeply appreciative of this gift. The house was purchased for \$26,000 and is situated in one of the fine residential areas of Raleigh.

Each district set aside a one or two-weeks period for special evangelistic effort preceding Easter. All churches in the districts were to conduct Visitation Evangelistic campaigns and a series of evangelistic services.

The success of this program is revealed in the reports of the pastoral charges as recorded below. The first half of the conference year was largely given over to the Chris-

tian Higher Education campaign. This means that the work of recruitment, training and assimilation of members, for the most part, was done in the last six months of the conference year.

### Evangelism Report by Districts

As of May 15, 1963

District	No. of Prospects	Prospects Visited	Profession of Faith	Transfer and Other	Losses	Net Gain	The Twelve	Babies Baptized
Burlington	915	816	405	373	446	332	12	159
Durham			362	574	668	268		160
Elizabeth City	780	582	248	204	327	125	10	110
Fayetteville	920	578	451	684	910	225	14	216
Goldsboro	1,795	1,636	424	452	674	202	11	146
New Bern	1,738	1,609	371	649	651	369	8	178
Raleigh			595	1,051	986	660	2	85
Rocky Mount	680	657	206	280	208	278	5	103
Wilmington	1,182	1,182	455	475	109	821	11	114
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>8,010</b>	<b>7,160</b>	<b>3,517</b>	<b>4,742</b>	<b>4,979</b>	<b>3,280</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,271</b>

This report, of necessity, is being compiled before Aldersgate Sunday. It is hoped that each church will have entered into a special Aldersgate emphasis on May 19, and Aldersgate Cottage Prayer Services on May 24, the day of John Wesley's warmed-heart experience.

The Board of Evangelism believes that a Pentecostal experience of spiritual power—an Aldersgate experience—is essential to the growth of the individual Methodist Christian and to the growth and continuance of The Methodist Church as a transforming power for Christ in a world determined to pressure members of the church into its pagan mold.

## No. II

### THE NEW YEAR

The Board of Evangelism calls upon every member of The Methodist Church to "Go Deeper" that our church may "Go Forward" in the tradition of our great founder John Wesley, whose faith, warmed heart, and Christ-centered life was used to stop the forces of decay in his own country and to give to the world a church with a Christ-like love and concern for all men.

The Board of Evangelism calls upon each member of our North Carolina Methodist Conference to wait in the Upper Room of prayerful examination of self, repentance for sins, and expectant prayer for the promised infilling of the Holy Spirit. Jesus says, "If ye being evil (human) know how to give good gifts unto your children how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him."

We therefore recommend the following Conference Program for this Conference year:

"GOING DEEPER . . . . . TO GO FORWARD"

A PROGRAM TO GIVE

"A UNITED WITNESS THROUGH A UNITED CHURCH"

Recognizing twenty-five years of United Evangelism—May 1939-May 1964

A. PURPOSE: To climax twenty-five years of evangelism, and

THEME: "Going Deeper in order to Go Forward"

B. OBJECTIVES

1. WE MUST GO DEEPER

- To study the Book of Acts to find marching orders for our day.
- To let the Holy Spirit baptize us in Christ.
- To offer guidance to young preachers who want to know the power of evangelism in their own lives and ministry.
- To encourage small groups for prayer, study and witnessing as the heart-beat of our movement.



e. To challenge ministers to a greater concern for people and parish in a bolder evangelistic expression.

2. WE MUST GO FORWARD

- a. To emphasize again the power of *The Pulpit* in calling men to Christ.
- b. To stress *Lay Witnessing* as the genius of Methodism.
- c. To undergird the *Recruitment Program* for the ministry.
- d. To use *all methods of Evangelism* in the recruitment of members.
- e. To share a *Campus Concern* for Jesus Christ as Lord.
- f. To use the *Church School* as an effective instrument in winning persons on Profession of Faith.
- g. To discover through *Unconventional Evangelism* new methods to match a new day.
- h. To follow the footsteps of Paul in *Establishing New Congregations*.

C. PROGRAM

1. Cooperation with other Boards of the Conference in "Orientation Workshop for Pastors New to the North Carolina Conference," August 19-21, at Camp Chestnut Ridge.
2. Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, in cooperation with the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work, August 27-29, 1963.
3. Observance of Aldersgate Sunday and the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Methodist Union on May 24, 1964.

4. "Evangelism Emphasis in the Local Church," as follows:

Presentation of Program at Annual Conference

I. District Meetings of Pastors led by Bishop Paul N. Garber

1. August 23, 1963, 10:00 a.m., Wilmington District at Wesley Memorial Church, Wilmington
2. August 23, 3:00 p.m. Fayetteville District at place to be designated
3. August 23, 7:30 p.m., Goldsboro District at St. Paul's Church, Goldsboro
4. August 25, 3:00 p.m., Raleigh District at place to be designated
5. August 26, 10:00 a.m., New Bern District at Centenary Church, New Bern
6. August 23, 3:00 p.m., Elizabeth City District at Edenton
7. August 29, 2:00 p.m., Rocky Mount District at N. C. Wesleyan College
8. August 30, 10:00 a.m., Burlington District at Davis Street Church, Burlington
9. August 30, 4:00 p.m., Durham District at place to be designated

NOTE: At these District meetings the District Superintendents will present the program to the pastors and let them agree on specific dates best suited to that particular District.

II. Training Sessions for District Leaders, September 4, 1963, 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., Methodist Building, Raleigh. Those attending: District Secretaries of Evangelism and Associates.

V. Meetings of District Boards of Evangelism at time and place worked out with District Superintendents and District Secretaries of Evangelism. Purpose: Acquainting District Boards with District program and organization of Board for effective participation in program.

V. Subdistrict Training Sessions for training the groups in the local church who will have the responsibility of carrying out the program in the local church. (Pastors, Chairmen of Commissions on Education and Evangelism, members of Commissions on Membership and Evangelism and on Education, Representatives from WSCS, Methodist Men, Lay Leaders, Superintendents of Church Schools, Divisional Workers with Children, Youth and Adults). September 15-20.

I. Schedule of Program in Local Church

1. Discovering prospects for Church School and Church, September 1-October 6.

- a. Using Commissions on Membership and Evangelism and Education; workers from adult Church School classes; WSCS; Methodist Men; and other groups in the church.

- b. Compile prospect lists for
  - (1) Church School
  - (2) Church
  - (3) Other organizations of the church.
- c. Cultivation of Church School and church prospects, September 22-October 6.
2. Careful selection of and training of Visitors for winning people to Christ through the Church School and the Church, November.
  - a. Schools of Evangelism for teachers and Church School workers.
  - b. Pastor's Training Class for Evangelistic Visitors.
3. Conduct pre-Christmas Membership Classes for children and young people, November and December, classes to be taught by the pastor, using official Methodist Church Membership Manuals.
4. JANUARY through EASTER (Note: Pastors should meet evangelistic visitors and Church School officers and teachers for review of visitation procedures, prayer, and dedication of workers.)  
 Dates for the following evangelistic emphases should be selected at the District Meetings with the pastors:
  - a. Week of Visitation Evangelism
  - b. Week of Evangelistic Preaching
  - c. Week of Visitation of Membership of the local church and Church School, in the interest of Church School and Church Worship attendance.
  - d. The above evangelistic emphases should be followed by a membership class for the adults, using the chart by Thomas: "The Spiritual Life of the Methodist Christian."
  - e. Church Membership Sunday—public reception of new members into the fellowship of the church.

NOTE: The Conference Director of Evangelism is available to help churches plan and set up training classes for visitors, assist pastors in securing evangelistic pastors for revivals, furnish source material in evangelism, etc.

### No. III

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist without remuneration from the Conference Board of Evangelism.
2. We recommend the appointment of the Reverend Robert Gibbons as Conference Evangelist without remuneration from the Conference Board of Evangelism.
3. We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend C. Freeman Heath as Conference Executive Director of Evangelism. The Board appreciates his willingness to cooperate in all places where he is called upon, and his untiring service in taking the program of evangelism to the local church Commissions on Membership and Evangelism in from six to twelve two-hour sessions in each of the nine districts of the Conference.

### No. IV

#### ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INCORPORATED

We, the undersigned, in order to form a corporation for the purposes hereinafter stated, under and pursuant to the provisions of the laws of the State of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, and acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, do hereby certify as follows:

#### I

The name of this corporation is THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INCORPORATED.

## II

The principal office of this corporation is located in The Methodist Building, corner of Glenwood and Wade Avenues, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

## III

The object for which this corporation is formed is to promote the Methodist Church through Evangelism, by preaching and teaching the Christian Gospel, and witnessing for Jesus Christ in the interest of winning people to Christ and the Methodist Church.

## IV

In order properly to prosecute said object, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, sell, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal; to borrow money; to construct, equip and maintain buildings; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the object for which this corporation is formed.

## V

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, as hereafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation.

## VI

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of the President, Vice-President and Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, Inc., a District Superintendent of one of the Districts of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, who shall be appointed by the Bishop of said North Carolina Conference, and the Director of Evangelism of the said North Carolina Conference. The President, Vice-President and Secretary of said Board shall be elected quadrennially by the Board of Evangelism, Inc. The North Carolina Conference Director of Evangelism shall be elected annually by the Board of Evangelism, Inc., at its annual meeting preceding the annual conference. The District Superintendent serving as Trustee shall be appointed annually by the Bishop of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.

## VII

The names and addresses of the incorporators of said corporation who shall constitute the initial Board of Trustees until their successors be elected, are as follows:

Paul C. Browning, President, 309 Iona Street, Fairmont, N. C.

Edgar B. Fisher, Vice-President, 605 East 10th Street, Greenville, N. C.

Alison Simonton, Secretary, 2507 Duke Street, Durham, N. C.

Clyde S. Boggs, Superintendent of the Wilmington District, North Carolina Conference, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

C. Freeman Heath, Conference Director of Evangelism, 408 Elizabeth Street, Clinton, N. C.

## VIII

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees.

## IX

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the Board of Evangelism, Inc., The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and subject to the will, control and direction of the Board of Evangelism, Inc., said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation, upon consent and permission of the Board of Evangelism, Inc., The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.

## X

This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise or otherwise, and to hold and administer such property for the benefit of the Board of Evangelism, Inc., in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of the Board of Evangelism, Inc., to the full extent authorized and provided, and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, as amended, provided, however, that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of the Board of Evangelism, Inc.

## XI

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings, and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a Chairman of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine.

## XII

Three (3) Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meeting of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

## XIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make, and from time to time alter, such by-laws as it may deem necessary.

## XIV

The period of duration of this corporation shall be unlimited.

## XV

The address of the corporation's initial registered office is 1307 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, North Carolina, in Wake County, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is C. Freeman Heath.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, WE, the said incorporators, have hereunto set our hands and seals, this the 3rd day of July, 1962.

PAUL C. BROWNING (SEAL)  
 ELGAR B. FISHER (SEAL)  
 ALISON SIMONTON (SEAL)  
 CLYDE S. BOGGS (SEAL)  
 C. FREEMAN HEATH (SEAL)

NORTH CAROLINA,  
 WAKE COUNTY.

This is to certify that on this the 3rd day of July, 1962, before me, a Notary Public of Wake County, North Carolina, personally appeared Paul C. Browning, Edgar B. Fisher, Alison Simonton, Clyde S. Boggs and C. Freeman Heath, who, I am satisfied are the persons named in and who executed the foregoing articles of incorporation of The Board of Evangelism, Incorporated, and I having first made known to them the content thereof, they did each acknowledge that the statements contained therein are true, and that they signed, sealed and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed, for the purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 3rd day of July, 1962.

EDA M. ROGERS  
Notary Public

## REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

### Minutes — 1962 Session

The sixty-ninth session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference was held in Queen Street Church, Kinston, North Carolina, Monday, June 18, 1962, 7:30 p.m., with the president, the Reverend Cecil W. Robbins, presiding.

The Reverend Leon Russell presented the book, "When Preachers Meet," written by the Reverend Hersey E. Spence.

The report of the Society as printed in the Book of Reports was presented by the secretary of the Society and adopted by the Conference.

The motion picture, "The 175th Anniversary of the Founding of Louisburg College," was shown and narrated by the Reverend Cecil W. Robbins.

The Reverend William K. Quick was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend Albert F. Fisher was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend Christian White was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend Kimsey King was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

### Program — 1963 Session

The Reverend Carl J. Sanders, pastor, Centenary Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia, will deliver the address.

### Appreciations

The North Carolina Conference Historical Society has as one of its objectives the collection and preservation of all valuable information in connection with the rise and progress of Methodism. Any rare objects, e. g., records, manuscripts, pamphlets, books, and portraits, are of historical interest and value to The Methodist Church.

During the past year the Society has acquired a rare portrait of the 1858 General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which opened in Nashville, Tennessee, on May 1, 1858. The Reverend and Mrs. Ernest R. Clegg of the Methodist Retirement Home told the Reverend Key W. Taylor of their acquisition of the print and its rescue from an old farm house in Warren County. Realizing the rarity of the portrait, Mr. Taylor brought it to the attention of the Society. The portrait has been restored and framed and will hang on the mezzanine floor of the Methodist Building in Raleigh.

Another Methodist minister has indicated a desire to give to the Society for permanent display copies of the first Hymnal and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The Historical Society and the Conference wish to express appreciation to the Ernest Cleggs for this unusual gift and to Key Taylor for bringing it to the attention of the Society.

During the past year, the Society's president attended the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society meeting at St. Simons Island, Ga.

### Recommendations

We recommend:

1. That each Methodist church in the North Carolina Annual Conference organize a Committee on Records and History as recommended by the General Conference and described in the Discipline. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Society recommends and the North Carolina Conference Society concurs that this is urgently needed if accurate and full records of the local church's history and activities are to be preserved.



2. That pastors and laymen subscribe to the new publication, *Methodist Story*, which is devoted entirely to Methodist history in the United States and other lands. The subscription rate of this quarterly publication is \$2.00 per year. All of our colleges are now receiving *Methodist Story*.

. That a conference committee be named by Bishop Garber to plan for an adequate commemoration of the Bicentennial of American Methodism and that this committee study the feasibility of writing a history of North Carolina Methodism.

#### Nominations

We nominate:

The Reverend S. D. McMillan, Jr., for the third vice-president, and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

WILLIAM K. QUICK  
ALBERT F. FISHER  
CHRISTIAN WHITE  
KIMSEY KING  
C. D. BARCLIFT

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### No. I

#### METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

#### Trustees' Report

The past year has brought some changes to the Methodist Home for Children. On June 27, 1962, Rev. J. W. Lineberger began his administration as superintendent. The superintendent has reorganized the administration and enlisted personnel to fill key positions that were vacant and to lead in an improved and progressive program. Additional personnel is needed to lead our religious program and our social service program.

The Smith and Massey Cottages, which were dedicated in May last year, have been a wonderful addition to our campus. The boys who live there have profited greatly by the modern facilities which these homes offer.

Ground was broken January 24, 1963 for the Monk Memorial Hospital. Construction is moving forward rapidly and the chapel should be ready for use in the fall. This chapel has been made possible by the bequest of the late Mr. A. C. Monk of Farmville and additional gifts by other members of his family. When complete it will provide an inspiring center for the religious program on our campus. Our children attend Sunday school and church at Edenton Street Methodist Church. On Palm Sunday eighteen of our students were received into the full membership of the church. We hope to have a minister for our Home soon to give the kind of spiritual leadership that our children need. He will have other duties also.

Our children attend public school. This year there are eight seniors.

In addition to public school, our educational program includes a modern library and adequate tutoring service for children who need it. One of our greatest needs is for scholarship funds to enable our seniors to secure a college or technical education without incurring a burdensome debt. Our scholarship and loan funds are very small compared to the need.

A campus activity program has been inaugurated which expands our recreational and interest opportunities. This has been an important factor in improved morale on the campus. We are now able to have our own basketball and baseball teams and to provide a better program of directed recreation, which includes swimming and all the popular sports for all our children.

At the beginning of the year we had 122 children in care; 32 have been admitted; 11 have been discharged. Our present enrollment is 141. Our capacity is 150 children of school age and we anticipate our enrollment reaching that figure in the near future. All applications are carefully screened and admissions are decided by the executive committee.

The cost of child care continues to rise slowly in all institutions as well as in private homes. This is the result of the general rise in the cost of living. Our Methodist Home for Children is no exception. The alternative is a reduction in the quality of service rendered. No one is willing to accept that alternative. We have managed to operate this year within our budget. We need additional funds to operate an adequate case-work service for our children and we hope these funds will be available from some source right away.

We are grateful for the many gifts that have been received this year to supplement the support furnished by the Annual Conference. About 60% of our operating funds come from the Annual Conference through "Conference Benevolences." Approximately 40% comes from our Endowment. The balance comes from many sources—the chief of which is the local church Woman's Societies and other groups who sponsor our children for clothing, school lunches and other expenses. Small amounts for individual children come from relatives, Social Security, Veterans Administration. Many small gifts are received as memorials and as personal contributions.

Several large gifts have come during the year to be added to the Endowment or for capital additions.

From the children of Mr. A. C. Monk for the Monk Memorial Chapel	\$25,000.00
From Mrs. G. G. Allen for G. G. Allen Fund	1,000.00
From J. H. Smith, Mrs. Wilbur Cooper and Aberdeen Hosiery Co., from the M. B. Smith Fund	2,750.00
From Mr. Wright Tisdale for William N. Boyd and Lizzie B. Boyd Fund	1,000.00
Bequest from Albert Anderson Will	1,562.81
Bequest from Mae P. Croom Will	4,500.00
Bequest from Albert M. Nobel Will	1,046.61
Bequest from Mrs. Cornelia M. Hedgepath Will	11,718.25
Notice has been received of the following bequests which have not yet been settled:	
Will of Mr. Frank Bruce Hooker of Greenville estimated at	\$250,000.00
Will of Mr. J. P. Gibbons of Hamlet estimated at	100,000.00
Will of Miss Kate Procter of Roxboro estimated at	25,000.00

We are grateful for all these gifts, and we are hopeful that others will remember our children in their wills and in their gifts. These gifts help to expand the service which the Methodist Home for Children can render to children in need.

Our goal for the next year include two major items:

First, we expect to develop a good program of religious emphasis on our campus which will include the use of our new chapel and the employment of a consecrated and competent leader for this work.

Second, steps are being taken to secure a case-work staff and to develop adequate case-work service to the children in our care and their families.

Second, steps are being taken to secure a case-work staff to develop an adequate case-work service to the children in our care and their families.

According to the rotation plan the following trustees must retire this year: Dr. L. H. Anderson, D. I. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell and M. R. Zimmerman. We wish to commend these devoted friends of the Home for their untiring service and their great contribution to the progress that has been made.

J. W. LINEBERGER, *Superintendent*  
C. A. DILLON, SR., *Pres., Board of Trustees*

**Officers for the Board of Trustees for 1963-1964**

C. A. Dillon, Sr., president; Charles H. Young, vice-president; Rev. James A. Auman, secretary.

**Executive Committee**

C. A. Dillon, Sr., chairman; Charles H. Young, vice-chairman; P. D. Snipes, Walter Biggs, Rev. James A. Auman, A. K. King, George Ratterman.

## Board of Trustees

Terms Expire 1964: Sydnor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.

Terms Expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Terms Expire 1966: Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young, Mrs. P. H. Rose, Mr. W. C. Monk.

Terms Expire 1967: J. A. Glover, W. C. Calton, A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. K. King, Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Rev. C. W. Barbee.

Terms Expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. William K. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veasey.

Terms Expire 1969: Rev. John M. Cline, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, Mr. Perry W. Harrison, Mr. Charles E. Hibbard, Mr. M. L. Daniels, Jr.

The Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Sr. has been elected superintendent and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, Sr., *Pres., Board of Trustees*

## Trustee Nominations

The Board nominates and approves the following trustees and asks the Conference to elect them:

For Terms to Expire 1969: Rev. John M. Cline, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, Mr. Perry W. Harrison, Mr. Charles E. Hibbard, Mr. M. L. Daniels, Jr.

For Terms to Expire 1966: Mrs. P. H. Rose, Mr. W. C. Monk.

For Term to Expire in 1967 to fill an unexpired term of Rev. R. E. Walston: Rev. C. W. Barbee.

## No. II

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The real meaning of life at any age is found in man's relationship to God, and this relationship gives meaning to all human values. The goal is not to keep the aging busy but to help them find in every moment an opportunity for greatness. In the Home, members are helped in meeting this goal.

A well-rounded, happy life is found in a religious environment with Christian companionship and an opportunity to be needed and wanted. The members have security with adequate provision to meet their physical, social, and spiritual needs.

The Home serves a two-fold purpose. Besides giving needed care through its benevolent program it offers the finest facilities available for retirement in eastern North Carolina. The apartments offer privacy plus protection. Every service of the Home is available to apartment residents.

The basic requirements for admission are a minimum age of 65 (62 for apartments), and a life of service to the church and community. Members are received on a monthly boarding basis or on a life contract. Each case is considered on its own merits. No one is turned away because of lack of finances, while those who are financially able are expected to make contributions to the Home.

The monthly rate of \$160 provides room, board, laundry, the services of the Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care, and the religious and social life of the Home. Only forty percent (40%) of the members pay as much as the cost of their care, while thirty-five percent (35%) are Old Age Assistance recipients. The average monthly payment by members is \$149. The Home can continue to accept members like these only through a liberal Mother's Day offering and through special gifts made for this purpose. The average monthly cost of operation is \$170 including depreciation, but exclusive of interest on investment.

Members desiring apartment living make a capital gift of \$10,000 to the Home which gives a couple the privilege of occupying an apartment as long as they are members of the Home. However, they may move into the main building on doctor's orders or on request. They make the same monthly payment as members living in the main building and receive the same services.

Support for the Home comes from many sources: 1. Payments by members. 2. The general giving by the churches of the Conference (used for debt retirement). 3. The Mother's Day offering in the churches of the Conference (used for the benevolent work of the Home). 4. Gifts from individuals and groups. (The furnishing of a room and other memorials are available in recognition of appropriate gifts to the Home). 5. Wills. 6. Memorial contributions sent upon the death of a friend.

The By-Laws of the Home have been changed in accordance with the action of the Annual Conference, relative to nomination of trustees.

The Home has continued to expand its facilities to serve more people. It opened in 1955 with the second unit and the first four apartments completed in 1959. Eight new apartments have been built in the past year at a cost of \$140,000 (bringing the number of apartments to a total of twenty).

With land, buildings, and equipment valued at \$1,340,000, there is an indebtedness of \$475,000. The Home's equity is \$1,050,000.

#### Future Plans

The Home requests the continued privilege of receiving a special offering in the churches of the Conference on Mother's Day.

The apartments will eventually be paid for by the capital gifts made by the members living in these apartments. New apartments will continue to be constructed as long as there is a demand.

The Home is filled with 130 members, ranging in age from 65 to 97 with an average of 80, and there is a long waiting list of people who need the care the Home offers. Many of the most needy applications come from the chronically ill whom the Home is not equipped to serve. We desperately need facilities for the care of the chronically ill, and to provide a home at another strategic location in our Conference for more of our retired people. You and your fellow Methodists can make these possible through your prayers and financial support.

#### Trustee Nominations

The Board nominates and approves the following trustees, and requests the Conference to elect them:

Terms to expire 1966: Ray S. Barbre, Rev. J. K. Bostick, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. J. S. Crissman, A. Clements Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, Rev. A. S. Parker, Dillard Teer, L. C. Vereen, J. B. VonCanon, Mrs. R. Shelton White, Hugh T. Jones, Wade H. Pierce.

Term to expire 1964: Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas.

Honorary trustee: G. C. Seymour.

M. M. FOWLER, *President*  
Board of Trustees

JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*  
Board of Trustees

#### No. III

#### REPORT OF GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

The primary project taken on by the Golden Cross Committee during this Conference year was a study of the Conference hospitalization plan and the comparison of this plan with several other outstanding companies' policies. After a great deal of research concerning other policies it was the opinion of the Golden Cross Committee that the Blue Cross we now have is the best available. The Golden Cross Committee further studied the possibility of making an adjustment in the deductible clause of the contract rather than an accepting a rate increase which was being necessitated by the fact that during the Conference year the members of the Conference holding Blue Cross would use approximately \$5,000 more in benefits than they were paying in premiums. After study it was decided by the Golden Cross Committee to recommend the conference go along with the rate increase rather than make an adjustment in the deductible clause of \$25 00.

The chaplaincy program has progressed very well this year and it is the feeling of the Golden Cross Committee members that the chaplaincy is extremely valuable not only in

the Duke Medical Center but to the local churches in that the chaplain at Duke Hospital represents the local ministers and the local church. Cooperating with the Western North Carolina Conference there have been some changes made in the distribution of funds involved in the chaplaincy program which the Committee feels will further strengthen the program. No change has been made in the amount of money which is being used to support the chaplaincy program.

During the next Conference year the Golden Cross Committee plans to give some study to the possibility of creating through the general Conference some sort of national clearing house for our chaplains in the Methodist Church. It is hoped that not only will this aid the chaplains in being placed in a position to which they are best suited but it will also tie the chaplains and the chaplaincy programs in the various hospitals closer to the Methodist Church.

The funds used for hospitalization through the Golden Cross will come close to paying all outstanding bills during this conference year. The Golden Cross Committee feels that this is due to the change in rules which has been effected during this past year and they recommend no change in rules during the next conference year.

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Conference Director*,  
Golden Cross

#### No. IV

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

Again the Board recommends that \$1,000.00 be appropriated from Golden Cross funds for chaplains' work at the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw.

Also, the Board recommends that the Conference accept the rate increase on our Blue Cross Hospital Insurance rather than make an adjustment in the deductible clause of \$25.00.

BEN F. MUSSER, *Chairman*  
KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR PASTORS

The In-Service Training Committee authorized by the Annual Conference of 1962 and appointed by Bishop Paul N. Garber on August 1, 1962 has been organized and the following officers elected: C. Wade Goldston, chairman; Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, vice-chairman; William K. Quick, secretary.

Committee members appointed by Bishop Garber are Dwight L. Fouts, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, Cecil W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, Jack W. Page, R. Grady Dawson, B. M. Fesmire, C. W. Goldston, L. S. Weaver and William K. Quick.

The committee met and heard recommendations from the temporary committee appointed by the Bishop in 1961. Representatives of this temporary committee had met with the cabinet and because of the in-service training needs voiced by the various district superintendents, the permanent committee moved to inaugurate an initial pilot project during the 1963-64 conference year in the Goldsboro and New Bern districts.

Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, director of Field Service, the Duke Divinity School, met with the In-Service Training Committee and in addition to making valuable suggestions, informed the committee that there is a strong likelihood that the Duke Endowment will make funds available to assist in the financial cost of an In-Service Training program for our pastors on a district level.

The Committee passed a motion requesting that the Duke Endowment make funds available to help meet these in-service training needs and an application has been submitted to the Endowment requesting \$3,000.00 for this committee's work during the 1963-64 Conference year. The application is now pending before the Endowment trustees.

Funds from the Endowment will be expended in accordance with certain requirements laid down by the Department of Field Service, Duke Divinity School.



Participation in the in-service training projects will be on a voluntary basis for the pastors in the districts of the North Carolina Conference.

#### Other In-Service Training Opportunities Available

The committee reviewed and commends to the pastors the present opportunities available in the Annual Conference for in-service training. These include at least the following:

- (1) The Pastor's Conference on Evangelism
- (2) The Orientation Workshop for Pastors New to the North Carolina Conference
- (3) The three Summer Clinics on Preaching, Pastoral Care and the Rural Church sponsored by the Duke Divinity School
- (4) The Christian Convocation and the North Carolina Pastors' School, sponsored also by the Duke Divinity School
- (5) Rural Church Institutes and Convocations sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches.

In addition, our North Carolina Conference Board of Education has a number of in-service training opportunities, which includes the pastors as well as the laymen.

C. WADE GOLDSTON, *Chairman*  
WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Several new things have been begun by the Board of Lay Activities this year in order to be of greater service to the Kingdom of God and to our North Carolina Conference. This expanded activity has come in the fields of Stewardship, Methodist Men, and Lay Speaking.

Among the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, our North Carolina Conference stands next to the bottom in per capita giving for the year 1961-62 with an average of \$49.57. The average for the Jurisdiction was \$56.15. Recognizing its responsibility in the field of Stewardship and that much needs to be done, the Board elected Robert Rose, Goldsboro, N. C., as associate Conference lay leader for Stewardship with the specific responsibility to develop a stronger sense of stewardship among our people.

We are among the leading Conferences in Methodism in the number of Methodist Men's Clubs. Yet it is recognized that while many of our clubs are doing outstanding work, there are those which need guidance. Accordingly, the Board elected Roy L. Turnage, Ayden, N. C., as associate Conference lay leader for Methodist Men to work with clubs across the Conference. Schools were held this year and will be held annually in June and July for newly-elected officers of Methodist Men who should assume office in July.

Roy Turnage and Robert Rose have both attended special schools on the national level in their respective fields and are ready and thoroughly able to provide skilled leadership in these most important phases of our work.

In line with the General Conference's directive to train our lay speakers, William L. McPherson, national director of lay speaking, conducted a school for district directors using the manual for certified lay speakers last September in Raleigh. These men then returned home and conducted 10-hour schools in each district for our lay speakers. Approximately 200 men have completed the course and may be certified as lay speakers in full compliance with the *Discipline*.

Lay Retreat was held at Duke University, August 18-19, with Bishop Paul N. Garber and Walter F. Anderson as major speakers. "Jesus Christ is Lord" was our theme and 500 men in attendance followed it through in their discussion groups to make it one of the most meaningful retreats we have had.

Laymen's Rallies were held in February with Bishop Garber bringing fine messages from Aldersgate the first week and Dr. Carl Sanders, Richmond, Va., the second week. Departing from our normal custom of having a visiting speaker, this year several of our own laymen gave their testimony and witness. The rallies were probably the most inspiring that we have ever had and we are indebted to our speakers.

Our 1,200 dedicated lay speakers again participated in the No Silent Pulpit program during the Lenten period. We stand ready to provide the No Silent Pulpit program to any church for the entire year when asked.

We continue to urge every church to use the Every Member Visitation program and express our desire and willingness to help the local church in every way possible to successfully carry out this proven method of building and financing the church program.

Scheduled events of the coming year are: Southeastern Jurisdiction Laymen's Conference, Lake Junaluska, July 25-28; our own Conference Laymen's Retreat, Louisburg College, August 24-25; and the Laymen's Rallies, February 10-21.

It has been a good year and we wish to thank Bishop Garber, the district superintendents, and our ministers for the wholehearted cooperation that has been given to our work.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.  
Conference Lay Leader

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

Two revealing pieces of literature have been produced this year to aid pastors and local church leaders. The Committee on Local Church Emphasis has published a *Supplement to the Local Church Production Story*, covering the conference years 1959-60 and 1960-61. The Committee on Research and Survey of the Board of Missions has published *Look At The People 1960*. Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work, has done the research for these publications. The Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School has given financial aid. The North Carolina Conference is indebted to these agencies for producing much needed planning tools.

The problems to which this Committee addresses its attention are manifold.

1. Whereas, in the North Carolina Conference area there has been a total population *increase* of 10.7 per cent and a white population *increase* of 14.8 per cent, there has been a *decrease* in total population in 22 of the 56 counties and a *decrease* in white population in 24 counties.

2. The increase in white population has been at every age level except age 25-29 years, which showed a decrease of 10.3 per cent. The largest increase was for those aged 75 years or over; the white population increase here was 62.8 per cent. This means that churches in some areas will be made up of young or middle-age couples with families, while other churches will be made up of aging people. One pastor reports a congregation whose youngest member is fifty-five years old.

3. Some churches in every district have shown a consistent pattern of decrease in church membership, in church school membership, and in average Sunday School attendance. In some places this can be explained by the decrease in population, but some of the churches with a continuing pattern of decrease are located in places of increasing population. This may indicate pastoral and local church leadership who are not alert to nor interested in the church's responsibility to serve a growing population.

4. There are four types of growing population centers, each of which presents its peculiar cultural patterns, and its own social problems: industrial centers, tourist areas, military installations, and communities where institutions of higher education are located. Each of these presents to the church a distinct and different opportunity to serve persons.

Since our problems vary in nature and cause it is apparent that there is no simple conference-wide remedy. This emphasizes the need for *local church* study of conditions and *local church* approach to the problems found. This committee recommends that each pastor lead his official board and commissions in such a study at the beginning of the new church year. Our Conference Boards of Education and Evangelism will provide program activities, working tools, and leadership guidance which the local church may adapt to its own local needs. Our committee hopes that each pastor and local church will make full use of these services.

It is our conviction that this local-church, grass-roots approach will enable any church to work toward the solution of any problem which it may face.

R. E. WALSTON, *Chairman*

RALPH JENNETTE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Long-Range Planning Committee respectfully reports as follows on matters referred to it by the 1962 Session of the Annual Conference and by Bishop Paul N Barber:

I. A resolution concerning lay attendance at the Annual Conference (pages 298-299, 1962 Journal)

Recommendation: That the matter of better attendance of lay delegates to Annual Conference be referred to the Board of Lay Activities as a proper function of the Board of Lay Activities and that specific recommendations be made to the Annual Conference.

II. Report No. 6, Commission on Town and Country Work, pertaining to work required of the secretary of the Annual Conference. (Page 286, 1962 Journal)

Recommendation: That since the amount of work required of the secretary of the Annual Conference is heavy and increases each year, this matter should be referred to the bishop, the cabinet, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the secretary of the Annual Conference for their special study.

III. Report of the Long-Range Planning Committee concerning moving expenses of ministers. (Page 249, 1962 Journal)

Recommendations: That a sub-committee of Long-Range Planning Committee continue study of the matter of moving expenses of ministers; that information be secured from other Conferences on the matter; that a compilation of the costs involved be determined; that a recommendation be made as to when a plan could be implemented and how it should be administered; and that local churches should be informed by the district superintendents of the action of the 1962 Annual Conference requesting local churches to pay 25¢ per mile on the expenses of the moving preacher.

IV. Report of the Long-Range Planning Committee concerning re-districting of the Annual Conference. (Pages 248-249, 1962 Journal)

Recommendations: That two additional districts be established at the 1964 Session of the Annual Conference; that the new districts become operative at the beginning of the 1964-1965 conference year; and that the Re-Districting Committee draw up a proposal for geographical lines of the proposed eleven districts for the bishop's consideration.

V. Resolution adopted at the Special Session of the Annual Conference, Raleigh, September 12, 1962, pertaining to the long-range needs of our educational institutions for higher learning.

Recommendation: That a sub-committee be appointed to contact each named agency in the resolution to determine long-range needs of each and to report back to the Long-Range Committee as to its findings.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

J. N. GIBSON, JR., *Secretary*

## AMENDMENT TO SECTION III OF THE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, in our appointive system, pastors move at regular intervals, this often imposes a financial burden on them. Under our Methodist system, this burden, or part of it, should be borne by the Conference.

Therefore, be it resolved, that beginning with the conference year 1964-65, each local church or charge shall pay one-half of one per cent of the pastor's salary to the conference Treasurer for the moving expense of pastors. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall direct the amount to be paid per mile, until the time when the entire cost of moving can be paid.

The local churches or charges should be informed by the District Superintendent of the action of the 1962 Annual Conference, requesting local churches to pay 25¢ per mile on the moving expenses of the incoming pastor.

T. FANT STEELE, JR.

Referred to Long-Range Planning Committee for further study.

### REPORT OF METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee reports that we have an increasing expression of appreciation by the people visiting and using the conference headquarters area. It is the continuing purpose of the Committee that the building be available for the working agencies and boards so as to have more effective coordination of the work of the annual conference. There have been more than 50 group meetings held in the Assembly Room, the Cabinet Room and the Conference Secretary's office. These areas enable us to provide for four meetings concurrently when necessary.

In addition to these meetings, there have been a number of smaller meetings held in the offices of the various agencies. We were also able to provide office facilities for the staff of the Division of National Missions in their conduct of our College Development Crusade.

Four groups of young people, by appointment, have toured the building and we take pleasure in having these visitors.

In our area of leased space, we now have five firms occupying 15,908 square feet, and we have remaining unleased 5,570 square feet, giving us 75% occupancy exclusive of our conference area.

Our permanent financing has been completed and the deed of trust is now held by Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company of Chattanooga. We pay only interest until April 1, 1964, and then we commence paying monthly installments over a period of 20 years. Our present income is more than adequate to meet present demands and we have full expectation of income to meet the demands for the curtailment by April 1964.

We renew our invitation for those who have not seen the building to visit it when opportunity presents.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

M. J. COWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*

### REPORT OF METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The Methodist Foundation seeks to grow in wisdom and in stature as it serves the North Carolina Conference. The stewardship of funds by the chosen representatives of the various Conference Agencies is an essential service, but one which is meaningful only in the light of what the earnings from investments can mean in the translation of proposed programs into Christian action. The representatives of the Foundation seek a fuller understanding of the needs and hopes of the agencies of the Conference. A belief in common goals and a sharing of opportunities to work for our Church and His Kingdom can keep our Conference a vital and moving force. It is the desire of the Methodist Foundation as a servant of the Conference to be a part of that vitality.

The representatives of the Foundation were saddened by the death of our long-time associate, Gurney P. Hood. Mr. Hood was a charter member of the Foundation and was serving as its president at the time of his death. This Christian gentleman's presence will be missed by all of his colleagues. His devotion to causes in which he believed will be difficult to replace.

The Commission on World Service and Finance nominated Mr. D. S. Coltrane of Raleigh to fill the vacancy in the membership of the Foundation created by Mr. Hood's death. At its January, 1963 quarterly meeting, Mr. John M. Dozier of Durham was elected president of the Foundation, and Mr. Sandy L. Gullede, Jr. of Raleigh was elected vice president.

The Foundation has realized for the Conference causes an earning rate on prudent

investments of 4.6% and over \$6,000.00 in capital gains. A detailed financial report appears as a part of the Conference Treasurer's report on Board Operations. All interested teachers and laymen are urged to read this report carefully.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

Since the writing of this report for our Book of Reports to the Annual Conference April of 1962, the markets for equity securities (common stocks) experienced a pre-emptious decline in May and June of last year which erased nearly 30% of the market value of listed securities as of January 1, 1962.

Since that date, significant changes in the economy of our nation have brought about a reversal of the trend and the average market price of listed securities is now very close to the all-time high.

During all of this disturbance, Methodist Foundation has been in sound financial condition because of the fact that a strong defensive position is maintained. Only one-third of our total investments are in well-chosen common stocks and our investment portfolio is again showing a market valuation which is importantly above the cost value.

Since early in the life of the corporation, all investments have been made under the guidance of Moody's Investors Service of New York and this is being continued.

Statement of Ownership of Capital Funds

March 31, 1962

Unit Holders	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation	9 Months Dividends	9 Months Cap. Gains
Central Funds	670,647	\$ 730,492.10	\$ 764,576.47	\$24,176.64	\$2,457.29
Board of Pensions	440,771	476,651.02	502,504.49	15,889.66	1,615.00
Ministers Ret. Fd..	289,792	309,838.38	330,379.68	10,226.90	1,044.79
Board of Trustees	280,839	293,763.69	320,172.73	9,910.89	1,012.50
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					
Wren Endowment	29,805	34,153.69	33,979.42	1,051.83	107.45
Pace Endowment	13,367	15,317.18	15,239.15	471.74	48.18
Annuity Fund	147	169.02	167.58	5.19	.53
Paral Church Fund	178	210.04	202.92	6.40	.67
Dept. of Gifts & Wills	16,712	20,749.87	19,052.64	602.47	61.23
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,742,258</b>	<b>\$1,881,344.99</b>	<b>\$1,986,275.08</b>	<b>\$62,341.72</b>	<b>\$6,347.64</b>

Capital Gains are not included in appraised valuation

Total Income distributed \$62,341.72

Dividend Per Capital Unit: 1st qtr. 1.168359¢; 2nd qtr. 1.266324¢; 3rd qtr. 1.1702877¢.

Appraised valuation per report \$1.140058 per capital unit

ASSETS:

Value of securities per report 3/29/63	\$1,907,291.00
Income earned but not received 3/29/63	16,700.14
Cash checking and Time Deposits	81,836.33
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$2,005,827.47</b>

LIABILITIES:

Dividends Payable 3/29/63	\$ 20,316.43
Capital Gains accrued	6,347.64
Equity to Owners of Capital Units	1,979,163.40
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>\$2,005,827.47</b>



° Consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holders	\$1,874,233.01
Market appreciation	104,930.39

---

\$1,979,163.40

(Appraised value equals \$1.140058 per capital unit)

### Schedule of Investments by Classes

March 29, 1963

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures .....	\$ 796,213.82	\$39,082,	\$ 819,833.
% of Portfolio 44.2	4.91%		4.76%
Total Preferred Stocks .....	59,737.94	2,720.	57,849.
% of Portfolio 3.3	4.55%		4.70%
Total Industrials—Common .....	386,427.37	11,664.	408,171.
% of Portfolio 21.4	3.02%		2.85%
Total Utilities—Common .....	206,014.54	9,106.	253,050.
% of Portfolio 11.4	4.42%		3.59%
Total Insurance and Banks .....	37,822.94	963.	52,244.
% of Portfolio 2.1	2.54%		1.84%
TOTAL SECURITIES .....	\$1,486,216.61	\$63,535.	\$1,591,147.
% of Portfolio 82.4	4.27%		3.99%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	316,144.00	17,275.	316,144.
% Portfolio 17.6	4.46%		4.46%
COMBINED TOTALS .....	\$1,802,360.61	\$83,674.°	\$1,907,291.
	4.64%		4.38%

° Includes Savings Bank Interest on Funds for Investment

Funds for Investment .....	\$81,836.33
Current Year Realized Capital Gains .....	6,347.64

### DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

F. OLEN HUNT, *Director*

#### I

With the close of this conference year, the director has given 84 sermons and addresses, and also spoken to many official boards and groups of our churches. In addition, many churches have been assisted in preparation for a crusade for funds for buildings, or budget, or both. Over 900 persons have written or promised to write wills, or add a codicil to existing wills, leaving something for the causes of Christ in the North Carolina Conference.

We are earnestly seeking volunteers who have made such provisions in their wills, to permit us to place only their names on record in this department, to be used on a Conference Honor Roll. We invite you to lead the way in your church and Conference in this new endeavor of ours. Those who will do this, please send us your name, address, and the name of your church. This department is constantly researching and striving to develop improved methods of operation in the area of Wills and Bequests, and present our views to you in what we consider to be the best interest of the people of this Conference.

A number of churches, causes and institutions have realized on wills during the year. This is increasing interest and showing the value of writing wills, as well as focusing attention of the individual to write a will and leave something for the cause of Christ as their latest desire and final testimony as to the value of the church in their life.

The greatest breakthrough that we have had was in dinners and programs sponsored by this department in each district through the leadership of the district superintendents. Their response has been wonderful. They gave the invitation over their signatures, inviting the pastor of each church with the chairman of his Wills Committee. They also acted as master of ceremonies at their respective dinners. They are due much

credit, and their cooperation has been greatly appreciated by the Department director.

The program at the dinners consisted of addresses by the Reverend Charles S. Hubbard, chairman of the Wills Committee; Dr. John C. Brauer, vice chairman of the Wills Committee; Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; the Reverend Hiram K. King, and the director. A number of laymen made a few well-chosen remarks, among them Mr. John M. Dozier, the new president of the Methodist Foundation.

The results of this program are so favorable that next year we are planning for zone meetings so that the pastors may bring their Wills Committee and other interested laymen.

We are planning for our next Foundation Newsletter, a list of all institutions, boards and agencies to be listed in legal form with a proposed insertion for attorneys to include all wills as they write them. A copy with a letter will be sent to all attorneys and trust officers of banks within the bounds of the conference.

## II

### RESOLUTION

In as much as the General Conference, Council on World Service and Finance, has requested that a District Director of Wills and Legacies be appointed or elected in each District of the Conference, the Conference is hereby requested to authorize the appointment of a District Director of Wills and Legacies in each District of the Conference by the District Superintendent of each District, so that in cooperation with Director of Gifts and Wills of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., the work of the Committee on Wills and Legacies in each local church may be coordinated for work in this field on a District as well as the local church level.

F. OLEN HUNT

Adopted.

---

## THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER—EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

First of all, let me express my appreciation for this opportunity to speak concerning the work of The Methodist Student Center in Greenville. As most of you know, the center has gone through, this year, the experience of absorbing the blows of a change in staff. The first step, usually being the hardest, was taken with less pain perhaps than was anticipated through the help and encouragement of the many individuals who compose the governing board. This year has been, for my wife and me, one of both anticipation and pleasure in the light of a fresh conception of the possibilities and the potential of the campus ministry. We now have behind us one year's experience which, I believe, is invaluable. I might add also, that my own personal involvement, but frail witness, through this particular ministry has been greatly enhanced and in many ways supported through the opportunity to attend Garrett Theological Seminary this past summer and to relate there with other campus ministers concerning the historical and present involvements and relevancy of the Methodist Church in Higher Education.

It is true that one practical observation contributed much to the rise of the Wesley Foundation on the campus; that observation being the recognition by the many local churches that they could not possibly provide an adequate ministry for the rapidly expanding state colleges and universities. From 1958 to 1962 in our own local situation at East Carolina College, for example, the number of registered Methodist students has grown from 800 to 1500 out of an approximate enrollment of 6000 students, although only 785 of the 1500 reside on campus.

But another factor contributed perhaps even more so to the rise of the Wesley Foundation; that being the recognized need for a qualified ministry adapted specifically for the student who is necessarily experiencing a change of life through this new and sometimes seemingly contradictory culture which he now enters. Not only are religious tenets of faith necessarily questioned for perhaps the first time, but a confusion of social and moral values are often the result of this sudden change and sometimes lack of former training or preparation. Such a ministry sometimes calls for the availability of the campus minister at times unscheduled and at places frequently outside the Student Center. The possibilities for pastoral counseling are growing and the opportunity for supplementing by own knowledge and educational need here has been greatly assisted through bi-

weekly meetings for two hours, along with several other campus ministers, with one of the local campus psychologists.

This supportive role of the campus ministry is important to and for the student in a society which is often impersonal toward individuals, but this is only part of the total mission of the Church as exemplified and symbolized through the Wesley Foundation; that mission being, "to proclaim the Word of God to the college or university through the channels which are made available on the campus and in the Student Center." This mission necessarily calls for a flexible program with continual introspection and self-analysis to determine whether or not the Word as it is spoken or presented is relevant to the academic community to which it speaks; it calls for participation on state and national levels in those programs which will inspire and supplement the local emphasis. But this mission of the Church through Wesley Foundation also calls for a systematic attempt to assist individuals and groups of students in their search for the meaning of life. For this reason, we must have an organized program of study, worship, and fellowship.

In cooperation with both local Methodist churches and their pastors we began the year with an orientation night for approximately 350 freshmen in attendance. About half of those attended an open house following at the Student Center. Many of these students had been introduced previously to the President and Director of the Wesley Foundation through a letter which was mailed in August to all those for whom we had received a blue card from the local W.S.C.S. secretaries of student work.

Our study for the year was centered around the theme as established by the National Student Christian Federation for 1962-63, "The Word, the World and the Sacrament." Relative to this theme we have attempted to take an honest look at the Church, its reason for existing and our role in the Church. We have included the sacrament as a necessary witness to our common concern by participating together weekly in the celebration of Holy Communion, while discussing its basic meaning for the Christian community. We have examined the nature of the Word as set forth in the prologue of John's gospel, and we have tried to discover again the role of this Word in the world today; this being the function of theology; i. e., to relate the Word of God to the world in which we live.

One media which has expressed itself with this concern perhaps with more vigor in recent years on the campus is the Arts: music, drama, sculpture, and painting. Several of us attended the Arts Conference this year at Chapel Hill sponsored by the local Wesley Foundation there in cooperation with the Department of College and University Work of the Board of Education.

Another way through which we have attempted to involve ourselves in the Church's mission is through small group study (usually less than fifteen students) so that each student will have adequate opportunity to contribute whenever possible his own views in the light of his experience in the Church. For one hour each week, during the fall and winter, a group of freshmen and I studied Dietrich Bonhoeffer's well-known book, *Life Together*. A group of upperclassmen met in like manner to read and discuss *Dynamics of Faith* by Paul Tillich and to listen to tapes which were made at the joint meetings for Wesley Foundation Directors and College and University ministers in Nashville this fall.

On Sunday mornings attention has been given primarily to some form of presentation by the director followed by discussion. Two books were used as a guide. *Conscience On Campus* by Waldo Beach was open to freshmen only and was used as an introduction to college life, its problems and demands. *Christ And Selfhood* by Wayne Oates provided an adequate and provoking study of the meaning of true selfhood in the light of the Christ-event.

Sunday evenings have been set aside primarily for worship frequently led by students and other persons invited to participate in the program. There is a growing concern that worship should be more centralized in our focus and perhaps preceding all other activities of the week.

Other program functions this year have included a weekly supper, a joint social with the foreign students at East Carolina, a fall retreat for the local council, participation by the president of the Foundation and the director of the Methodist Student Movement State planning retreat at Camp Chesnut Ridge, N. C., a presentation by the Fine Arts Committee of Thornton Wilder's three-act drama, *Our Town*, representation by the Student Council at the Methodist Student Movement State Conference in Charlotte, N. C., and a Christmas interpretive dance presentation in cooperation with the College Fine Arts Department.

Eight students have borrowed \$2,650.00 this year through the Methodist Student Loan Fund.

In many ways this has been a year of trial and error, a period of adjustment for the students as well as the new staff. It would be wrong to give the impression that all has gone completely smoothly. The student laymen, however, have been of tremendous help to us during this period of transition, and from the point of view of the staff, this has been an exceedingly good year.

JAMES L. HOBBS, *Director*  
The Wesley Foundation

**REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION**

**I**

Our Commission recommends for the conference year 1963-1964 that the minimum salaries of our ministers who are serving full-time be as follows:

	First Year in Conference	Second Year in Conference	Two or More Years in Conference
Single .....	\$3,300.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,500.00
Married .....	3,600.00	3,700.00	3,800.00
Married with one or more dependent children .....	4,000.00	4,100.00	4,200.00

It is recommended that the Conference move toward a Minimum Salary goal for men with five years or more service in the North Carolina Conference on the following schedule: a salary of \$3,800.00 for a full-time single man; \$4,100.00 for a full-time married man; and \$4,500.00 for a full-time married man with one or more dependent children; to be effective by or before the last year of the next Quadrennium.

The Commission also recommends for Divinity School student pastors serving pastoral appointments in our Conference that their minimum salaries shall be as follows:

Single .....	\$1,900.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married .....	2,100.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married with one child	2,400.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married with two or more children ....	2,600.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)

**II**

**PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS**

Attention is called to the Conference Journal of 1962, pp. 253-255, in that our "Principles" remain the same for the Conference year of 1963-1964.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *President*  
RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

**Report No. 1**

**GENERAL STATEMENT**

The Board is endeavoring to administer the Discipline as it understands it, with fairness and impartiality to every candidate for the ministry, and with a deep sense of moral responsibility to the Conference and the Church as well as to the candidates in upholding the standards for the ministry.

The Board is studying its task diligently with the purpose of strengthening the ministry. Whatever progress has been made may be attributed in large measure to the dedication and cooperation within the membership of the Board and the assistance and cooperation of the bishop, the cabinet, and the district committee on Ministerial Qualifications.

Spring meetings for interviewing candidates will be held two days at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, April 6-7, 1964; at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, April 8, 1964.

## Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

1. Each district committee on ministerial qualifications shall require "Studies on License to Preach" to be taken through the Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education, Nashville, Tennessee, or summer school.

2. For renewal of license the local preacher must make regular progress in required studies, either as a student in school (307.1) or through the four-year course of study (307.2, 1374, 327).

3. A full-time approved supply pastor, unless an elder, must complete each year a full year of the course of study to be recommended for appointment (317.2).

4. A part-time supply pastor must complete a minimum of two books a year in the course of study (317.3).

5. Attention is called by the resolutions adopted by the Conference which appear on pages 199 and 200 of the 1957 Journal concerning "Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers" and "The On Trial Status of the Traveling Ministry," which state (1) that ordinarily no person be given Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age, (2) that no person without a high school diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status, (3) that district committees on Ministerial Qualifications not grant local license to any person who does not have a high school diploma, or its equivalent, and (4) that the attitude has developed within the North Carolina Conference that after a preacher has been admitted on trial his final reception into full membership is automatically assured. Paragraph 321 of the 1956 Discipline (the same in 1960 Discipline) is quoted as being contrary to that attitude.

## Recommendations are, as follows:

1. That a concerted effort be made toward securing highly qualified men and women for full-time Christian service, and that each minister give special attention to this most important matter.

2. That all candidates for the ministry endeavor to attend and pursue their studies in colleges and theological schools related to the Methodist Church, particularly schools approved by the University Senate.

3. That all candidates in the Course of Study be encouraged to attend the Approved Pastors' Schools at Duke and Emory and that financial assistance be continued as funds are available.

4. That all ministerial candidates seeking admission on trial and full connection, especially those under thirty-five years of age, be urged to obtain the B.D. degree or its equivalent from schools of theology related to the Methodist Church and accredited or approved by the University Senate, and that they be encouraged and assisted in every practical way to complete the preparation recommended in Paragraphs 342, 344 of the 1960 Discipline. That those who drop out of seminary for unsatisfactory reasons be delayed in being recommended for Full Connection.

5. That Ministry Sunday be observed in every local church, the Sunday of or preceding May 24 (Aldersgate Sunday).

6. That the Orientation Workshop for Pastors new to the North Carolina Conference be continued and held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, August 19-21, and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make provision for financing it through the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, as it is a responsibility of the Board.

7. That each local church be urged to make an annual appropriation equal to one per cent of its operational budget (based on the previous year) for the One Per Cent Plan—the fund for ministerial education.

## References to 1962 Journal

For information concerning The One Per Cent Plan—Its Organization and Administration—please read report No. 2, page 257, 1962 Journal.

For information concerning psychology testing and procedures of the Board please read report No. 4, page 260, 1962 Journal.



Report No. 2

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

See Section II for answers to Disciplinary Questions 21-29, 31, 33; also see "Consensed Minutes," Section III.

DWIGHT L. FOUTS, *Chairman*  
 JOYCE V. EARLY, *Registrar*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

November 18, 1963, will be the twenty-fifth birthday of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union. We express our appreciation to those charter members who had the vision and leadership to organize this credit union, the second oldest credit union in the United States serving Methodist ministers. These pioneers were opening new avenues of self to bring a higher standard of living within the reach of the parsonage families of our Conference.

We say a hearty "thank you" to all those who through the years have added their leadership and resources to help bring the credit union into a larger field of service.

It is a joy to report each succeeding year as better than the one before. This we do again, and predict that the present year will surpass all of those gone by. The tables below the statistical data to bear out these statements.

Growth in Membership — Shares — Assets

Date	1/1/58	1/1/59	1/1/62	1/1/63
No. of Members	55	53	271	393
Pat. of Shares	\$1,045.12	\$1,072.02	\$25,092.67	\$ 75,642.49*
Total Assets	1,179.56	1,219.02	26,889.97	105,616.03*

\*Compare with balance sheet for May 13 below. Membership as of May 13, 427.

Growth in Loan Service

Year	1958	1959	1962	1963 (to May 13)
No. of Loans Made	1	2	143	67
Amount of Loans	\$200.00	\$300.00	\$105,621.72	\$59,251.78

Balance Sheet — May 13, 1963

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	\$ 5,187.58	Shares	\$ 87,240.08
Investments	8,757.72	Taxes Payable	147.45
Loans Outstanding	110,382.53	Notes Payable	34,150.00
		Reserve Fund	799.49
		Undivided Earnings	24.15
	\$124,327.83	Net Profit	1,966.66
			<u>124,327.83</u>

Loans are limited by law. No member may borrow more than 10% of the total assets. Signature loans are limited to a maximum of \$750.00. All insurable loans are covered by Loan Protection Insurance against death and permanent disability as a service to the members who borrow. The Credit Union pays the premium.

Life Savings Insurance is provided as a service to the members who buy shares. Again the Credit Union pays the premium as an extra bonus for saving over and above the regular dividend (4 1/4% last year). This insurance in most cases doubles the savings up to \$2,000.00 for the survivor. The Table of Coverage follows:

Age at Date of Deposit	Maximum Insurable Shares	Insurance Coverage in Force
0-6 months	\$2,000.00	\$ 500.00*
6 months through 54 years	2,000.00	2,000.00†
54 years through 59 years	2,000.00	1,500.00
59 years through 64 years	2,000.00	1,000.00

No coverage is afforded on that portion of any member's balance deposited after his 70th birthday.

\*This coverage rises to \$2,000.00 when the member attains the age of six months.

†The ratio of coverage is determined by the age of the investor at the time of the investment and does not change as long as the shares remain intact.

The Board of Directors, Credit Committee, Loan Officers, and Supervisory Committee have had a busy year keeping up with the work of this fast growing service agency. All of these officers serve without pay, enabling the Credit Union to render greater service than could be afforded otherwise.

We are very proud to report that in all our history we have not charged off any debt against the reserve fund, and the present percentage of delinquency is well below one-half of the national average. This is a tribute to the integrity of the ministers in the North Carolina Annual Conference. We urge each member to strive to keep this record clean.

We are justly proud of the service rendered in the past. To those of you who are not members, we extend an invitation to join and help create a greater future of service to all the members of our Conference who will participate.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*

SIDNEY BOONE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

### GENERAL STATEMENT

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Annual Conference reports that progress continues both in the area of mission emphasis and in the area of church extension. The successes that we have enjoyed have been due to the splendid participation by the members of the Board, the cooperation of Bishop Paul N. Garber and his cabinet, and the continuing enthusiasm of the Methodists throughout North Carolina. We, therefore express our gratitude to all who have had a part in the widening horizon for missions.

We recognize and express our deep appreciation for the work of Dr. A. J. Hobbs executive secretary for the Board. Though Dr. Hobbs has only been with us one year he has made a place for himself in the mission program and his careful supervision of our program has resulted in the expansion of our opportunities to be of service. We recommend his reappointment as executive secretary of the North Carolina Board of Missions and Church Extension for the ensuing year.

We express our thanks to the district superintendents for this participation and enthusiastic support of our labor. We are indebted to the district secretaries for their time and leadership given in extending the program of the Conference Board into the nine districts of our Conference. We appreciate the numerous meetings held within the nine districts by these dedicated leaders of our church. Mrs. H. C. Turlington, president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, has been a continuing influence in helping us project the program of missions in the North Carolina Conference. We recommend her and the other leaders of the Woman's Society for their cooperation. We present to you here our report of work done through the year as well as our projected plans for the year to come.

### "Our Mission Today"

"Our Mission Today" is the theme for the emphasis selected by your General Board of Missions for this quadrennium. The program is projected with two major thrusts—study and action. The study program is designed to acquaint Methodist people with (a) the basis and the implications of the missionary enterprise, (b) the conditions under which we make our witness, (c) the frontiers which call us no longer geographically, but nevertheless challenging, and (d) the program which unites us in witness and service. The action program for "Our Mission Today" includes the following significant developments:

1. Deepening and understanding of America as a mission field.
2. Developing work in Hawaii as a showcase for the Christian community.
3. Re-doubling the effort to win Puerto Rico for Christ.

4. Obtaining support for an adequate program of church extension.
5. Adapting the program and resources of the church to care for changing parish conditions in the inner city, suburban and in town and country.
6. Strengthening the mission in Alaska with special concern for Alaska Methodist University.

The study program includes the use of two significant materials. The first is a study book called *The Bible and God's Mission*. It is requested that every church in Methodism make use of this important material as a basis for understanding the new spirit of missions. The second study material is entitled *Our Mission Today*, by Tracey Jones. This is the recommended mission study book for the year 1963 and we urge its use in every church throughout the Conference. In October there will be special district meetings for the preachers to acquaint them with the study and offer assistance and preparation for its use in the church. The cosmic age has brought with it a decidedly new approach to missions and it is urgent that we not only acquaint ourselves with the change, but prepare ourselves for service in this new era. This is our mission today.

## II

### WORLD MISSIONS

**World Service:** "The world is my parish." A church which has truly experienced the heartwarming experience" will never close its eyes on the needs of the world. Our people are called to open heart and ears to the cries which rise from the agonies of a world that is trying to be spiritually born. God's sons and daughters are proclaiming "O Zion come, thy mission high fulfilling." The answer to these prayers and agonies can only come from the church of the Living God. The people called Methodist have a God-given opportunity and privilege. World service is the avenue through which the saving power of the mighty God is channeled to all the "dark places of earth's human races."

Your Conference Board of Missions is keenly aware that once again each local church must call its people to open their eyes to the fields that are ripe unto harvest. Once again we must feel the pulse of the world and present our Christ as never before. We respectfully urge every local pastor and Commission on Missions to see that each church accepts the full "askings" for World Service. Our people must be challenged to ask the question, "How large is my circle of concern?"

**Audio-Visual Aids** which will assist the local church in its task are available through AFSCO at the Methodist Building in Raleigh or from the Cokesbury Store in Richmond. We urge a larger use of these tools.

**Missionary Conference:** The Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska is one of the great opportunities for inspiration, information, and motivation. We urge each church to take seriously the privilege of sending the chairman of the Commission on Missions to this conference, July 19-25. The Youth and Missions Conference is held at the same time and each district will be represented. From these conferences come commitments which last for a lifetime. Many youth enter the field of missions as a result of attendance at Lake Junaluska.

**European Caravan:** At this very hour a group of boys and girls, under the leadership of the Reverend and Mrs. Troy Barrett, are representing Christ and you in Europe. The result of the European Caravan is beyond measure. Last year's Caravan was under the leadership of the Reverend and Mrs. Robert L. Bame. Those who have heard representatives from the Caravan speak need no further information of the effectiveness of the program. We recommend the continuance of the "missionary impact" through the European Caravan.

**Missionaries:** The names and addresses of the missionaries from the North Carolina Conference are as follows:

Rene O. Bideaux, Apartado 78 Alajuela, Costa Rica.

Seavy Alexander Carroll, Box 3551, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

James W. Goodwin, Instituto Evangelico, Itapina, Est Esp, Santo, Brazil.

John William Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franco Est De Sao Paulo, Brazil

Justin Giichi Haruyama, 137 Kimi, Arata-Cho, Kago Shima Ken, Japan.

William Jack Martin, Box 332, Homer, Alaska

George Caskey Megill, Instituto Ana Gonzaga, Av. Cessario De Melo 2797, Inhoaib (20-26), Guanabara, Brazil, S. A.

Cyrus B. Dawsey, Jr., Caixa 45, Sao Jose De Rio Prito, Est De Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Clyde Hugh Dunn, No. 3, Min Chua Road, Taichung, Taiwan.

Konstanty Naider, 697 West End Avenue, New York City, New York.

James Carlton Sanford, Apartado 1386, Lima, Peru

Jack Theis, Methodist Mission, International P. O. Box 1182, Seoul, Korea.

Louis E. Wethington, P. O. Box 841, Manila, Philippines.

It is the goal of the North Carolina Annual Conference to provide financial support for each of our missionaries from individuals and churches within the conference.

**Advance Specials:** Since the Advance Special program is the very life blood of the missionary enterprise, each church within the conference is urged to accept at least one mission special in each of the four areas—Foreign, National, MCOR, and Conference.

Our Advance Special Program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages, proposed site for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian Education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; Bethany Mission or Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; Conference missionaries in other lands; Caravan Methodist Church in Lintz, Austria; work of Methodism in European area; foreign students to assist students to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee, Laurinburg (C.J.); St. John, Wilmington (C.J.); John Wesley, Fayetteville (C.J.)

### III

#### HOME MISSIONS

##### Church Extension

The demands for Church Extension continues. During the conference year 1962-63 we have secured new sites for new churches. To meet the needs created by large growth in population in some areas, we must acquire more land, even though real estate become increasingly difficult to purchase.

Since the beginning of this conference year, a new church was organized in Lumberton. Organization date was September 12, 1962. Already this young group has some church school facilities and a partially completed sanctuary.

##### Ten Dollar Club

From all sections of our Conference comes hearty support for our Ten Dollar Club. This enables us to give money and encouragement to newly-organized churches. During the last ten years the Ten Dollar Club has given to our young churches more than money. It has given hope; it has deepened loyalty; it has strengthened the faith of these younger people; and it has inspired them with a greater determination to provide facilities for worship, study, and recreation. This Club needs hundreds more new members who will share their means in a cause that is so worthy.

Since the beginning of our 1962-63 conference year, we have been able to make available \$65,000.00 for new church construction. Look at the record:

Ocean View Church, near Southport—Wilmington District	\$15,000.0
Bethesda Methodist Church, Durham—Durham District	15,000.0
Christ Methodist Church, Graham—Burlington District	15,000.0
Old Hundred Methodist Church—Fayetteville District	5,000.0
West Nash Methodist Church, Wilson—Rocky Mount District	15,000.0

---

\$65,000.0

At the January 10, 1963, meeting of our Board of Missions the following churches were approved to receive help:

March Call, West Nash Church—Rocky Mount District	\$15,000.00
July Call, Airboro Church—Goldsboro District	15,000.00
November Call, Cokesbury Church, Raleigh—Raleigh District	15,000.00

How can we continue to help our people build these new churches where the need is so great? Thus far, we have never found a better way than by means of our Ten Dollar Club. Today we recall with pride and appreciation the dynamic concern of Mr. Church Extension, himself, our own Bishop Paul Neff Garber, who started the Church Extension fire. Our pastors and laymen across the Conference are urged to keep the fire burning. It is our sacred responsibility, our Christian duty, our momentous opportunity.

#### Churches and Parsonages

We have helped thirteen churches in the amount of \$12,850, and sixteen parsonages in the amount of \$12,550.00.

#### When You Build

In order to make a request for a donation from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an application blank from the executive secretary, A. Jarvis Hobbs, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. This application for aid must be completed and in the hands of the executive secretary not later than May 1, annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of annual conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the **Discipline of the Church** (1960) and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much as \$10,000.00 must have the approval of the Commissioner of Insurance, and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Board of Church Location and Building, to the Conference Board of Mission (if aid is requested) and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

#### Missionaries from The North Carolina Conference

More of our churches are urged to support specific missionary families. If and when you are ready, the executive secretary will gladly discuss this important matter with you, and help you to secure complete information. The 1962 Conference Journal, page 262, lists names that will interest you. Already one of our younger churches is contemplating plans to assume full support of one of our missionary families for the year 1963-64.

#### Alaska Methodist College

This is one of our National Mission Specials, a most worthy project. We urge every church to continue its support of this institution.

#### Pastors' School

The Board of Missions submits the following persons as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. L. C. Vereen and Mrs. George Ratterman, terms to expire in 1966; Rev. C. P. Womack and Rev. C. S. Boggs, terms to expire in 1967; Rev. C. G. McGarver and Dr. W. W. Austin, terms to expire in 1969.

#### Division of National Missions

Our Board is most grateful to the Division of National Missions for Pastors' Salary Aid, and gifts and loans from the section of Church Extension. Visits by Dr. H. L. Johns and Dr. H. W. Anderson are very helpful. The ministry of the staff members of the Division has been encouraging and inspiring.

#### IV

#### AID TO CHURCHES

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facil-



tate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

The Board has made three construction loans for the building of churches in six districts.

The Board has helped eleven churches to secure loans for the construction of churches, located in nine districts.

The Board has helped to secure one parsonage and a site for a new church.

All our Church Extension work is helped by the Board of Missions, Inc. We request your continued support and endorsement of our efforts.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of the Board for the ensuing year.

## V

### MISSION RALLIES

Mission Rallies will be held in the several districts this year. Outstanding speakers will inspire our people to catch a new vision of the missionary enterprise. We, therefore, urge each local pastor to endeavor to have the entire Commission on Missions to attend these meetings. Other members of the church are urged to attend.

Dates for the rallies are: Durham District, October 14th; Burlington District, October 15th; Rocky Mount District, October 16th; New Bern District, October 17th; Goldsboro District, October 21st; Elizabeth City District, October 22nd; Fayetteville District, October 23rd; Wilmington District, October 24th; Lumberton Subdistrict, October 25th; Raleigh District, October 28th. Time and place of these meetings will be announced by the district superintendents.

## VI

### SURVEY, RESEARCH AND PLANNING

The Standing Committee on Survey, in cooperation with the Ormond Fund of the Duke Divinity School and the Research Office of the Commission on Town and Country Work, has completed a population study entitled "Look at the People 1960." This volume, which has been mailed to various leaders in the North Carolina Conference, is a study of the population within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference by county, race, residence and age during the decade 1950-1960. It contains vital information for pastors, laymen, and Conference officers as they plan for the years ahead. Rev. Martin R. Chambers was in charge of the publication.

T. MARVIN VICK, *President*  
 CLYDE G. MCCARVER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1962 session of the North Carolina Pastors' School and Christian Convocation was held at Duke University, October 29-31, 1962.

The James A. Gray Lectures were delivered by Professor Gibson Winter of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago, on the theme, "The New Christendom in the Metropolis." The convocation preacher, Dr. Carlyle Marney of Myers Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, spoke on "The Pilgrim People of God."

The special Pastors' School lecturers were the Reverend George Williams Webber of East Harlem Protestant Parish and Union Theological Seminary, New York; and Professor Stuart C. Henry of Duke Divinity School. Dr. Webber lectured on "The Missionary Structure of the Congregation." Dr. Henry's theme was "Theological Perspectives for the Contemporary Reader."

Dr. Charles P. Bowles of West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, was alumni lecturer. Other speakers and leaders of worship included Professors Ray C. Petry, Thor Hall, James T. Cleland, and Kenneth W. Clark of Duke; the Reverend Leon Russell, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington; and the Reverend Julian A. Lindsay, First Methodist Church, Lexington. Dean Robert E. Cushman served as Convocation chairman, Professor Cleland as chairman for the Gray Lectures, Professor McMurphy Richey as director of the Convocation and Pastors' School, and Professor Harmon L. Smith as Assistant Director. Special features included alumni class reunions, the general

Alumni luncheon, a tea for ministers' wives, and music by the Divinity School Choir under the direction of Professor John K. Hanks.

The 1963 session, scheduled for October 28-30, has been planned by the executive committee of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School and the Convocation Committee and Directors at Duke Divinity School. It will feature special addresses by Bishop Nolan B. Harmon of the Charlotte Area and Bishop Fred P. Corson of the Philadelphia Area of The Methodist Church. The James A. Gray Lecturer is Professor Joseph H. Tuttle, of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago. The Convocation preacher is the Reverend Chester A. Pennington, Hennepin Avenue Methodist Church, Minneapolis. The Alumni Lecturer will be announced. Dr. McMurry Richey continues as director, and Bishop Harmon L. Smith as assistant director.

LEON RUSSELL, *President*  
 HARLEY M. WILLIAMS, *Secretary of the Board of Managers*

**STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND  
 FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS  
 FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES**

For the Period July 1, 1962 through March 31, 1963  
 65-1502

<b>AMOUNT OF THE FUND</b>		
<b>Principal:</b>		
Balance July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 86,788.40
<b>Net Investment Gain:</b>		
Balance July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 48,373.51	
Gain this year .....	996.85	49,370.36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL PRINCIPAL .....</b>		<b>\$136,158.76</b>
<b>Surplus:</b>		
Balance July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 13,304.96	
<b>Revenue:</b>		
<b>Investment Income:</b>		
Group Investments .....	\$ 4,285.99	17,590.95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>Total Amount of the Fund .....</b>		<b>\$153,749.71</b>
<b>ASSETS OF THE FUND</b>		
Equity in Pooled Cash .....		\$ 17,590.95
Equity in Group Investments .....		136,158.76
		<hr/>
<b>Total Assets of the Fund .....</b>		<b>\$153,749.71</b>

M. WILSON NESBITT

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS**

The brochure on Parsonage Standards has received commendation from our pastors and laymen, and has been in demand by all who are planning a new parsonage. This brochure may be obtained by writing to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning," and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from Division of National Missions of the Methodist Church, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania. Along with other vital information, this book contains suggested floor

plans. However, WORKING PLANS are not available, but the book lists firms which you may contact if you find one which satisfies your needs.

MRS. T. A. COLLINS, *Chairman*  
MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

For the support of the Conference Claimants during the year 1963-64, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the preachers.

We recommend an annuity of \$60.00 per service year for Retired Preachers, including Retired Approved Supply Preachers for all full-time, full twelve months years of service. Approved Supply Service years, while a student, cannot be counted for annuity credit (Attention, 1960 Discipline, Paragraphs 1631.1 and 317). We urge all preachers, who have been credited with full-time Approved Supply Service Years, to review their records in keeping with this ruling, and we call attention to Paragraph 1629.2 of the 1960 Discipline concerning "Power to revise, correct, or adjust a minister's service record."

Special or Relief appropriations are recommended as follows: Miss Nannie Pattishall an amount equal to a dependent child's annuity for 28 years of service; Mrs. J. W. Smith, \$600.00 annually and James E. Mahoney, one year of Approved Supply Service in the amount of annuity rate of \$60.00. This list of Conference Claimants, their records of service years and annuity will appear in the 1963 Conference Journal.

The Conference Claimants who have died since our last Conference report are Rev. J. Furman Herbert, Rev. John W. Hoyle, Sr., Rev. R. L. Hethcock, Rev. H. C. Ewing, Rev. O. C. Melton, Rev. T. W. Lee, Mrs. W. A. Cade, Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Mrs. J. T. Stanford, Mrs. L. H. Joyner, Mrs. M. E. Tyson, Mrs. W. R. Royal, Mrs. H. Freo Surratt, Mrs. M. D. McLamb, Mrs. W. T. Phipps, Mrs. J. W. Hoyle, Sr. and Mrs. J. C. Williams. We express our sincere sympathy to the loved ones of these who have served so well and now reside in their eternal home.

We recommend that the annual honorarium of \$360.00, plus expenses, for the secretary of the Board be continued.

We call attention to the last two paragraphs of our 1962 Conference Report and point out that Conference Members serving Special Appointments from which salaries are not received from Conference Funds or from which twelve times the annual annuity rate is not paid into the Conference Pension Fund will not qualify for annuity credit for such years of service.

The Board of Pensions is seriously concerned with the fact that several churches are listing excessive travel and expense appropriations much out of proportion to travel needs. This cuts back seriously in percentage apportionments for the Pension Funds and other conference items which are based on pastor's salary. We recommend that the practice of giving pastors travel allowance in lieu of salary be discontinued but that, in any case, any travel allowance be realistic in connection with actual travel done for the church. The District Superintendents are urged to promote this recommendation.

We note that there is a deficit of approximately \$14,000.00 in payments of churches of the conference in 1961-62 on apportionments to the Pension Fund. We urge the church treasurers and preachers of the delinquent churches make a special effort to adjust this situation. We call attention to paragraphs 1624 and 1634 of the 1960 Discipline which states, in effect, that during any years in which a church fails to pay a portion of its apportionment to the Pension Fund the preacher, serving the church at that time, will have a lien of that amount placed against his annuity after retirement. We point out that this is a policy of the General Conference Pension Code and must be observed.

We recommend that one Approved Supply Year be added to the service years of Walter C. Ball for annuity credit.

HAROLD STATON, *Chairman*  
W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

Conference Year 1963-64

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$60.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRRP Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point, N. C.	35½		35%	\$ 2145		\$	2145
2	†Baum, Herman B., New Street, Whitakers, N. C.	35½		35½	2130			2130
3	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32		32	1920			1920
4	Blount, George W., 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	28½		28½	1710			1710
5	Boone, James J., 923 Iredell St., Durham, N. C.	46		46	2760			2760
6	Brandenburg, F. B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N. C.	32½		32½	1965			1965
7	Brantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, N. C.	44½		29½	1770	15	890	2660
8	Brothers, Lloyd C., 614A Glenbrook Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	42½		42½	2550			2550
9	Brown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, N. C.	39½		39½	2370			2370
10	Brown, William H., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	34		34	2040			2040
11	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	40		40	2400			2400
12	Chambers, Martin R., 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville, N. C.	38½		15½	930	23	1181	2111
13	Chaplin, Alfred L., 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro, N. C.	20½		20%	1245			1245
14	Charlton, David W., 610 N. Mitchell Av., Kinston, N. C.	18½		18½	1110			1110
15	Clarke, David A., Bahama, N. C.	40½		37½	2250	3	186	2436
16	Clegg, Ernest R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	37½		37½	2250			2250
17	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33		14	840	19	1178	2018
18	Cranford, John D., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	28½		28½	1710			1710
19	Crawford, Eugene C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.	35½		35%	2145			2145
20	Crawford, Van T., Sr., Milton, N. C.	22		9%	585	12½	764	1349
21	Criteher, Burrell D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	35½		35%	2145			2145
22	Davis, Harvey L., Box 233, Littleton, N. C.	38½		38%	2310			2310

†Deceased

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuitiy	Other Years	Other Annuitiy	Total Annuitiy
23	Dawson, Walter L., Jr, Box 55, Gates, N. C.	18		16	960	2	124	1084
24	Dimmette, Joel W., 408 E. Chatham St., Cary, N. C.	37½		37½	2250			2250
25	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	39		39	2340			2340
26	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecia Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	31		31	1860			1860
27	Duval, Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43		43	2580			2580
28	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41½		41½	2490			2490
29	Edmond, Ernest E., Box 368, Lakeville, Tenn.	34¾		5	300	29¾	1696	1996
30	Elliott, William F., 218 Hilton St., Murphy, N. C.	45		22	1320	23	1426	2746
31	Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	36½		36½	2190			2190
32	Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23		23	1380			1380
33	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	39		39	2340			2340
34	Fletcher, Maynard C., 1207 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.	35		32	1920	3	156	2076
35	Glass, Henry I., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40		40	2400			2400
36	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34		27	1620	7	434	2054
37	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40½		40½	2430			2430
38	Harmon, John C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	36		22	1320	14	868	2188
39	Harris, Hyman L., Box 878, Wendell, N. C.	29½		29½	1770			1770
40	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40		40	2400			2400
41	†Henderson, Marion, C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh, N. C.	35½		35½	2130			2130
42	Hillman, Edgar L., 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	38½		36½	2190		100	2290
43	Howard, Wilmer E., Route 3, Box 45, Mt. Olive, N. C.	22½		22½	1365			1365
44	Hurley, Bernard T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs, N. C.	44		44	2640			2640
45	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40½		40½	2430			2430
46	Husted, Morris L., c/o Mrs. David Van Vleet, 117 Wiltshire Blvd., Biloxi, Miss.	41½	23	8¾	525	9¾	556	1081*
47	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27	5	5	300	22	1158	1458
48	King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	35½		25½	1530	10	458	1988

†Deceased

\*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF.



NAME, ADDRESS AND CITY, STATE, N. C.	29	1740	29	1740	7	482	2562
50 Lanning, Jesse H., Route 1, Box 440-A, Linwood, N. C.	42%	2130	35%	1740	7	482	2562
51 Larkin, Leon C., Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41%	2490	41%	2490			2490
52 Lee, Percy O., 203 N. Bethel Rd., Raeford, N. C.	36%	2190	36%	2190			2190
53 Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35	2100	35	2100			2100
54 Love, Frank S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	44	2640	44	2640			2640
55 Lowe, William C., Aurora, N. C.	39	2340	39	2340			2340
56 Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40	2400	40	2400			2400
57 Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7	420	7	420			420
58 McLamb, McDonald, Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C.	38%	2310	38%	2310			2310
59 McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39	2340	39	2340			2340
60 Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37	2220	37	2220			2220
61 Maness, Paul R., 204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24% 17	465	7%	465			465*
62 Maness, William L., Route 1, Box 2-A, Siler City, N. C.	40%	2430	40%	2430			2430
63 Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42	2520	42	2520			2520
64 Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39%	2370	39%	2370			2370
65 Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	48%	2910	48%	2910			2910
66 Minnis, Jesse F., Route 3, Hillsboro, N. C.	5	300	5	300			300
67 Moore, G. Nelson, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C.	31	1863	31	1863			1863
68 Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pincerest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10	600	10	600			600
69 Newton, Pliny F., Route 2, Snow Camp, N. C.	37%	1665	27%	1665	10	464	2129
70 Noblitt, Frank B., Route 2, Marion, N. C.	31	1740	29	1740	2	124	1864
71 Parker, Albea S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	47	2820	47	2820			2820
72 Parrish, Leslie L., Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	29%	1770	29%	1770			1770
73 Petty, Dwight A., Box 305, 200 E. Charity Rd., Rose Hill, N. C.	42%	2550	42%	2550			2550
74 Phipps, William T., Pittsboro, N. C.	43	2400	40	2400	3	168	2568
75 Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41%	2490	41%	2490			2490
76 Powell, Howard P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	38%	945	15%	945	23	1426	2371
77 Richmond, Isaac S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston, N. C.	37%	1830	30%	1830			1830*
78 Rogers, Charles T., 917 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	46	2760	46	2760			2760
79 Russell, John A., Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42%	2550	42%	2550			2550
80 Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45	2640	44	2640	1	62	2702
81 Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33	1860	31	1860	2	124	1984
82 Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham, N. C.	42%	2550	42%	2550			2550

\*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF.

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
83	Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	32		30	1800	2	124	1924
84	Spence, Hersey E., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	18		18	1080			1080
85	Stott, J. Doane, c/o Charles E. Gilbert, 3212 Dreiser Pl., Greensboro, N. C.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$		24 $\frac{1}{2}$	1470			1470
86	Surratt, Harris F., 2705 Omah Ave., Durham, N. C.	38 $\frac{1}{2}$		38 $\frac{1}{2}$	2325			2325
87	Tanaka, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C.	11				11	385	385
88	Tharpe, John A., 1100 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C.	27		27	1620			1620
89	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C.	43		29	1740	14	910	2650
90	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32		32	1920			1920
91	Vaughan, William N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.	30		30	1800			1800
92	Vickery, Robert L., Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13		13	780			780
93	Watts, Lawrence A., Stokes, N. C.	37 $\frac{1}{2}$		37 $\frac{1}{2}$	2265			2265
		3223 $\frac{1}{2}$	47 $\frac{1}{2}$	2875 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$172545	300 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$17257	\$189802

WIDOWS — Annuity Rate \$42.00

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25 $\frac{1}{2}$		25 $\frac{1}{2}$	1082			1082
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	10	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	105	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	184	289*
3	Autry, Mrs. John D. A., Fallston, N. C.	21		21	882			882
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	28		28	1176			1176
5	Barnes, Mrs. Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	12 $\frac{1}{2}$		12 $\frac{1}{2}$	515			515
6	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Dr., Wilson, N. C.	39 $\frac{1}{2}$		39 $\frac{1}{2}$	1659			1659
7	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther S., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$		3 $\frac{1}{2}$	147	21	735	882
8	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	10		10	420			420
9	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28		28	1176			1176
10	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse O., 815 Branson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27 $\frac{1}{2}$		27 $\frac{1}{2}$	1155			1155
11	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$		22	924	$\frac{1}{2}$	23	947
12	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Methodist Retirement Home, Raleigh, N. C.	34 $\frac{1}{2}$		34 $\frac{1}{2}$	1449			1449

\*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF.

15	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	10	420	10	420	483
16	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	32%	1376	32%	1376	420
17	Couch, Mrs. Leon V., 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro, N. C.	17%	746	17%	746	1386
18	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 228 S. Third Ave., Siler City, N. C.	33%	1397	33%	1397	1722
19	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C.	27%	1155	27%	1155	1092
20	Cunningham, Mrs. Jesse L., Apt. 3-C, Sterling Court Apts., Nashville 4, Tenn.	11%	483	11%	483	1208
21	Cuthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	10	420	10	420	1643
22	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	33	1386	33	1386	1173
23	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Warrenton, N. C.	41	1722	41	1722	357
24	Edwards, Mrs. Charles J., 110 Channing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	26	1092	26	1092	420
25	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	28%	1208	28%	1208	1008
26	Edwards, Mrs. Robert G., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39	1596	38	1596	462
27	Ewing, Mrs. Henry C., 100 Deweese St., Rockingham, N. C.	29	546	13	546	420
28	Garland, Mrs. Roger E., c/o Dr. Scott Garland, Marshville, N. C.	35	357	8%	357	1407
29	Garner, Mrs. David I., 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10	420	10	420	1092
30	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24	1008	24	1008	693
31	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	11	462	11	462	756
32	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	10	420	10	420	1617
33	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	33%	1407	33%	1407	1292
34	Hall, Mrs. Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26	1092	26	1092	1670
35	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	10	420	10	420	1302
36	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16%	693	16%	693	1218
37	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18	756	18	756	683
38	Hendricks, Mrs. Harris L., 1104 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	40	1302	31	1302	882
39	Herbert, Mrs. James F., The Dorchester House, 2480 16th St., N.W., Apt. 201	30%	1292	30%	1292	1176
40	Hethcox, Mrs. Robert L. (Deceased)	39%	1670	39%	1670	1638
41	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31	1302	31	1302	
42	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29	1218	29	1218	
43	Johnson, Mrs. Carl A., 903 Murray St., Durham, N. C.	16%	683	16%	683	
44	Johnson, Mrs. Neill B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	882	21	882	
45	Joliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28	1176	28	1176	
46	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	39	1638	39	1638	

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
47	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27½		27½	1155			1155
48	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22		22	924			924
49	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	35½		35½	1481			1481
50	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29		29	1218			1218
51	Lee, Mrs. Thomas W., 811 Onslow St., Durham, N. C.	26½		26½	1103			1103
52	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21½		21½	914			914
53	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Route 6, Box 118, Kinston, N. C.	25½		25½	1071			1071
54	Loy, Mrs. William L., Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	10		10	420			420
55	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., c/o Nat'l Bank of Alamance, Graham, N. C.	34		32	1344	2	87	1431
56	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38		38	1596			1596
57	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 213-55 38th Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y.	14		11	462	3	118	580
58	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	44½		34	1428	10½	465	1893
59	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36½		36½	1544			1544
60	Melton, Mrs. Omer C., 704 Stewart Ave., Clinton, N. C.	31		27	1134	4	160	1294
61	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C.	19½		19½	830			830
62	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	10		10	420			420
63	Newton, Mrs. R. Z., Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	34½	6½	22½	945	6	169	1114*
64	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42		42	1764			1764
65	O'Briant, Mrs. John B., Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19		19	798			798
66	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17		17	714			714
67	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15		15½	641			641
68	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	14		14	588			588
69	Perry, Mrs. George W., H-2 Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, N. C.	30½		30½	1281			1281
70	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Pk., Wilmington, N. C.	31		31	1302			1302
71	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1212 Landon St., Durham, N. C.	21		21	882			882
72	Pickett, Mrs. William E., c/o T. R. Clements, 301 Acron St., Raleigh, N. C.	10		10	420			420
73	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 1819 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C.	40½		40½	1701			1701

\*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF.

75	Read, Mrs. Charles L., Box 4463, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	20%	861			861
76	Scouville, Mrs. Virgil P., 405 Rotary Ave., Greenville, N. C.	17½	273	410		683
77	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39	1638			1638
78	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1103 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	43¼	1817			1817
79	Smith, Mrs. Leland L., Seven Springs, N. C.	20	840			840
80	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23%	998			998
81	Starling, Mrs. C. B., 1107 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C.	45%	1922			1922
82	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24%	1040			1040
83	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	10	420			420
84	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33¼	1397			1397
85	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	28%	1197			1197
86	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., RFD 1, Columbia, N. C.	20%	861			861
87	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	9¼	389			389
88	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C.	10	420			420
89	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 272 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	40%	1712			1712
90	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour O., Route 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30¼	1103	4	186	1289
91	Williams, Mrs. B. Mc., Efland, N. C.	18	756			756
92	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., Meth. Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	26½	1113			1113
93	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. 5th St., Greenville, N. C.	24	1008			1008
94	Wright, Mrs. Nathan M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.	16	672			672
95	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	10	420			420
96	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40	1680			1680
97	Mrs. G. C. Kinlaw, Box 5133, Raleigh, N. C.					
Totals		243½	35	2286¼	\$ 96035	110¼ \$ 4297 \$100332



SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$60.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRFY Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
1	Carroll, James M., Route 1, Clarendon, N. C.	16½		16%	1005			1005	
2	Freeman, William J., Sr., RFD 2, Box 362, Leland, N. C.	30		30	1800			1800	
3	Kelley, George M., 121 Jefferson St., Whiteville, N. C.	6		6	360			360	60
4	Mahoney, J. E., 246 Devitt St., Oakdale, Calif.	9%		9%	585			585	
5	Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.	62½		62½	3750			3750	60
WIDOWS — Annuity Rate \$42.00									
1	Braunstein, Mrs. Richard, c/o E. P. Cater, Cairo, N. Y.	8		8	336			336	
2	Cooper, Mrs. John A., 1918 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	11		11	462			462	600
3	Smith, Mrs. Lela A., Pembroke, N. C.	19		19	798			798	600

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
	Couch, Mrs. L. V.							
1	Couch, Leon W.	21	17%	17%	\$266			\$266
2	Couch, Lois R.	19	17%	17%	266			266
3	Couch, Paul L.	16	17%	17%	266			266
	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.							
4	Cuthrell, Glenn	9	10	10	150			150
	Harris, Mrs. C. B.							
5	Harris, Esther K.	19	16%	16%	248			248
6	Harris, Henry P.	17	16%	16%	248			248
7	Harris, William G.	15	16%	16%	248			248
	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.							
8	Harris, Betty C.	21	18	18	270			270
	Herbert, Mrs. J. F.							
9	Herbert, Anne E.	20	30%	30%	461			461
	Johnson, Mrs. C. A.							
10	Johnson, Carl A., Jr.	19	16%	16%	244			244
11	Johnson, Sylvia	13	16%	16%	244			244
12	Pattishall, Nannie		28	28	420			420
	Phillips, Mrs. James G.							
13	Phillips, William	19	28%	23%	356	5	55	411
	Pickett, Mrs. W. E.							
14	Pickett, Stephanie	4	10	10	150			150
15	Pickett, William E.	3	10	10	150			150
	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr.							
16	Walton, Charles L.	6	9%	9%	139			139
17	Walton, Pamela J.	10	9%	9%	139			139
18	Walton, Patricia J.	14	9%	9%	139			139
19	Walton, Wm. C.	8	9%	9%	139			139
			307%	302%	\$4543	5	\$55	4598

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation recognizes as its purpose the promoting of World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local church. This purpose can be achieved only through a program which will help the local church better understand the financial needs of the Methodist Church.

We wish to commend the work of our Conference in having moved forward in the past two years to full acceptance of the General Conference World Service Apportionment. We urge that every effort be made to continue this progress to the end that the North Carolina Conference accept in full each year of the 1964-1968 quadrennium the entire General Conference apportionment of World Service, for the ". . . payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and Annual Conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the church." (1960 Discipline, par. 740.)

During the year we have purchased the back page of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to promote such special causes as World-wide Community Sunday, the Ten Dollar Club, Race Relations Sunday, and others. We believe this encourages a wider participation by local churches in these special offerings and it is our desire to continue this practice.

We wish to emphasize the overwhelming need which the church has for our full participation in special offerings authorized to be taken in local churches. We urge each pastor to give full promotion to each of these offerings as they appear. It is only through our continued support of these offerings that the benevolent arm of the church can be strengthened.

We recommend the use of the free World Service leaflets by each local church. These may be ordered from the Central Promotion Office and will be delivered each quarter on a standing order basis. These leaflets describe benevolent causes of the Methodist Church.

We propose to aid in the promotion of the Walton Memorial Library by informing the local church of the World Service and related audio-visual aids available through this library, by publishing a new catalogue, and by supplying the library with the more recently produced filmstrips in the area of World Service and Benevolences.

We urge each local church, in presenting its financial needs to its people, to indicate clearly the percentage and amount being directed to each area of ministry and service within item number 7 (seven)—"Benevolences and World Service." Such an approach will enable people of the local church to see the pressing needs which exist and will encourage them to respond more enthusiastically because they see the needs.

G. R. MCKENZIE, JR., *Chairman*

J. G. WHITE, JR., *Vice-Chairman*

H. H. HODGIN, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

### I

We are glad to report that the overall picture of the Methodist Board of Publication is very encouraging. The subscription list has grown, although still far below its potential. We are most grateful to those pastors who have given proper emphasis to placing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the homes of their people. We are hopeful that many more will join their ranks.

The Piedmont Press has also been kept busy. This is the reason we have been able to operate without a deficit. We solicit more of the printing business from our Methodist institutions. We give free publicity, and we need the patronage of the church agencies to make this possible. We are glad to report that more and more of these agencies are turning their work to us, and they tell us they are well pleased, both with the quality and the price.

We are not asking for any subsidy from the Conferences. This is made possible du

o the reduction in overhead operational expenses and increased volume, as well as other savings.

The Methodist Board of Publication is now a successful operation, and if we receive the support of our people in increasing the subscription list, and also in the patronage of the Piedmont Press, we believe it will continue to be self-supporting.

Sound business practices, careful management, and wise editorship by the Reverend S. J. Starnes have contributed to the improvement of *The Advocate*. We appreciate the many fine contributions being made to North Carolina Methodism by this able editor-manager, who labors so faithfully and indefatigably.

We believe there are no major problems at the present in the management of *The Advocate* which could not be solved by many additional subscriptions!

**INCOME STATEMENT**

For the Year Ended March 31, 1963

<b>Income—Job Printing and Advocate</b>			
Job Printing .....			\$105,100.00
Subscription .....			28,400.00
Advertising .....			5,500.00
Obituary .....			200.00
			<hr/>
Total Job Printing and Advocate Income .....			\$139,200.00
Operating Costs .....			113,400.00
			<hr/>
Gross Profit on Operations .....			25,800.00
General and Administrative Expenses .....			27,600.00
			<hr/>
Net Profit on Operations .....			(1,800.00)
<b>Other Income</b>			
Discounts Earned .....	\$ 800.00		
Interest .....	800.00		
Miscellaneous .....	1,000.00	2,600.00	
			<hr/>
			800.00
Other Expenses .....			100.00
			<hr/>
Net Gain .....			700.00
<b>Subsidy and Endowment Income</b>			
Subsidy from the Methodist Conferences .....	9,000.00		
Distribution from Endowment Income .....	3,500.00	12,500.00	
			<hr/>
Net Income .....			\$ 13,200.00

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*  
O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

A recent Manual for the Committee on Publishing Interests clearly defines the overall objectives of this Conference committee as to encourage all Methodists "to read those areas which inform and inspire the reader in his search for an ever-growing understanding of the way of life given by our Lord Jesus Christ." To meet this objective annual Conference Committees, District Secretaries and Local Church Committees are to disseminate information about the total program of the Publishing House.

Our growing church, our increased educational responsibilities, the great advances in communications, the more efficient transportation facilities have made the task of our Cokesbury Stores always new and challenging. Yet the goals of the Methodist

Publishing House are the same today as they were when it was founded in 1789. This "church in business serving the church" is dedicated to these four tasks:

1. To advance the cause of Christianity through the written word.
2. To promote Christian Education.
3. To publish, manufacture and distribute books, tracts, periodicals, lesson materials, church and church school supplies.
4. To transact such other business as the General Conference may direct. The manual further concludes: "The circuit rider and his saddlebag are gone, but now swift carriers transport six million books a year, 147 million pieces of literature, some nine million copies of the family journal, *Together*, and a vast variety of church supplies to every quarter of the nation and beyond its borders to other parts of the world. John Wesley told his ministers: "Take care that every Society be duly supplied with books." The Methodist Publishing House is dedicated to the carrying out of Wesley's wise injunction."

As a Conference Committee we wish to go on record as endorsing this manual and urging its use by District Secretaries and Local Church Committees. The Publishing House has helped to spread the Gospel and to provoke thought through the printed word; and we know that we speak for our entire Conference when we give it our wholehearted support.

ROBERT H. EASON, *Chairman*  
E. M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS 1962-63

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends the retired relations for the following:

*For This Year:* H. B. Baum, A. P. Brantley, J. M. Carroll, D. W. Charlton, Van T. Crawford, G. Nelson Moore, P. F. Newton, H. P. Powell, J. D. Stott.

*Before This Year:* H. R. Ashmore, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, E. D. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, W. F. Elliott, W. G. Farrar, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, M. C. Henderson, E. L. Hillman, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. E. Lance, P. O. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, F. B. Noblitt, A. S. Parker, L. L. Parrish, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, L. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Thorpe, C. T. Thrift, Sr., W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons.

CHARLES E. VALE, *Chairman*  
AMOS H. STONE, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN 1963

1. What are the church membership statistics, members reported last year: Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; Present Membership; Net gain?

Total members reported last year 198,523; Received on Profession of Faith 4,324;



received from other Methodist Churches 4,047; Received from other Denominations 444; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches 3,910; Removed by Quarterly conference 1,600; Removed to other Denominations 1,080; Removed by death 1,890; total present membership 199,858; Net gain 1,335.

2. What are the number of infants baptised; other baptisms; preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptised 1,808; other baptisms 2,802; preparatory members on roll 14,340.

3. What are church school statistics, officers and teachers; children; youth; adults; total membership; average attendance?

Numbers of officers and teachers 12,870; children 42,072; youth 28,602; adults 10,521; total membership 144,065; average attendance 82,753.

4. What is the number of church schools; number attending Vacation Church schools; number joining church on profession of faith from church school; amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools 833; number attending Vacation Church School 35,618; number joining church on profession of faith from church schools 3,323; church school offering for World Service 33,015.

5. What are statistics on the work of Woman's Society of Christian Service; number societies, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of societies 752; number of members 32,519; amount raised for local work 78,935.

6. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership?

Number of chartered groups 259; number of members 8,720.

7. What are the statistics on church property; number of organized churches; value of church buildings; value of parsonages; value of other properties; indebtedness on church property; indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches 844; value of church buildings \$56,716,721; value of parsonages \$8,148,334; value of other properties \$1,774,891; indebtedness \$6,179,513; indebtedness on current expenses \$18,543.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness; building and improvements; current expenses, incidentals; paid for church school administration?

Amount paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness \$1,183,518; building and improvements \$1,756,625; current expenses \$1,815,163; church school administration \$96,403.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors, pastor travel, district work, episcopal fund, district superintendent, conference pension fund, ministers retirement fund, minimum salary fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates \$1,887,000; pastor travel \$352,048; district work \$42,385; episcopal fund \$36,091; district superintendent \$98,789; conference pension \$284,610; ministers retirement \$36,212; minimum salary \$140,550.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Combined benevolences \$1,273,710.

11. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials: General, Conference?

Amount raised for general advance \$58,979; amount raised for conference advance \$9,657.

12. What amount has been raised for church school Rally Day? Fellowship of Suffering; Television Ministry; Race Relations; One Great Hour of Sharing; Methodist Retirement Homes Special; Methodist Student Day; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home; Methodist Youth Funds?

The amount raised for Rally Day \$11,005; Fellowship of Suffering \$11,286; Television Ministry \$3,738; Race Relations \$5,061; One Great Hour of Sharing \$8,636; Methodist Retirement Home Specials \$14,123; Methodist Student Day \$4,279; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home \$9,302; Methodist Youth Fund \$14,384.

13. What amount has been raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service?

Amount raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service \$214,012.

14. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Foundation?

The amount \$197,198.

15. What is the grand total raised from all sources?

The grand total from all sources \$10,168,959.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

### (Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund)

1. The Emergency Fund Appropriation shall be used for emergency grants to effective ministers, and approved supply pastors serving appointment, who become disabled during their active ministry and are unable to continue work during the period of disability, and whose income during this period is not adequate to meet emergency needs. Maximum aid shall not exceed \$4,000 per Conference year for any one disabled minister.

2. Aid shall be granted for the period of disability within the Conference year in which the grant is made. At the end of the Conference year, or period of disability, if further aid is needed, reconsideration shall be given to the case.

3. Application for aid shall be made in writing by the District Superintendent of the minister involved. Full and complete details shall be given. Authorization for payment of grants shall be made in writing by the secretary of the Committee and submitted to the Conference Treasurer.

4. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to 1 per cent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

5. The following ministers received aid from the fund this year: the Reverend Key Taylor, the Reverend Paul F. Fendt, the Reverend E. V. Dunn, the Reverend H. B. Harrell, the Reverend L. A. Lewis, the Reverend G. W. Ports, Jr., the Reverend H. N. Ward, the Reverend E. R. Meekins, the Reverend A. B. Falls, Jr.

6. Applications on file as of this report: the Reverend Van T. Crawford, the Reverend Key Taylor.

W. R. STEVENS, *Chairman*

BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

## REPORT FOR THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

### Library

1. We wish to commend Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., for her work as TRAFCO librarian from May, 1958 to January, 1963 and express to her our appreciation for her outstanding service. We want to thank Mrs. C. Freeman Heath for her services as interim librarian from January to June, 1963.

### Audio-Visuals

2. We recommend that audio-visual workshops be held on a district basis in order to have a closer tie between our district directors and the men of his district. The dates and locations of such workshops to be cleared through the district superintendents.

3. We are now in the process of completing a new audio-visual catalog.

4. We will have one delegate to the audio-visual workshop at Lake Junaluska which will increase the number of trained persons in the field of audio-visuals to seven.

### Radio and Television

5. We recommend that all ministers be more alert to opportunities of radio and television appearances; that they be thoroughly prepared for their presentation for this is still an untapped means for the proclamation of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

6. We have presented BREAKTHRU I through TV stations WRAL in Raleigh, WTVD in Durham and WECT in Wilmington. We appreciate the time given by these stations to present this series of BREAKTHRU.

We urge the local churches to support BREAKTHRU II, which is now in production in the following ways: (a) Vacation Church School offering (approved by our Conferenc

ard of Education); (b) World Service Specials: Churches are asked to send World service specials in the amount of \$25.00-\$50.00 for BREAKTHRU II. These funds are urgently needed in order that the thirteen-week series can be completed for release by October 1, 1963.

We commend the Reverend J. Malloy Owen, III, for conducting a weekly program on TV Station WRAL of Raleigh, N. C., especially the recognition he gives the Methodist church.

R. S. BRODIE, *Chairman*

J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### Report No. 1

#### FIELD WORK CONTINUES TO GROW

As we come to the end of our seventh year as director of field work for the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work we are happy to report a steady growth and acceptance of our labors.

It is increasingly gratifying that our efforts have been widely employed by so many of our people. This year over 30,000 miles will have been traveled within the bounds of our Conference in answering calls for service. Every district has been given aid, on the local church level, in one or more of these capacities:

- 1—Community Survey
- 2—Church Census
- 3—Consultation
- 4—Visitation Evangelism
- 5—Worship Service
- 6—Revival

In addition to representing the Commission on various boards and agencies of our Conference we have had the opportunity of promoting—

- 1) The Rural Church Fund of Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- 2) The Rural Church Clinic of Duke Divinity School
- 3) The 5th National Town and Country Conference

Future plans call for promotion of the following:

- 1) Rural Church Clinic on the district level
- 2) Tour by our new pastors of our Conference homes, colleges and offices
- 3) Map of every local church in our Conference, county by county

After seven years we are more aware than ever that we have not as yet "arrived." The goal of perfection is still in some far-off future. The only assurance that is ours at the moment is that we are traveling in the right direction and the winds of God's grace are with us.

ROY L. TURNAGE, *Director of Field Work*

### Report No. 2

#### MARTIN R. CHAMBERS: RESEARCH SECRETARY

Rev. Martin R. Chambers, as a pastor, began his work as research secretary for the Commission on Town and Country Work, in 1948. That year he did the statistical study, *Rural Churches of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 1928-1947: A Study in Trends*. The work was directed by Dr. J. M. Ormond and Dr. E. D. C. Brewer.

In 1955, he did the study, *Look at the People*. This is a statistical study of the population of the North Carolina Annual Conference area by county, age, sex, race and residence category, for 1940 and 1950.

After retirement from the pastorate in 1958, Mr. Chambers gave full time to research. The statistical study, *Local Church Production Story 1950-1959, North Carolina Annual Conference, Se. J., The Methodist Church, 1959-1961*, in nine volumes (the nine districts), by Martin R. Chambers, shows for the entire Annual Conference the churches

numerically declining and growing. The study also gives other statistical data on the local churches. *Local Church Production Story Supplement 1959-1960 and 1960-1961, North Carolina Annual Conference, Se. J., The Methodist Church, 1962*, by Martin R. Chambers, continues the study for two years and condenses the statistical data into one volume.

In 1962, he did the study, *Look at the People 1960*. This is a statistical study of the population of the North Carolina Annual Conference area by county, race, residence category, and age, for 1950 and 1960.

In addition to the above published studies, Mr. Chambers, through the years, has done many papers (statistical studies) for various agencies of the Annual Conference, and for the Division of National Missions.

Rev. Martin R. Chambers, through research, has made a significant contribution to the work of the Annual Conference. Appreciation for this contribution is hereby expressed.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

## RESOLUTION REGARDING FOUR CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

### Report No. 3

The Annual Conference of 1964 will elect the members of the boards, commissions, and committees to serve during the next quadrennium. The bishop and cabinet will prepare the lists of nominees in advance of the Conference session. Thus, this resolution is presented at this time.

The following committees of the Annual Conference have constructive work in process, and so the Conference is hereby requested to continue them for the period of the next quadrennium.

- (1) Long-Range Planning Committee (see *Journal*, 1962, p. 22)
- (2) Committee on In-Service Training for Pastors (see *Journal*, 1962, p. 21)
- (3) Committee on Local Church Emphasis (see *Journal*, 1962, p. 22)
- (4) Study Committee in Reference to Corporations Auxiliary to and/or Controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church (see *Journal*, 1960, p. 161)

The name of the committee on corporations would be changed to: Committee on Annual Conference Corporations.

Restore the eight-year limitation for membership on all Conference major boards with one exception, the Secretary of the Board of Pensions.

These committees would continue as standing committee of the Annual Conference subject to re-election quadrennially.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

### \*Report No. 4

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION

Annual per capita giving by members of The Methodist Church is much below that of some other denominations. (See *Statistics of Church Finances*, National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A., November 1, 1962). Annual per capita giving by members of the Methodist Church is very much below what it would be if based on the Biblical concept of giving.

It is obvious that general Methodist stewardship practice as to time and talents of the person is far less than it would be if based on the Protestant doctrine of the priesthood of all believers.

Therefore, the bishop is hereby requested to appoint a committee (and to name the chairman) to be named the Committee on Christian Stewardship Education. This committee would devise, make operative, and manage an effective, local church, Conference-wide, long-term program of Christian stewardship education. Further, the committee would be composed of lay persons and ministers, would take office at the beginning of the next quadrennium, would be sufficiently financed by the Annual Confer-

ce, and would be exempt from the provisions of the resolution "Regarding Persons Holding Memberships on Boards and Commissions." (See *Journal*, 1952, p. 183.)

This committee would continue as a standing committee of the Annual Conference, subject to re-election quadrennially.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

referred to Board of Lay Activities.

### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

In addition to its annual meeting held at the Queen Street Methodist Church during the 1962 Annual Conference Session, your Conference Board of Trustees held one called meeting at the Conference Headquarters Building on February 28, 1963. At the Annual meeting, the status of the funds of the Conference entrusted to the Board was reviewed and the sum of \$3,500 was transferred from the current earnings of the funds to the Board of Pensions as requested by them. At the called meeting certain matters relating to the Methodist Building were attended to.

The permanent loan for the funding of the Methodist Building was approved at a meeting of February 28. Resolutions directing the Chairman or Vice Chairman and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees to execute demand notes for up to \$35,000 to complete the interior partitioning of the building were also passed. The same officers were also authorized and directed to execute notes in the sum of \$650,000 for borrowing funds from the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, Chattanooga, Tennessee, at the interest rate 5 3/8%. The principal repayment is to be completed in twenty years. A statement of the building costs and of projected operations follows:

#### Methodist Building Costs

February 21, 1963

Contracts Paid to Date .....	\$639,599.27
Construction Interest .....	18,494.44
Legal Counsel, engineering, insurance, advertising .....	1,946.07
Two-acre site survey .....	72.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....	320.24
Accounts Receivable (Bailey Plumbing) .....	686.63
	<hr/>
	\$661,118.65
Estimated legal fees and expenses to close permanent loan .....	900.00
Estimated completion First Floor construction .....	20,048.75
	<hr/>
	\$682,067.40
Probable Cost over budget .....	\$ 32,067.40

Amount chargeable to two-acre site \$12,439.50  
(included in the \$32,067.40)

#### Operating Projection

Interest and Operating expenses from 3/1/63	
exclusive of replacement reserve .....	\$64,319.00
From 3/1/64, add payment on principal .....	18,168.50
	<hr/>
Estimated Total from 3/1/64	
exclusive of replacement reserve .....	\$82,407.50
Rental income from 5/1/63 .....	68,304.00
Potential income from two-acre site .....	10,000.00
Potential income from unleased space .....	24,375.00

Conclusion:

Our income from 5/1 will cover our current needs. Additional income from two acres and from only part of our unleased area will cover from 4/1/64.

M. J. COWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*



The Board of Trustees passed a resolution authorizing the sale of the abandoned Shiloh Church on the Bethel Charge in the Rocky Mount District. C. W. Everett, attorney of Bethel, was authorized to consummate the sale at a price satisfactory to him in the light of the Church's best interest. The proceeds were to be sent to the Conference Treasurer for disposition at the Annual Conference Session of 1963. It is further recommended that funds realized from the sale be added to the funds held for the Conference by the Board of Trustees.

On March 19, a lease was signed by the Chairman and Secretary leasing 864 square feet of space in the Methodist Building to the Westinghouse Electric Corporation for two years with a renewable option.

The attention of the Conference is called to the Report of the Conference Treasurer which contains a statement of the funds held for the Board of Trustees.

J. L. HORNE, *Chairman*

JOHN M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS — 1963

Members of the Board of College Visitors of the North Carolina Conference, the Methodist Church, were extremely gratified to view the progress made since their last visit to the three Methodist schools: Methodist College, Fayetteville; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; and Louisburg College, Louisburg.

On April 17, 18 and 19 the Board met with administrative officials, faculties and students at each of the schools and was shown physical improvements at each. Board members were particularly impressed with the steady progress made toward the goals set up several years ago for these institutions. New building, both completed and under construction, increases each month the effectiveness of the education program of the Methodist Church in this Conference.

Equally impressive was the high caliber of faculty members at the three schools indicating an emphasis on scholastic excellence to balance the physical surroundings. The Board was pleased to learn that over 50% of the faculty members have their doctorates and that others are in the process of securing them.

A trend was detected in which students, who had originally intended to stay only two years at Methodist and Wesleyan, are deciding to remain and complete their four years there. This indicated to the Board that the students have been impressed with the instruction they have received and have been happy in their school environment.

At Methodist College the Board viewed two new dormitories which will increase the capacity of the college; talked with President Stacy Weaver concerning the students, 2 of whom are planning to enter full-time Christian service; saw the new gymnasium, a necessity since this college is specializing in teacher training; and felt the need of a library building to enable the college to be ready for inspection for accreditation.

"The complexities necessarily attendant upon the introduction of major fields of study at the junior and senior level have added to our problems considerably, but we feel that we are completing a satisfactory year," said President Weaver.

At Rocky Mount the Board found the N. C. Wesleyan campus undergoing similar construction. In addition to two new dormitories under construction, the group viewed the new infirmary which will be completed this summer.

Since Wesleyan is concentrating on a liberal arts program, preparing its graduates for further study in the professions, emphasis is noted in this. "We expect a high percentage of our graduates to go into graduate study," said President Thomas Collins.

At Louisburg the Board was glad to see the fine new woman's dormitory being constructed which will eliminate the necessity at the school of off-campus rooms for student Plans for remodeling a former high school cafeteria into classrooms for art and music were discussed, and President Cecil Robbins conducted the group on a tour of the various buildings. Drawings of the projected library building were shown, a building which will add immeasurably to the effectiveness of the total program. It was thought by the Board that efforts to modernize this campus were proceeding satisfactorily, with tangible results already evident.

The Board was impressed with the fact that each college is different, that each is filling a distinctive need in the North Carolina Conference area. At each school it was noted that the student-faculty relationship is good, with the feeling prevalent among the students that the door is open when they need the assistance of their professors. This will become increasingly difficult to maintain as the schools grow, but the Board is hopeful that somehow this close connection between the faculties and students may be preserved, because it is felt that this is one of the major assets of these Methodist colleges.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

MRS. JAMES M. HARPER, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The church finds itself faced with an abundance of opportunities to minister to the growing needs of mankind. Truly "the harvest is plentiful!" But just when we find the opportunities greatest, we are also confronted with the disturbing fact that "the laborers are few." Realizing this situation, your Commission on Christian Vocations has renewed its mission that "the Lord of the harvest may have laborers to send into his harvest."

This year our emphasis can best be characterized as **Greater Impact**. There has been a concentrated effort to alert each local congregation to its holy calling of creating an atmosphere whereby God's call may be heard and response made. The district directors, working with the pastors, set about to make active in every church the Committee on Christian Vocations. Persons who should serve on this committee were designated, and work that they could do was suggested. In conjunction with this aspect of our work, areas of church life have been brought to focus on vocations: Methodist Youth Fellowship, Methodist Men, Woman's Society of Christian Service, and others. The local church is being urged to be the instrument whereby a greater challenge is made to youth, and even to those as young as fifth-graders.

Every local church has been encouraged to use as a study in the adult department the book, *The Bible and God's Call*, by Howard Kee and Montgomery Shroyer. Ministers and workers with youth are requested to make special use of Career Days, either in the local school, or in the local church. Relating to this study, each minister received the booklet, *Methodist Church-Related Vocations and Service Projects*. Here one finds many fields of service that he can serve. Also he is made aware of the growing number of workers needed to help keep our church mission alive. A final feature of **Greater Impact** is the observance of Ministry Sunday in May. Each local pastor has been asked to use as the theme for this worship, *The Ministry: The call, the joys of the ministry*, or some other pertinent subject.

We cannot emphasize strongly enough the need for the local church to maintain its encouragement and interest to those who commit themselves to one of the numerous church-related vocations. The days in which the youth are receiving their formal education are crucial days. Many times the pressures are so great that our youth give up their calling, and train themselves for other work. Many of these would not quit if they had the staunch support of their church back home.

To help implement the work of **Greater Impact** on the local church level, much has been done on the district and conference level. We give heartfelt gratitude to the district superintendents for giving the district director of Christian Vocations adequate time and recognition at the district conferences. The emphasis on vocations has come to be an inspiring feature of these conferences. District directors of Christian Vocations have also been given ample time at other district meetings to publicize Christian vocations.

This year many of our districts have used as their theme for the annual youth rally **Christian Vocations**. Attendance at these rallies has been excellent. The programs have varied in each district, but in every instance the impact has been rewarding. The fact that these rallies have been planned through the combined efforts of the district youth director, district missionary secretary, and the district superintendent, along with the district director of Christian Vocation, is indicative of the seriousness on the part of the whole church to reach our youth with the awareness of God's call.

We have further implemented the work of **Greater Impact** by preparing and distributing to each local pastor a Quarterly Conference Report. The purpose of this report is to stimulate the local church committee in being more active, and to provide the conference Commission with a record of the youth who commit themselves to a church-related vocation and to learn the youth who have interests in these vocations. This gives us the opportunity to keep in contact with these persons and give any assistance we can.

Our work has not been confined to the local scene. One of the most fertile fields to be cultivated is on the college campus. Through the efforts of Reverend William Wells, the state director of the Methodist Student Movement, our commission has begun working with the Commission on Vocations with the Western North Carolina Conference and with the Commission in the Central Jurisdiction. Through this association next year the theme of the state conference is **Church Careers**. At this time our students will be given opportunity to consider what we call short-term work. This is church-related work for a limited time, possibly through the summer, or even extended to one and two years. This enables them to see some of the great needs of mankind. It also helps them consider their own plan for life. So very much needs to be done on the college level, that this will come to be one of emphasis in the future.

We are grateful to the other Boards in our conference who have come to have a concern for the need of committed and dedicated people to hear God's call. To the Town and Country Commission for its program at this annual conference we express our gratitude.

Not all our work is in the past. Already the new year is bringing many opportunities to exalt Christian vocations. We give our enthusiastic acclamation to the special session of the Annual Conference called by Bishop Garber, November 19, with its concern on recruitment for the ministry. March 6-8 has been designated throughout our conference as the dates for tri-district rallies, "The Bishop's Convocation on the Ministry." The place and time of these rallies will be announced in the near future.

We are happy to cooperate with the Duke Divinity School in its seminar, Recruitment for the Ministry, to be held November 2-3.

While our major thrust has been to youth, we are aware that there is a growing response on behalf of more mature adults to redirect their lives and take up a new vocation. One of the most inspiring jobs that is being done in this area is through our Board of Missions and its work with professionally qualified women. Our Commission is alert to adults responding to the call to be laborers in the Lord's vineyard, and it will make this more and more one of its concerns.

For the confidence you have placed in this Commission, we humbly pledge ourselves to be diligent in alerting you to the needs of our church and helping the right people to channel their lives to its work. Truly "The voice of God is calling its summons unto me."

TROY J. BARRETT, *Chairman*  
NORWOOD L. JONES, *Vice Chairman*  
R. HARRY JORDAN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

It is difficult to measure in statistics and definite facts the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild for the past year. In fact it cannot be done. Our greatest concern and endeavor have been in those areas dealing more or less with intangible things such as deepening the spiritual life, widening horizons, self-examining, and seeking broader vision of our responsibilities and opportunities. Whatever has been accomplished is due to those Methodist women who have given voluntarily of themselves and their time to fulfill their mission in this day and time.

Accurate statistics concerning membership and finances cannot be given at this time for annual reports will not be in until June 1st. There have been added at least five new societies and one new district member. There are now approximately 764 societies, 8 Wesleyan Service units and 29 district members, making our membership about 35,000.

The last reports showed three districts 100% organized—Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, and New Bern. Our fiscal year ends April 30th and reports have not yet come in, but indications are that we will overpay our pledge and the amount remitted to the Woman's Division will exceed the funds sent in last year. Our pledge for 1963-1964 has been increased.

There have been some changes among our workers and missionary personnel. Miss Jamiej Chandler retired as of September 1st and Rev. and Mrs. James Hobbs started their work at the Methodist Center June 1, 1962. The situation at the Center is unique in that it is the only Methodist Student Center started, built, and operated by the Woman's Society, but which has now become a joint project of several agencies of our church working together in a pleasant relationship. Mrs. Barbara Jean Maynor has been reassigned to the Pembroke area. Miss Rebecca Modellmog will either retire in September or work on a limited basis. The Woman's Division is looking for her replacement. Miss Sudie Hunt Doughton who has been serving in Santiago, Chile, returns this month. Miss Anne Page Brooks is teaching in Tokyo, Japan. Our newest worker, Mrs. Grace Kemp, is now at the Missionary Orientation Center at Stony Point and will be commissioned this summer to go to Burma, Singapore or Sarawah. We are still trying to find a worker for an urban project.

The Woman's Society, feeling the need of a person whose duty and chief interest would be with our projects and workers, elected a secretary of projects. She with her committee has been organizing committees in each district. The Conference Scholarship Committee has given three scholarships of \$500.00 each to girls going to Louisburg, Wesleyan and/or Methodist College. Three girls attending Pfeiffer College have received \$200.00 scholarships. A scholarship will be given to a North Carolina girl who will do graduate work at Scarritt College next year. The Annual Spiritual Life Retreat in June and the School of Missions in August with the largest attendance in their history and excellent teachers and leaders.

In order to have a better interpretation of its purpose and work and a closer cooperation with other agencies of the church the executive committee of the Woman's Society invited representatives from the different Boards and Commissions to meet with us in their executive meetings and talk with us. It is our hope that all of us working together might cross any frontier that calls us.

MRS. H. C. TURLINGTON, *President*

MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

June 1963 marks the close of the third year of our Quadrennium. Now we should be looking ahead, formulating definite plans for the new Quadrennium and understanding a definite program which not only will encourage tithing on the part of our members, but also enhance our work within this Conference, and our Conference's ability to spread the message of Christ so that His eternal voice will be heard and answered around the world.

As always, one of our fundamental precepts should be to encourage tithing on the part of 200,000 Methodists. Last year we held high this appeal, and we reiterate it again, thus challenging our people to a life of Sacrificial Love. Our program is ever-growing, and we must dedicate ourselves to grow with it. Ours is big business, the biggest business on the face of this earth, this Church of Jesus Christ.

Human nature being what it is, often influences us to believe that others may pick up a share of our responsibilities, if we individually do not measure up. During this Quadrennium, your Commission on World Service and Finance has sought to spread the feeling that Askings to our Districts *must* be accepted, or the program of the Church and the Conference would suffer. This, for the reason that our Askings are simply set to cover budget, no more. As an example, during this year our Benevolent Budget is \$1,293,923. Our Acceptances, \$1,311,225, a mere \$18,000 cushion for non-payment. One hundred per cent pay-out by all churches in this Conference is almost



unheard of, yet to do less involves a measure of failure on our part to fulfill our obligation to humanity served by the Methodist Church.

To challenge our conference members in the year that lies ahead, we set forth herewith a comparison. We are asking the Districts to raise \$1,340,119, this being only \$19,000 more than the amount needed to meet our budgetary requirements, therefore we urge every Charge to accept the Asking of their District Superintendent, thus undergirding the success of our dedication to Methodism.

Many people from time to time pose the question "When are you going to stop coming to our Church, asking for more and more money?" To this, our answer is simply three words, "When you tithe!" The alternative to this of course is to cut back on our total program, in the face of commitments already made, (1) the continual increase for College Sustaining to support our educational institutions, (2) acceptance of our World Service.

This brings to mind what I consider almost a certainty. With the new Quadrennium will come a stiff increase of our quota on World Service. During the coming year much information will emanate from this Commission pointing toward a financial program which will enable us to meet this goal. In fact some items might well be pointed up in this report in the form of recommendations to be thought over and considered.

There are many demands for our money but we are all devoted to the cause of World Service and "as much for others as for ourselves." In this direction we are thinking that the Boards and Agencies should curtail their budgets with respect to travel, and travel should be afforded only for one meeting of each agency. The Commission on World Service and Finance therefore recommends that mileage payment be reduced to 5¢ per mile for one meeting per year only for those attending, and not more than 7 cents per mile be allowed for Executive Directors. We would expect the budgets next December to reflect substantial reductions in the areas that travel now embraces, and expenses incident to meetings. We realize conditions and expenses are present but we will have to face up to this if we are to meet new World Service Commitments.

The Commission strongly recommends that where Charges have set up travel as a substantial amount compared to the Pastor's salary (this year it averaged 16-2/3% of the amount paid to our pastors) that serious consideration be given to increasing the amount set for the Pastor's salary.

We are suggesting too, that consideration be given to the elimination from our total budget of much of the Conference entertainment expense, by having these borne or shared by the participating Churches and/or delegates.

The Commission on World Service also invites constructive criticism, having to do with the great program of our Church, and also stands ever-willing to discuss any detail, or furnish enlightenment to any interested individual in so far as we are able. Thank you for your understanding and helpfulness.

The askings by districts for Benevolences, Funds No. 7, for 1963-64.

Burlington .....	\$147,366.	New Bern .....	\$146,318
Durham .....	166,253.	Raleigh .....	210,456
Elizabeth City .....	107,313.	Rocky Mount .....	157,846
Fayetteville .....	169,677.	Wilmington .....	104,214
Goldsboro .....	130,676.		<hr/>
			\$1,340,119

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the District Superintendents. Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item No. 7 Benevolences shall fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.



CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENTS, AND ASKINGS  
for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1963-64

APPORTIONMENTS  
*Connectional Expense*

und No.		
1.	Episcopal Fund—2% Pastor's Salary	\$ 37,675.
2.	District Superintendents' Fund—5½% Pastors' Salary	103,600
3.	Conference Pensions Fund—16% Pastors' Salary	301,382
4.	Ministers' Ret. and Emergency Fund—2% Pastors' Salary	37,672
5.	Minimum Salary Fund (Apportionment)	144,222
		<hr/>
	Estimated Total Connectional Budget	\$ 624,548

askings		
To. 7 Benevolences		
7A.	World Service	\$ 214,667
7B.	General Administration	15,461
7C.	Interdenominational Cooperation	9,663
7D.	Jurisdictional Conference Budget	13,149
7E.	Conference Program and Administration	189,441
7F.	Annual Conference Benevolences	904,180
7G.	Contingency Fund	15,000
		<hr/>
	Total Benevolent Budget	\$1,361,561

SOURCE OF FUNDS  
*To Cover Benevolent Budget*

Anticipated Income from Charges	\$1,321,561
Income from Central Funds (Chiefly Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	40,000
	<hr/>
Total Income Potential Fund No. 7	\$1,361,561

DISTRIBUTION OF 7E  
*Conference Program and Administration*

onference Program		Appropriation
Christian Social Concerns		\$ 4,000
Christian Vocations		1,100
College Visitors		100
Co-ordinating Council		500
Deaconess Board		100
Duke Approved Supply Pastors School		2,750
Duke Pastors School		400
Evangelism		18,493
Education: Local Church Division		46,000
Lay Activities		6,000
Long Range Planning		400
Ministerial Training and Qualification		1,000
Town and Country Work		15,000
TV, Radio and Film (TRAFECO)		2,000
Worship		200
onference Administration		
Annual Conference Entertainment (Including Speakers' honoraria)		6,500
Conference Secretary (Salary and Expense)		2,500
Conference Journal and Printing		8,000
Book of Reports and Conference Publications		1,900
Conference Statistician		500
Conference Treasurer		33,408

Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	50
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	22,00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building .....	16,00
<b>Total Conference Program and Administration .....</b>	<b>\$ 189,44</b>

DISTRIBUTION OF 7F  
*Annual Conference Benevolences*

Church Extension .....	\$ 155,00
College Sustaining Fund .....	396,00
Conference Youth Camps (Administration by Board of Education) .....	26,30
Golden Cross Fund .....	28,50
Inter-Conference Commission College and University Work (Prog.) .....	30,00
Inter-Conf. Comm. College and University Religious Work (Bldgs.) .....	17,80
Methodist Home for Children .....	180,00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	68,50
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,08

Total Conference Benevolences .....

\$ 904,18

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the Conference Treasurer as follows: one-half to Ministers' Retirement Fund and one-half for Sustentation Fund (DISCIPLINE 1960, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1963-64. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund No. 7.

7F. Methodist Home for Children .....	13.220%
F. Church Extension .....	11.384%
F. College Sustaining Fund .....	29.084%
F. Conference Youth Camps .....	1.932%
F. Golden Cross Fund .....	2.093%
F. Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	5.031%
World Service and Other Conference Benevolences	
A. General World Service only .....	15.766%
B. General Administration .....	1.136%
C. Interdenominational Cooperation .....	.710%
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	.966%
E. Inter. Conference Commission College (program) .....	2.203%
F. & University Religions Work (buildings) .....	1.307%
F. N. C. Council of Churches .....	.153%
E. Conference Program and Administration .....	13.914%
G. Contingency Fund .....	1.101%

100. 0%

## II

### LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. (a) The salary of each of the 9 district superintendents shall be set at \$9,600.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60, up to a total of \$600).

(b) We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

(c) To provide for Cabinet Meeting expenses.

2. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw check

against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

3. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the Treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

4. (a) Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$50,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money to be borrowed by the Board of Missions, Inc. in the total amount of \$150,000.00. To be used for loans to build churches and/or to acquire choice sites for churches or new congregations).

(b) We recommend that the amount under Section A be considered a fixed obligation annually through conference year 1966-67 or until the borrowed money is fully repaid.

### III

The Commission recommends approval of the following Specials to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the local church budget. If budgeted, the amount should be liberal. Remit to Conference Treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions

Advance Special Conference

Christmas Offering 1963, for District Superintendents' program and/or projects. Special projects should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church

Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-Wide Communion)

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)

One Great Hour of Sharing (Fund No. 15)

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day)

Methodist Student Day

Thanksgiving Offering (Special for Methodist Home for Children as an addition or supplement to the operating budget)

Ministerial Education through the 1% Plan. (Fund No. 8)

### IV

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. A continuation of the Capital Funds Campaign for the benefit of our Colleges.

2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works at the state supported institutions.

3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

4. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups, and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated for the privilege of promoting the Mother's Day offering for the Home and the receipt of a special Mother's Day offering at the churches for the benevolent work of the Home.

6. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc. as provided in its charter.

8. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

### V

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference. Some conferences are recommending that local churches remit in 10 installments commencing on the 4th Sunday in August and terminating the 4th Sunday in May.

They can be exactly equal or approximately equal. It simplifies the work of the Treasurer for these periodical remittances to include one or several items in whole or in part rather than to remit each one-tenth of each and every item.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Assistant to the Treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

### STATEMENT OF INCOME ON CENTRAL FUNDS AND SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

June 30, 1963

Balance June 30, 1962 .....	\$47,161.18
Estimated Investment Income this Conference Year .....	46,800.00
Capital Gains (estimated) .....	2,457.29

TOTAL .....

\$96,418.47

Amount Included in Conference Budget (as estimated) .....

40,000.00

\$56,418.47

Add Amount of Contingency Fund .....

15,000.00

Total Estimated Income .....

\$71,418.47

We recommend the following supplementary appropriations:

Board of Evangelism .....	\$ 9,000.00
Committee to Study Charters .....	100.00
Committee Local Church Emphasis .....	300.00
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	1,000.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	250.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00
Conference Secretary Expense .....	300.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications .....	325.00
Conference Journal .....	381.96
Fidelity Bond Premium .....	498.12
Audit in Excess of Budget .....	363.45
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	354.22
Expenses Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician to Jurisdictional Convocation and Meeting of Secretaries, Treasurers, Statisticians .....	547.04
Area Bishop Expense .....	1,000.00
Gilbert Lambuth Memorial (in part) .....	1,700.00

Sub-Total Appropriations .....

\$16,219.79

Conference Entertainment .....

4,299.74

Benevolence Fund No. 7 .....

27,855.81

Total Appropriations .....

\$49,538.64

BILL PRICE, *President*

W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Although within our Conference there are diversities of experience and of responsibilities, where better we can realize our unity of life and work than in our corporate offering of ourselves to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ in Divine Worship? For here our lives, which we live for Him, are presented to Him, as we enter into communion with Him.

Conscious of these corporate roots of the Christian life, members of your Commission have continued to teach courses in Christian Worship in Christian Workers' schools, where we note among laymen a rising interest in the recovery of praise, prayer, and the sacraments.

Likewise, courses in the use of the Methodist *Hymnal* have aided in strengthening both the Christian education and the worship of our Church.

Continuing our cooperation with the Conference Music Committee, we are planning with them another workshop on Music and Worship.

To encourage the formation of Commissions on Worship in the local churches, we have prepared a list of typical local church problems and opportunities which aid any pastor in establishing a functioning commission, able to assist both him and the congregation.

Your Commission aided in the presentation of special afternoon hours on the *Revised Services* during Ministers' Week at Lake Junaluska, with especially gratifying response to the revised Communion Service.

We have sponsored the study and use of the revised Communion Service in local churches as requested by the General Commission on Worship.

We are now in an interim period following the revision of the *Book of Worship* and *Hymnal* and preceding their presentation to General Conference. As an aid to delegates to General Conference we are sponsoring, at the Duke University Christian Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School, a special lecture to be given by a member of the General Commission on Worship. The lecturer will be Bishop Nolan B. Harmon; the date and the hour will be carried in the official announcements of the Convocation.

We shall participate with several conference agencies, following General Conference, in presenting the revised *Hymnal* and *Services* in appropriate public meetings.

We point to significant needs and opportunities for pastors and people; the desirability of Pastors' Church Membership Classes preceding Christmas as well Easter, in order that those persons reached through summer evangelism and education may early be incorporated into the life of the Church, in the Advent Season celebrating "the inexpressible gift" of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

We call attention to significant recovery of the service of Holy Communion as a means of grace, and suggest its appropriateness as a conclusion to revival and evangelistic services, confirming the congregation in the Christian life.

We note the continuing need of pastors and building committees for aid in planning the chancel area of the church for Methodist corporate worship, and we suggest the desirability of a study and series of presentations by the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture as a sequel to their excellent studies of church design.

Aware of the demands imposed upon ministers by the leadership of corporate worship and of its centrality in the education and orientation of our younger ministers, we note with appreciation its inclusion in the Conference Orientation Workshop for New Ministers, and we offer the aid of our Commission in this aspect of ministerial education.

We thank all Conference officials, ministers and laymen for their cooperation as we have followed the leadership of the General Conference Commission on Worship in studying and reforming our Methodist ways of worship and our Ritual. Let us unite in honoring God through our worship, that the Spirit of Christ may empower our witness and work and build us up in the faith.

JOHN J. RUDIN II, *Chairman*  
FRED STILL, *Vice Chairman*  
E. BRUCE PATE, *Secretary*



## REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### REPORT OF

#### COMMITTEE ON SWAIN RESOLUTION REGARDING THE CIRCUIT RIDERS WHO INFLUENCED THE DUKE FAMILY

The committee appointed by Bishop Garber to study the influence of early Methodist Circuit Riders on the Duke Family is composed of William K. Quick, chairman; A. F. Fisher and Dr. B. G. Childs.

After an exhaustive study, your committee regrets to report its inability to identify any of the early circuit riders who may have influenced the life of the late Washington Duke.

With the faithful assistance of Miss Harriet Leonard, a staff member of the Duke Divinity School Library, Dr. B. G. Childs spent a considerable amount of time in searching out possible sources, but no definite data could be found.

Washington Duke and his brother, William J. Duke (often called Uncle Billy), were both born in the northern sector of Orange County (now Durham County) in the Bahama Community.

Because of his loyal devotion to the Church and his extraordinary activities as a local preacher, William Duke appears thoroughly entitled to a large place in North Carolina Methodist History.

It is known that his preaching at old Mount Bethel Church in what is now Bahama was most largely responsible for a development of interest in the Church on the part of his younger brother Washington.

In view of what has been learned from meager records, your committee offers two suggestions.

**First:** The North Carolina Annual Conference, through the Historical Society, should consider the matter of securing a Historical Marker for the site of the first old Mount Bethel Church. This historic church has been neglected in N. C. Methodist History. Records show that it dates from 1740 and became affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1808. Both William and Washington Duke were converted at old Bethel and joined that church and Sunday School. It deserves permanent recollection, your committee feels.

**Second:** We believe it would be fitting to consider the matter of marking the final resting place of William Duke, whose grave may be found in a small family cemetery, a few miles north-east of Durham. William J. Duke and Washington Duke were, after moving from old Bethel Church, trustees of Old Hebron Church, Orange Grove Church (in what is now East Durham) and the first little Methodist Church in the city (now Trinity Church). William Duke's unflagging zeal as a local preacher and as a Christian gentleman merits grateful recognition on the part of all North Carolina Methodists—present and future.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Chairman*  
A. F. FISHER  
DR. B. G. CHILDS

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE

#### TO MAKE RECOMMENDATION ON SOCIAL SECURITY

We recommend that the annual Conference provide funds to pay one-half of the Social Security for all ministers who are eligible and who elect to participate in the Social Security program.

HUGH A. RAGSDALE

Referred to Committee on World Service and Finance without Recommendations.

## MEMORIALS

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON  
MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1964

Memorial concerning clarification of Paragraph 325, 1960 Discipline.

Memorial concerning status of ministers transferring from other Evangelical denominations.

Memorial to delete Section 3 of Paragraph 325 of the 1960 Discipline.

Memorial concerning Chairman of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns.

L. STACY WEAVER, *Chairman*

H. M. McLAMB, *Secretary*

MEMORIAL CONCERNING CLARIFICATION OF PARAGRAPH 325,  
1960 DISCIPLINE

Whereas, Paragraph 325 reads as follows:

Under special conditions an Annual Conference may, by a three-fourths majority vote, admit on trial a candidate who exhibits exceptional promise for the ministry in the following cases:

1. Where, whereas, much discussion has centered around the interpretation of the words "who exhibits exceptional promise for the ministry,"

Therefore, we respectfully memorialize the General Conference to interpret the meaning of these words.

North Carolina Conference Board of  
Ministerial Training and Qualifications

D. L. FOUTS, *Chairman*

J. V. EARLY, *Registrar*

MEMORIAL CONCERNING STATUS OF MINISTERS TRANSFERRING  
FROM OTHER EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS

Whereas Paragraph 411.3 reads as follows: "On recommendation of the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Annual Conference may recognize their orders and admit them into membership of the Conference, either on trial or in full connection, provided their qualifications meet the educational and other requirements of the Discipline, including the requirements in Methodist history, polity, and doctrine." (See paragraphs 321-45, 393, 403, 635),

the following wording is strongly urged to be substituted:

"On recommendation of the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Annual Conference may recognize their orders and admit them into the traveling ministry of the Methodist Church on trial, provided their qualifications meet the educational and other requirements of the Discipline, including the requirements in Methodist history, polity, and doctrine." (See paragraphs 321-45, 393, 403, 635.)

North Carolina Conference Board of  
Ministerial Training and Qualifications

D. L. FOUTS, *Chairman*

J. V. EARLY, *Registrar*

MEMORIAL TO DELETE SECTION 3 OF PARAGRAPH 325  
OF THE 1960 DISCIPLINE

Whereas, Paragraph 325.3 reads as follows: If he is an approved supply pastor over thirty-five years of age who has (1) earned sixty semester hours of college credit, (2) completed the four-year ministerial course of study (Paragraph 1374), (3) served as an approved supply pastor in an Annual Conference for six consecutive years, and (4) been recommended by a three-fourths vote of the Cabinet and a three-fourths

vote of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, written statements of such recommendations having been read to the conference before the vote is taken, setting forth the particular ways his ministry is exceptional and the special reasons he should be admitted on trial. (See Paragraph 330, 343.2.)  
the following wording is strongly urged to be substituted:

If he is an approved supply pastor over thirty-five years of age who has (1) been graduated with a bachelor of arts or equivalent degree in liberal education in a college or university accredited or approved by the University Senate, (2) completed the four-year ministerial course of study (Paragraph 1374), (3) served as an approved supply pastor in an Annual Conference for six consecutive years, and (4) been recommended by a three-fourths vote of the Cabinet and a three-fourths vote of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, written statements of such recommendations having been read to the conference before the vote is taken, setting forth the reasons he should be admitted on trial. (See Paragraph 330, 343.2.)

D. L. FOUTS, *Chairman*

J. V. EARLY, *Registrar*

North Carolina Conference Board of  
Ministerial Training and Qualifications

#### MEMORIAL CONCERNING CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Whereas, the Chairmen of the mandatory Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, Missions, Education, and Stewardship and Finance in each local church are named as ex-officio members of the Official Board in paragraph 209 in the 1960 *Discipline*, and

Whereas, the Chairman of the mandatory Commission on Christian Social Concern is not named as an ex-officio member of the Official Board in this above named paragraph, and

Whereas, fairness demands that all mandatory commissions have equal representation on the Official Board;

Therefore, we memorialize the General Conference of 1964 to amend paragraph 209 of the 1960 *Discipline* so as to include the Chairman of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns as an ex-officio member of the Official Board of the local church.

Conference Board of Christian Social Concern

C. S. HUBBARD, *President*

JACK H. CRUM, *Secretary*

## Amendments — Motions — Resolutions

(Amendments, Motions, and Resolutions appearing within the context of Reports to the Annual Conference, or in the Journal of Proceedings, do not appear in this section.)

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1964

*Resolved:*

1. That the first ballot for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of 1964 be taken this afternoon immediately following the reception of the class into full connection.
2. That paragraph 504, section 4, of the Discipline of 1960, which recommends to the Annual Conference "that the delegates to the General Conference be first elected on a separate ballot, to be followed, after all the delegates to the General Conference have been elected, by balloting for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference as reserves to the General Conference," be followed by this Annual Conference.
3. That four reserve delegates be elected to the Jurisdictional Conference
4. That one set of clerical tellers and one set of lay tellers be appointed to receive and count ballots.
5. That the ballot blanks provided by The Methodist Publishing House be made the official ballot of this conference.
6. That the tellers be, and they are hereby, instructed to make a complete and accurate report to the conference of all ballots cast, distinguishing between "defective" and "valid" ballots, announcing all names of the persons voted for on the "valid" ballots, and the number of votes received by each. No ballot shall be counted as "valid" that contains more or fewer different names than the number to be voted for at the time of such balloting, as announced in advance by the chair.

M. W. LAWRENCE

*Secretary of the Cabinet*

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING PAYMENT OF MINIMUM SALARY APPROPRIATIONS

*Whereas:* A minister's year is from Annual Conference to Annual Conference;

*Therefore,* be it resolved that the Annual Conference be directed to pay all minimum salary appropriations the week before the convening Annual Conference.

GRAHAM S. EUBANK

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT CRUSADE COMMITTEE

*Resolved,* That the College Development Crusade Committee remain intact for the duration of the College Development Crusade and that the Follow-Up Executive Committee be composed of: One member of the Cabinet, President of the Board of Education, President of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, the Crusade Chairman, one layman at large. *Ex-Officio:* The three college Presidents, the Conference Treasurer and the Executive Secretary of the Christian Higher Education.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Chairman*

W. K. QUICK, *Secretary*

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

*Whereas,* The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated was established by the action of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference, and incorporated under the laws of the State of North Carolina on January 3, 1949, as non-profit eleemosynary corporation, and

*Whereas,* The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. had as its main purpose the raising of funds for our Methodist Colleges related to these two Conferences,

recruitment of students, and in general to aid these colleges in securing adequate financial support, and

*Whereas*, The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. conducted two separate financial campaigns for our Methodist Colleges in North Carolina, both of which were outstanding successes; The Methodist College Advance for \$2,500,000 with almost 100% collected; and the United College Appeal for \$2,500,000 with at least 95% collected, and

*Whereas*, Both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences since the United Appeal Campaign have found it desirable to conduct separate and not conference-wide cooperative financial campaigns for their colleges, so that the Methodist College Foundation of N. C. Inc. has remained in "status quo" without any activity for the past three or four years, and

*Whereas*, Since both Conferences now have each its own financial campaigns underway for the colleges of their own Conferences, it does not appear that there is a real need for a cooperative effort between and by both Conferences such as was originally the purpose and reason for the Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. and which in reality is almost superfluous.

*Therefore Be It Resolved*, That the North Carolina Conference in annual session at Greenville, N. C., on June 19, 1963, and in consideration of similar authorization by the Western North Carolina Conference which has already held its annual conference hereby:

1. Authorizes the proper officers of the Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. to surrender its Charter and to make necessary arrangements to go out of business.

2. Designate the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Se. J, as the successor to the Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. and to receive, hold and administer any present or future assets of the Foundation which may accrue for the benefit of any college related to this Conference.

3. Express the sincere thanks of the North Carolina Conference to the hundreds and thousands of loyal sacrificing Methodists who through their devotion, loyalty and generosity have made the efforts of the Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. such an outstanding success.

*In Witness Whereof*, we, the undersigned Officers of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church set our hand and seal this the 19th day of June, 1963.

LEON RUSSELL, *President*

North Carolina Conf. Board of Education

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Executive Director*

Commission on Higher Christian Education

BILL PRICE, *President*

Commission on World Service and Finance

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING SEPARATE EPISCOPAL AREAS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA AND VIRGINIA CONFERENCES

*Whereas*, There are now 11 districts in the North Carolina Conference with an approximate membership of 200,000 in a geographical area approximately the size of the Columbia, South Carolina, Episcopal area; and

*Whereas*, The program of the Conference has greatly increased; and

*Whereas*, The program and responsibilities of the North Carolina Conference will continue to grow to the extent that they will require the full-time presence of a presiding bishop; and

*Whereas*, The Virginia Conference has been most gracious, with its great size and program, to include the North Carolina Annual Conference in the Richmond area when its own size, and responsibilities demand a full-time bishop;

*Therefore Be It Resolved*: By this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, meeting this the 20th day of June, 1963, at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, that we request the Committee on Episcopacy and the



College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church to make the North Carolina and Virginia Conferences separate areas of the Jurisdiction.

Be It Further Resolved: That we request the North Carolina Annual Conference instruct its delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction present these resolutions to the committee on the Episcopacy and to the College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction at the Jurisdictional Conference, and to urge upon them favorable action in the matter.

Respectfully submitted,  
 GRAHAM S. EUBANK  
 MARQUIS W. LAWRENCE  
 O. L. HATHAWAY  
 T. B. HOUGH  
 ROBERT L. JEROME  
 MILLARD C. DUNN  
 R. GRADY DAWSON  
 JACK W. PAGE  
 CLYDE S. BOGGS

RESOLUTION CONCERNING OPENING PUBLIC FACILITIES

In the light of the gospel and of previous statements by our conference, this North Carolina Methodist Annual Conference in session at Greenville, North Carolina, June 17-19, 1963, urges the members of our local churches voluntarily to open the doors of their homes, motion picture houses, restaurants, churches, schools, and other facilities to all people of every race.

JACK CRUM

Adopted in this form.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING UNEXPENDED FUNDS  
 OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Be it resolved: That when any Fund, Commission, or Board of the North Carolina Annual Conference which receives any part of its income from the Conference, either by assessment or appropriation, shall have an unexpended balance in excess of one year's appropriation for its cause, then any unexpended funds remaining at the close of the Conference year shall be held over in the Conference treasury to be applied to the following year's budget appropriation for that agency, rather than having such surplus funds added to the existing balance of the agency.

R. W. PRITCHARD

Referred to Commission on World Service and Finance.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING SUPREME COURT DECISION

Be it resolved that the Methodist North Carolina Conference register its great disappointment and distress over the Supreme Court decision to outlaw the Bible and the Lord's Prayer from our public schools by a vote of eight to one. And by this has selected this Nation on the most reckless and irreligious course in its history.

We wish to convey the message of appreciation to the one dissenting Supreme Court jurist—Justice Potter Stewart—that he has kept the faith of the Christian people of this Nation. We send him our love and prayers as he has stood alone.

Be it further resolved that a copy of this Annual Conference expression be sent to our North Carolina Congressmen in Washington and to the Governor of this State.

CYRUS B. HUTCHINSON

Referred to Commission on Christian Social Concerns.

## RESOLUTIONS OF GRATITUDE

Having come to the close of the 138th session of the North Carolina annual conference in which we have felt the impact of the gracious hospitality, Christian fellowship and warm welcome of Jarvis Memorial Church and the entire city of Greenville, N. C., we wish to express our deepest appreciation. Therefore, be it resolved that we, the delegates to this conference, do hereby record our sincere gratitude:

1. To Dr. Edgar B. Fisher, the host pastor, the staff, the committees, the official the pages and members of Jarvis Memorial Church and to Rev. R. Grady Dawson, host District Superintendent who have so wonderfully met our every need.

2. To the entire city of Greenville, its homes and its other churches that have opened their doors in a spirit of genuine hospitality.

3. To East Carolina College in making available to us its many very adequate facilities and conveniences.

4. To the choirs and individuals who have inspired our hearts with the sacred music of these hours.

5. To the program committee for the host of challenging speakers who have lifted us to new aspirations and rededications.

6. To our guest Bishops: Nolan B. Harmon, Paul Hardin, Jr., and Walter C. Gum for the inspiration of their presence and the encouragement of their dynamic messages.

7. To the publicity channels, newspapers, radio and television that have given complete and informative coverage to all the activities of our conference.

8. To our own beloved Bishop Paul N. Garber who has again demonstrated his wonderful Christian love, his brotherly spirit and his unsurpassed ability of leadership. To him we express our sincere appreciation for the added presence of his charming bride who has affectionally won her place in our hearts.

9. And to the one prevailing Spirit of our Heavenly Father in whose business we are engaged.

W. R. STEVENS, *Chairman*

PAUL ABERNATHY, *Secretary*

Committee on Resolutions and References

## SECTION VI

### Financial Exhibits

1. Statement by President of Commission on World Service and Finance
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
3. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °4. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Methodist Camps
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work
  - d) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

\*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)

## 1. STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### You Are The Methodist Church

Our blessings are manifold, yet our giving is not keeping pace with our gratitude — our practice with our profession of faith. How can it when as eastern Carolina Methodists we are tithing for the church only \$49.58 per member per year — 95¢ per week.

Surely during this year, our tithing should be a Christian's tithe? Many Methodists have changed from the philosophy, "I can't afford to tithe" to, "I can't afford *not* to tithe!" Prove me, saith the Lord, if I will not open the windows of Heaven and pour out so rich a blessing you will not be able to receive it!

What a challenge! Our response has been a good deal less, however. Our total giving in the ending July 31, 1963, did not raise our budget. We are short by \$27,885.01. Serious curtailment of our program next year can result unless as Methodists we support the Methodists we support the Methodist Program with a commitment of love, our service and our gift of a tithe.

BILL PRICE, *President*  
Commission on World  
Service and Finance.

## 2. TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of  
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1962-63 Conference Year ended June 30, 1963, consisting of schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,  
MARVIN J. COWELL, *Conference Treasurer*

## INDEX

June 30, 1963

### Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents' Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E (1) Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- E (2) Deaconess Board
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H (1) Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J (1) Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J (2) Minimum Salary Commission
- J (3) Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - N. C. Historical Society
  - Committee on Research and Survey
  - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
  - Committee to Study Charters
- L (1) Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Co-ordinating Council
  - Methodist College Foundation, Inc.
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
  - Commission on Worship
- L (2) Board of Christian Social Concerns
- L (3) Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees
- M (1) Pastors' School
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T (1) Schedule of Investments
- T (2) Department of Gifts and Wills
- U Summary of Investments



## BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

## EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

## Income:

Income from charges .....	\$ 1,271,586.71
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds (Schedule P)	67,855.81
<b>TOTAL INCOME .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,339,442.52</b>

## Distribution

A. General World Service .....		214,667.00
B. General Administration Fund .....		15,461.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....		9,663.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget ..		13,149.00
E. Conference Program—ADMINISTRATION		
Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,800.00	
College Visitors .....	200.00	
Education, Local Church Division .....	46,000.00	
Evangelism .....	18,493.00	
Hospitals and Homes .....	750.00	
Lay Activities .....	6,000.00	
Ministerial Training and Qualifications ....	1,000.00	
Christian Vocations .....	1,100.00	
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00	
Duke Approved Supply Pastors School....	2,500.00	
Duke Pastors School .....	400.00	
Long Range Planning .....	250.00	
Town and Country Work .....	14,000.00	
Television, Radio and Film .....	2,000.00	
Worship .....	200.00	
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	6,500.00	
Conference Secretary (Salary, Expense) ...	2,200.00	
Conference Journal and Printing .....	8,000.00	
Book of Reports & Conference Publications	1,665.00	
Conference Statistician .....	500.00	
Conference Treasurer .....	32,245.00	
Conference Misl. Printing Expense .....	500.00	
Department Gifts and Wills .....	22,000.00	
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Bldg. ..	16,000.00	187,803.00
F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES: Appropriations		
Methodist Home for Children .....	180,000.00	
Church Extension .....	155,000.00	
College Sustaining Fund .....	370,000.00	
Conference Youth Camps (Adm. Board Education) .....	26,300.00	
Golden Cross Fund .....	28,500.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	68,500.00	
Inter-Conf. Commission College (Program) and University Religious Work (Bldg)	30,000.00	
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,080.00	878,180.00
G. Supplementary Budget Items		
Board of Evangelism .....	9,000.00	
Committee to Study Charters .....	100.00	
Committee Local Church Emphasis .....	300.00	
Commission on Town & Country Work ....	1,000.00	
Bd. Ministerial Training & Qualifications	250.00	
Deaconess Board .....	100.00	
Conference Secretary Expense .....	300.00	
Book of Reports & Conference		

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1962-1963 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 0.00
Income:	
Income from Charges .....	35,933.03
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 35,933.03</b>
Distribution:	
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 35,933.03
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....	\$ 0.00

Schedule C

DISTRICTS SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 85,427.37
Income:	
Income from Charges .....	98,735.60
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$184,162.97</b>
Expense:	
Salaries Including Expenses for	
Nine District Superintendents .....	\$ 86,400.00
Cabinet Meetings Expense .....	1,299.56
Dictating Equipment (Durham) .....	389.95
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$ 88,089.51</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....	\$ 96,073.46
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 96,073.46
Publications .....	325.00
Conference Journal .....	381.96
Fidelity Bond Premium .....	498.12
Audit in excess of budget .....	363.45
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense	354.22
Expenses Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician	
to Jurisdictional Convocation and meeting	
of Secretaries, Treasurers, Statisticians ..	547.04
Area Bishop Expense .....	1,030.00
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....	1,700.00
Conference Entertainment (Add. Costs) ..	4,299.74
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,339,442.53</b>

Schedule D

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 777,164.56
Income:	
Appropriation 1962-63 .....	\$ 284,630.36
Special Appointment (J. R. Regan, Jr.) .....	1,368.00
Conference Board of Trustees .....	3,500.00
Methodist Publishing House 1963 .....	7,956.91

The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1693 .....		90.00
Superannute Endowment Fund (1962)		
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account		
\$80,154.91 @ 5% .....	4,359.77	
Clearing House .....	4,958.00	
General Fund 1962 .....	7,761.67	
Dividends from Methodist Fnd. Inc. (1963) .....	21,082.94	
Cap. Gains from Methodist Fnd. Inc. (1963) .....	2,789.22	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 338,496.8</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$1,115,661.4</b>
<b>Distribution and Expense:</b>		
Superannuates (85) .....	\$ 178,963.63	
Widows (98) .....	100,692.58	
Dependent Children (19)		
(includes \$420.00 Relief) .....	4,953.04	
Special Conference Claimants (7) .....	4,203.00	
Board Expense .....	1,295.26	
Hospitalization & Medical Expense Program .....	25,544.00	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<b>\$ 315,651.5</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....		<b>\$ 800,009.2</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 300,415.34	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable .....	7,982.50	
Checking Account .....	14,961.06	
Investments: Methodist Foundation, Inc.		
(30.771 capital Units) .....	476,651.02	
		<b>\$ 800,009.2</b>

## MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 346,251.54	\$	\$ 40,719.45	\$ 122,112.26	\$ 157,710.00	\$ 25,709.83
<b>Income:</b>						
From Charges—1962-63 .....	18,076.95		18,075.95			
From Ministers (257 Ministers participating) .....	12,109.64			12,109.64		
From Institutions .....	483.50		483.50			
Interest on Investments (Incl. Meth. Fdn. (13,641.31) .....	14,853.81		14,853.81			
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation 1963 .....	1,816.80		1,816.80			
Dividend—Current Funds (129 @ \$275.00) .....	35,475.00		35,475.00		35,475.00	
Transfer to Current Funds .....	505.00		505.00			
Transfer From Current Funds .....	2,272.39					2,272.39
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 47,340.70	\$ 38,252.39	\$ 35,736.06	\$ 12,109.64	\$ 35,475.00	\$ 2,272.39
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 393,592.24	\$ 38,252.39	\$ 76,455.51	\$ 134,221.90	\$ 193,185.00	\$ 27,982.22
<b>Expense and Distribution</b>						
Paid to Retired Ministers:						
Dr. Allen P. Brantley .....	2,995.00		(273.00)	1,373.00	1,895.00	
Rev. H. B. Baum .....	2,995.00		301.80	798.00	1,895.00	
Rev. D. W. Charlton .....	2,590.00		401.00	699.00	1,490.00	
Rev. Van T. Crawford .....	1,100.00		681.33	418.67		
Rev. P. F. Newton .....	2,995.00		114.08	985.92	1,895.00	
Dr. H. P. Powell .....	2,030.00		(138.20)	1,238.20	930.00	
Rev. J. D. Stoff .....	2,995.00		360.53	739.47	1,895.00	
Deceased: Rev. R. E. Garland .....	300.00		220.00	80.00		
Withdrawals: Rev. W. W. Clarke, Jr. ....	117.00			117.00		
Rev. Wesley S. Jones .....	58.00			58.00		
Rev. Harold Minor .....	338.00			338.00		
Rev. Moody G. Woolfen .....	60.00			60.00		

Schedule E—continued

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		25,475.00	35,475.00			
Transfer from Dividend Fund .....		505.00			505.00	
Transfer to Reserve .....		2,272.39	2,272.39			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 18,573.00	\$33,252.39	\$39,414.93	\$ 6,905.46	\$ 10,505.00	
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	\$ 375,019.24	\$	\$37,040.58	\$127,316.44	\$182,680.00	\$27,982.22

**Balance Consists of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 29,949.65
Other Items:	
Savings and Loan Association .....	30,000.00
289, 792 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation Inc. ....	309,838.38
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	5,231.21
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 375,019.24</b>



Schedule E-1

SUSTENTATION FUND

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 35,514.73
Income:		
From Charges .....		18,076.96
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 53,591.69</u>
Distribution:		
Van T. Crawford .....	\$ 1,999.98	
E. V. Dunn .....	2,666.72	
A. B. Falls, Jr. ....	300.00	
Paul F. Fendt .....	4,000.08	
H. B. Harrell .....	3,000.96	
Louie A. Lewis .....	1,350.00	
E. R. Meekins .....	1,400.00	
George W. Ports, Jr. ....	1,775.00	
Key W. Taylor .....	1,749.96	
H. N. Ward .....	3,000.06	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>21,241.86</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....		<u>\$ 32,349.83</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 32,349.83</u>

DEACONESS BOARD

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 100.00
Income:		
Supplementary Appropriation—1962-63 .....		100.00
		<u>\$ 200.00</u>
Expenses:		
Printing expense .....	65.00	
Literature .....	5.00	
Postage .....	2.21	
<b>Total expense</b> .....		<u>72.21</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....		<u>\$ 127.79</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 127.79</u>

**METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1962</b> .....	\$ 96,978.89	\$59,137.76	\$11,628.08	\$26,213.05
<b>Income:</b>				
1962-63 Appropriation ..	72,300.00	46,000.00		26,300.00
1962-63 From Charges .....	10,918.74		10,918.74	
Interest Income .....	268.00	268.00		
Other Income .....	9,724.52	2,699.51		7,025.01
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 93,211.26	\$48,967.51	\$10,918.74	\$33,325.01
<b>Total</b> .....	\$190,190.15	\$108,105.27	\$22,546.82	\$59,538.06
<b>Expenses</b>				
Exec. Sec. Salary and Rcnt ...	\$10,400.04	\$10,400.04	\$	\$
Dept. Heads Salary and Rent ..	21,979.74	21,979.74		
To Local Church Division .....	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Staff Travel .....	2,241.12	2,241.12		
New Car .....	1,618.95	1,618.95		
Office Expense .....	1,935.20	1,935.20		
Postage .....	458.00	458.00		
Telephone & Telegraph .....	1,102.19	1,102.19		
Resource Material .....	177.22	177.22		
Board & Committee Expense ....	706.93		706.93	
Library .....	243.78	243.78		
Miscellaneous Expense .....	1,264.45	874.45	90.00	300.00
Furnishings & Equipment .....	3,700.59	3,700.59		
Honorarium Leadership Tr. School	2,723.75		2,723.75	
District Work .....	673.46		673.46	
Children's Work .....	1,333.01		1,333.01	
Adult Work .....	71.06		71.06	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	324.45		324.45	
Rally Day Promotion .....	921.57		921.57	
General Training .....	2,876.94		2,876.94	
Salary—Camp Director .....	3,999.96			3,999.96
Employer's F. I. C. A. ....	776.32	289.31		487.01
Interest on Camp Loan .....	527.55			527.55
Camp Don Lee .....	2,760.99			2,760.99
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	42,927.58			42,927.58
Camp Kerr Lake .....	297.51			297.51
All Camps .....	2,511.15			2,511.15
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$110,553.51	\$45,020.59	\$11,721.17	\$53,811.75
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	\$ 79,636.64	\$63,084.68	\$10,825.65	\$ 5,726.31
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$ 80,046.23	\$44,450.00	\$11,296.23	\$24,300.00
Other Items:				
Due from Leadership Training ..	470.58	470.58		
Due from Youth Camps .....	9,917.69	9,917.69		
Home Savings & Loan (Notes Payable) .....	(8,523.09)			(8,523.09)
Due to Local Church Division ...	(10,388.27)		(470.58)	(9,917.69)
Checking Account .....	1,743.38	1,743.38		
Invested Funds .....	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Security .....	(483.12)	(196.97)		(286.15)
N. C. Sales Tax .....	153.24			153.24
	\$ 79,636.64	\$63,084.68	\$10,825.65	\$ 5,726.31

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND  
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	TOTALS	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School	Unappro- priated
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges—								
July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 77,210.00	\$ 22,414.87	\$ 2,435.62	\$ 2,435.63	\$ 22,047.75	\$ 22,047.75	\$ 5,118.38	\$ 710.00
Income from Charges and Distribution....	356,710.00	\$ 98,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	108,855.00	108,855.00	£1,000.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$433,920.00</b>	<b>\$120,414.87</b>	<b>\$12,435.62</b>	<b>\$12,435.63</b>	<b>\$130,902.75</b>	<b>\$130,902.75</b>	<b>\$26,118.38</b>	<b>\$ 710.00</b>
Disbursements of 1962 Balances .....	\$ 77,210.00	\$ 22,414.87	\$ 2,435.62	\$ 2,435.63	\$ 22,047.75	\$ 22,047.75	\$ 5,118.38	\$ 710.00
Distribution of 1963 Income .....	224,400.00	61,773.06	6,303.40	6,303.40	68,391.49	68,391.52	13,237.13	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>\$301,610.00</b>	<b>\$ 84,187.93</b>	<b>\$ 8,739.02</b>	<b>\$ 8,739.03</b>	<b>\$ 90,439.24</b>	<b>\$ 90,439.27</b>	<b>\$18,355.51</b>	<b>\$ 710.00</b>
<b>Balance Due from Conference Treasurer</b> ..	<b>£132,310.00</b>	<b>\$ 36,226.94</b>	<b>\$ 3,696.60</b>	<b>\$ 3,696.60</b>	<b>\$ 40,463.51</b>	<b>\$ 40,463.48</b>	<b>\$ 7,762.87</b>	<b>\$</b>

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 27,746.51
Income:		
Conference Appropriation 1962-63 .....		\$ 28,500.00
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$ 56,246.51</b>
Expenses:		
*Duke Hospital (22 patients) .....	\$ 3,777.00	
Other Hospitals		
Burlington District (10 patients) .....	1,360.00	
Durham District (8 patients) .....	1,308.50	
Elizabeth City District (7 patients) .....	1,196.82	
Fayetteville District (19 patients) .....	2,272.00	
Goldsboro District (12 patients) .....	1,988.81	
New Bern District (17 patients) .....	2,149.30	
Raleigh District (10 patients) .....	1,561.00	
Rocky Mount District (16 patients) .....	2,517.50	
Wilmington District (26 patients) .....	3,982.15	
Chaplain Program—Duke .....	3,999.96	
Blue Cross Expense .....	638.33	
Good Shepherd Home .....	1,000.00	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<b>\$ 27,751.37</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....		\$ 28,495.14
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 28,400.00
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		95.14
		<b>\$ 28,495.14</b>
Total 147 patients @ \$150.43 per patient		
*By Districts: Burlington 3, Durham 2, Elizabeth City 4, Fayetteville 2, Goldsboro 2, New Bern 1, Raleigh 3, Rocky Mount 3, Wilmington 2.		

## MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN

## INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 3,258.00
Income:		
From Ministers (327 Ministers participating) ....		\$ 31,150.95
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$ 34,408.95</b>
Distribution:		
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....		\$ 31,916.40
Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 30, 1963 ..		\$ 2,492.55

The balance in this account represents receipts on July 1 premium call.

Schedule I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

und Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 177,659.99
ncome:		
Conference Appropriation 1962-63 .....	\$ 68,500.00	
Mothers Day Offering .....	14,275.48	
Receipts—Other .....	370.40	
Methodist Foundation Dividends .....	2,039.15	
Methodist Foundation Capital Gains .....	271.56	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>\$ 85,456.59</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 263,116.58</u>
xpense:		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham		
Operating Fund .....	\$ 74,000.00	
Administrative .....	10,300.04	
Ministers' Retirement Fund Expense .....	80.00	
Fidelity Bond Premium .....	268.83	
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....		<u>\$ 84,648.87</u>
und Balance—June 30, 1963 .....		<u>\$ 178,467.71</u>
onsisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 83,404.87
Other Items:		
Invested Funds—691 shares State Capital Life		
Ins. Co. (gift value) .....		44,641.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		
(43,319 Capital Units) .....		49,639.89
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ..		781.95
		<u>\$ 178,467.71</u>



**BOARD OF MISSIONS**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
<b>Fund Balance--July 1, 1962</b> .....	\$ 473,235.94	\$	\$ 164,439.68	\$ 1,284.06	\$ 1,995.49	\$ 305,516.71
<b>Income:</b>						
Conference Appropriation--1962-63 .....	\$155,000.00		155,000.00			
Special Appropriations .....	45,233.83				9,000.00	36,233.83
Contributions .....	144,101.39	25,000.00		32,448.86	61,652.53	25,000.00
Receipts--Division of National Missions .....	5,158.34		5,158.34			
Other Receipts .....	1,058.74		625.00			
Interest Income .....	17,231.15					433.74
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$367,783.45	25,000.00	\$160,783.34	\$32,448.86	\$70,652.53	\$ 17,231.15
<b>Total</b> .....	\$841,019.39	25,000.00	\$325,223.02	\$33,132.92	\$72,648.02	\$384,415.43
<b>Expenses:</b>						
Board Expense .....	\$ 1,716.71	\$	\$ 1,716.71			
Refunding Bonds .....	23,650.00		23,650.00			
Special Appropriations--Board of Missions, Inc. ....	30,000.00		30,000.00			
Special Appropriations--Parsonage .....	6,233.83		6,233.83			
Special Appropriations--Ten Dollar Club .....	9,000.00		9,000.00			
Allocations to Districts .....	93,365.40					
N. C. Pastors' School .....	250.00					
Principal and Interest--Board of Missions, Inc. ....	53,546.10	25,000.00	25,000.00			
European Caravan .....	1,500.00		1,500.00			
Lake Junaluska Scholarships .....	550.00		550.00			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships .....	400.00		400.00			
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	25.80		25.80			
Church Extension Overages .....	16,433.32		16,433.32			
Church Extension Rentals .....	15,230.04		15,230.04			
District Missionary Secretaries Expense .....	517.26		517.26	28,365.40	65,000.00	3,546.10

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	MISSIONS and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary .....	1,948.70		1,948.70			
Inter-Board Ministry .....	250.00		250.00			
Loss on Sale of Property .....	1,500.00					
Salary—Executive Secretary .....	8,000.04		8,000.04			1,500.00
Fayetteville: Asbury .....	340.66		340.66			
Employer's F. I. C. A. .....	123.67		123.67			
Secretarial Assistance .....	5,198.78		5,198.78			
Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club .....	1,462.24				1,462.24	
Emergency (grants and Purchases) .....	3,270.32		3,270.32			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$274,512.27</b>	<b>25,000.00</b>	<b>\$149,638.53</b>	<b>\$28,365.40</b>	<b>\$66,462.24</b>	<b>\$ 5,046.10</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	<b>\$566,507.12</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$175,584.49</b>	<b>\$ 5,367.52</b>	<b>\$ 6,185.78</b>	<b>\$379,369.33</b>

**BOARD OF MISSIONS  
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**  
For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963  
**CHURCH EXTENSION**

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Burlington District:</b>						
Burlington Circuit .....	\$		\$ 750.00		\$ 150.00	\$
Burlington: St. Pauls .....		600.00			200.00	
Trinity .....					193.00	15,000.00
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff .....	200.04				50.00	
Leasburg .....						
Poplar Springs .....			750.00		47.62	
St. Luke's .....			1,000.00		100.00	
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					252.46	
Gilbert Lambuth Memorial .....					14.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					2,277.74	
Stott Japan Fund .....						
<b>Total Burlington District .....</b>	<b>200.04</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,500.00</b>		<b>\$ 3,284.82</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
<b>Durham District:</b>						
Bethesda .....		99.96				\$ 15,000.00
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....	600.00					
Amity .....		800.04				
Durham: Glendale Heights .....	300.00					
St. John .....		600.00			99.00	
Wellons Village .....	900.00				500.00	
Parkwood .....					19.28	
Miscellaneous: Children's Home .....					429.62	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					110.00	
Stott Japan Fund .....						
<b>Total Durham District .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,800.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,157.90</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>

**Elizabeth City District**

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Top Dollar Club
Chowan .....	\$		\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	
Elizabeth City: Riverside .....		\$ 800.04	\$ 1,000.00			
Kinnakeet .....				750.00		
Mt. Carmel .....					81.75	
Shiloh .....					534.72	
Miscellaneous: Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					55.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					81.00	
Stott Japan Fund .....						
<b>Total Elizabeth City District</b> .....	\$	\$ 800.04	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 752.47	

**Fayetteville District:**

Fayetteville: Asbury .....	\$ 600.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Calvary .....					400.00	
Christ .....		900.00				
Lyon Memorial .....	600.00	900.00				
St. John .....	900.00					
St. Paul .....			750.00			
St. Matthews .....	600.00				50.00	
Mt. Gilead .....						
Mt. Gilead Circuit .....					100.00	
Macedonia .....			200.00			
Page Memorial .....			1,000.00			
Parkton .....					200.00	
Old Hundred .....						5,000.00
Rockingham: Glenwood .....					200.00	
Miscellaneous: Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					373.80	
Good Shepherd Home .....					203.00	
Stott Japan Fund .....					38.00	
<b>Total Fayetteville District</b> .....	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 2,450.00	\$	\$ 1,564.80	\$ 5,000.00

**Goldsboro District:**

Brogden .....	\$		\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Clinton: Grace .....		800.04			200.00	
Ebenezer .....			700.00			

CHURCH EXTENSION

Schedule J (1)—Continued

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Fellowship						
Goldsboro: Airboro	350.04		750.00		705.00	
Indian Mission	300.00					
Jefferson	300.00	500.04	300.00		25.00	
Institute						
Johnson		200.04			200.00	
Kenansville						
Kenly						
Lucama-Brietz: Brietz		133.32	750.00		180.00	
Salemberg					530.00	
Westwood					35.00	
Miscellaneous:						
Children's Home					110.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial					379.65	
Good Shepherd Home					65.00	
Stott Japan Fund					17.00	
<b>Total Goldsboro District</b>	<b>950.04</b>	<b>\$ 1,633.44</b>	<b>\$ 3,500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 2,481.65</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>New Bern District:</b>						
Beulaville						
Dare						
Havelock: Cherry Point			750.00		40.00	
Harkers Island	600.00	999.96				
Jacksonville: Northwoods			750.00			
Kinston: St. John	600.00	500.04			1,500.00	
St. Marks		699.96			200.00	
Lanes Chapel						
New Bern: Garber	900.00		750.00		190.00	
Trinity			1,000.00		75.00	
Miscellaneous:						
Children's Home					31.94	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial					461.84	
Good Shepherd Home					12.00	
Methodist Youth Center, Greenville					200.00	
Stott Japan Fund					239.72	
<b>Total New Bern District</b>	<b>2,100.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,199.96</b>	<b>\$ 3,250.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,950.50</b>	<b>\$</b>



CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Raleigh District:</b>						
Cary: White Plains .....	\$ 900.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,725.00	\$
Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley .....			1,000.00			
Mt. Ariel .....			750.00			
Rehoboth .....						
Raleigh: Cokesbury .....	900.00	999.96				
Highland .....			1,000.00			
Jenkins Memorial .....		999.96				
Layden Memorial .....	600.00	399.96				
St. James .....	900.00					
Wynnewood Park .....	600.00	600.00				
Tabernacle .....			750.00			
Miscellaneous: Children's Home .....					23.60	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					501.55	
Good Shepherd Home .....					50.00	
Raleigh Board of Missions .....					7,670.00	
Wesley Foundation (Fairmont) .....					150.00	
Wesley Foundation (N. C. State) .....					120.00	
Stott Japan Fund .....					922.01	
<b>Total Raleigh District</b> .....	<b>\$ 3,900.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,999.88</b>	<b>\$ 3,500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$11,162.16</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Rocky Mount District:</b>						
Gaston .....					\$ 150.00	\$
Roanoke Circuit .....					60.00	
Smith .....					100.00	
Wilson: West Nash .....	900.00	999.96				15,000.00
Winstead .....					720.00	
Windsor .....			1,500.00			
Woodland .....			750.00			
Miscellaneous: Children's Home .....					77.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					424.51	
Portuguese (Bethany) Mission .....					226.00	

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Stott Japan Fund .....					253.00	
Wesleyan College .....					1,999.92	
<b>Total Rocky Mount District .....</b>	<b>\$ 900.00</b>	<b>\$ 999.96</b>	<b>\$ 2,250.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 4,010.43</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
<b>Wilmington District:</b>						
Clarkton .....		\$ 300.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Collins Chapel .....		1,399.92				
Hampstead .....					50.00	
Lake Waccamaw .....			1,000.00			
Lumberton: Pineview .....	450.00					
Ocean View .....	600.00					
Pembroke: First .....		500.04				
Pleasant Grove .....		500.04				
Philadelphus .....			1,000.00			15,000.00
Prospect .....		500.04				
Riegelwood: Wesley .....	600.00				25.00	
Sandy Plains .....		600.00				
Wilmington: Devon Park .....		300.00				
Epworth .....						
Fifth .....						
Pine Valley-Oleander .....						
Sunset Park .....	600.00			1,200.00		
Wrightsboro .....	349.96			1,000.00		
Miscellaneous: Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					34.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					433.87	
Stott Japan Fund .....					82.80	
					25.00	
<b>Total Wilmington District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,649.96</b>	<b>\$ 4,100.04</b>	<b>\$ 4,200.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,000.67</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
Miscellaneous Expense .....	30.00			520.32		
Refund from Previous Year .....		(200.00)				
<b>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS .....</b>	<b>\$ 15,230.04</b>	<b>\$ 16,433.32</b>	<b>\$ 23,650.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,270.32</b>	<b>\$ 28,365.40</b>	<b>\$ 65,000.00</b>

Schedule J-2

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

INCOME, EXPENSE, OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 155,767.12
Income:		
Income from Charges 1962-63 .....	\$ 141,711.37	
Interest Income .....	782.50	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 142,493.87</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$ 298,260.99</b>
Expenses:		
Board Expense .....	\$ 158.35	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District .....	3,483.44	
Durham District .....	20,090.51	
Elizabeth City District .....	7,284.86	
Fayetteville District .....	12,076.80	
Goldsboro District .....	23,931.13	
New Bern District .....	18,691.68	
Raleigh District .....	22,792.21	
Rocky Mount District .....	8,674.92	
Wilmington District .....	20,843.18	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b>\$ 138,027.08</b>
Fund Balance-June 30, 1963 .....		<b>\$ 160,233.91</b>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 141,711.37	
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....	3,522.54	
Invested Funds .....	15,000.00	
		<b>\$ 160,233.91</b>

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Schedule J (3)

Allocation to Districts

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

<b>Burlington District</b>		<b>Eno</b> .....	459.96
Goldston .....	\$ 100.00	Gray Rock .....	520.85
Graham:		Mt. Tabor .....	500.04
Cedar Cliff-Christ .....	466.70	New Sharon .....	291.69
Milton .....	916.70	Palmer's Grove .....	560.02
St. Lukes .....	2,000.04	Parkwood .....	3,099.96
<b>Total Burlington District</b> \$	3,483.44	Stem-Bullock .....	699.96
		Walnut Grove .....	399.96
		<b>Total Durham District</b> .. \$	20,090.51
<b>Durham District</b>		<b>Elizabeth City District</b>	
Allensville-Trinity .....	\$ 99.96	Belhaven .....	\$ 500.04
Andrews-Soapstone .....	1,146.65	Chowan .....	99.96
Banks-Grove Hill .....	525.00	Creswell .....	735.00
Bethesda .....	2,300.04	Elizabeth City: Riverside	399.96
Butner .....	500.04	Kinnakeet .....	1,299.96
Cedar Grove (Chatham) ..	600.00	Mattamuskeet .....	750.00
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..	600.00	Ocracoke .....	600.00
Amity .....	2,400.00	Pleasant Grove-Mackeys ..	99.97
Creedmoor .....	99.96	South Camden .....	399.96
Durham: Aldersgate .....	1,100.04	Stumpy Point-East Lake ..	2,000.04
Glendale Heights .....	1,033.30	Union .....	399.97
Maybrook-Massey .....	625.04	<b>Total Eliz. City Dist.</b> \$	7,284.86
St. John .....	528.00		
Wellon's Village .....	1,700.04		
Ellis Chapel .....	300.00		

## Fayetteville District

Cumberland .....	\$ 99.96
Fayetteville: Calvary ....	900.00
Christ .....	99.96
Johnson Memorial .....	500.04
Lyon Memorial .....	99.96
St. John .....	1,400.04
St. Matthews .....	699.96
Victory .....	800.04
Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	1,833.96
Old Hundred .....	1,074.96
Parkers Chapel .....	999.96
Parkton .....	200.04
Pekin .....	699.96
Rockingham: Trinity ....	900.00
Sandhill Circuit .....	729.96
Spring Lake .....	699.96
Troy Circuit .....	388.04

Total Fayetteville Dist. \$ 12,076.80

## Goldsboro District

Bethel-Rones .....	\$ 424.98
Brogden .....	2,499.96
Browning-Smith .....	399.96
Clinton: Grace .....	600.00
Clinton Circuit .....	399.96
Ebenezer-Westwood .....	1,899.95
Goldstoro: Airboro .....	2,199.96
Elm Street-Falling Creek	683.34
Jefferson .....	1,899.96
New Hope .....	1,700.04
Harrells .....	699.96
Indian Mission .....	1,400.00
Jerusalem .....	249.96
Johnston .....	1,749.96
Lucama-Brietz .....	533.33
Micro .....	399.96
Mt. Carmel-Saulston .....	699.96
Nobles Chapel .....	249.96
Pikeville .....	474.96
Pine Level .....	1,599.96
Salemburg .....	699.96
Turkey-Friendship .....	1,850.04
Wesley-Blacks .....	615.00

Total Goldsboro District \$ 23,931.13

## New Bern District

Asbury .....	\$ 100.00
Belgrade-Tabernacle ....	66.64
Core Creek .....	999.96
Dover .....	825.00
Harker's Island .....	900.00
Harlowe-Oak Grove .....	100.00
Havelock: Cherry Point ..	2,000.04
Jacksonville: Northwoods	2,799.96
Kinston: St. John .....	2,600.04
St. Marks .....	1,100.04
Lane's Chapel .....	900.00
Marshallberg .....	100.00
New Bern: Garber .....	2,799.96
Oriental .....	200.04
Pollocksville .....	99.96
Richlands Circuit .....	1,100.04
Salter Path .....	900.00
Sea Level .....	900.00

Straits-North River .....	100.00
Vanceboro Circuit .....	100.00

Total New Bern District \$ 18,691.68

## Raleigh District

Cary: White Plains .....	\$ 3,219.96
Coats .....	900.00
Elizabeth .....	600.00
Franklin .....	1,100.04
Gillburg-Mt. Carmel .....	600.00
Harris Chapel .....	924.00
Henderson: City Road ..	208.30
White Memorial-Wesley	2,439.96
Holly Springs .....	660.00
Jerusalem-Zion .....	208.30
Middlesex .....	639.96
Raleigh: Cokesbury ....	3,000.00
Layden Memorial .....	1,500.00
St. James .....	2,799.96
Rehoboth .....	650.04
Tabernacle .....	1,545.04
Trinity (Franklin County)	566.65
Vance .....	590.04
Warren .....	639.96

Total Raleigh District \$ 22,792.21

## Rocky Mount District

Gaston .....	\$ 99.96
Hobgood .....	800.04
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....	900.00
Red Oak-York .....	675.00
Rocky Mount: Marvin ...	399.96
Sandy Cross .....	99.96
Tarboro: Hart-Speight ...	1,700.04
Temperance Hall .....	800.04
Wesley Memorial .....	300.00
West Halifax .....	99.96
West Nash .....	2,199.96
Woodland .....	600.00

Total Rocky Mount Dist. \$ 8,674.92

## Wilmington District

Bluefield-Pireway .....	\$ 1,200.00
Bolivia .....	600.00
Bolton .....	600.00
Trinity (Bladen) .....	249.96
Lumberton: Asbury .....	900.00
Pine Iew .....	333.30
Ocean View .....	3,060.00
Old Dock .....	200.04
Riegelwood: Wesley ....	1,599.96
Sandy Plains .....	1,500.00
Scotts Hill .....	999.96
Shallotte Circuit .....	699.96
Wesley's Chapel .....	470.00
Whiteville Circuit .....	600.00
Wilmington: Devon Park	2,300.04
Epworth .....	900.00
Pine Valley .....	2,349.96
Wrightsboro .....	2,280.00

Total Wilmington Dist. \$ 20,843.18

TOTAL ALL DIST. \$ 137,868.73

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE  
For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	North Carolina Historical Society	Comm. on Research and Survey	Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis	Television Radio & Film Commission	Committee To Study Charters
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1962</b> .....	\$ 342.84	\$ 1,331.24	\$ 7,425.78	\$ 784.48	\$ 634.62	\$ 29.51	\$ 2,095.50	\$ 200.00
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Appropriation—1962-63 .....	200.00	750.00	6,000.00			300.00	2,000.00	100.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....							1,700.00	
Transfer from T. V. Special .....								
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 784.48	\$ 634.62	\$ 300.00	\$ 3,700.00	\$ 100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 542.84	\$ 2,081.24	\$ 13,425.78	\$ 784.48	\$ 634.62	\$ 329.51	\$ 5,795.50	\$ 300.00
<b>Expenses:</b>								
Travel and expense of officers .....								\$ 127.49
Committee meeting expense .....		\$ 46.34	\$ 870.03					\$ 196.49
District expense .....	157.50	22.16	1,050.65					
Office expense and printing .....	2.98	8.00		59.50	369.70			116.84
Delegates to Conferences .....			323.75		247.42			115.00
Retreats and Rallies .....								
Research and survey .....								
Film Library .....								108.07
Office Equipment .....								380.18
Telephone expense .....				9.69				237.29
Secretarial help .....			172.50		17.50			2,214.34
Program expense .....				187.00				
Southeastern Jurisdiction Convocation .....	78.76							
Employer's F. I. C. A. ....								73.04
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 239.24	\$ 76.50	\$ 2,416.93	\$ 256.19	\$ 634.62	\$ 329.51	\$ 3,568.74	\$ 300.00
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	\$ 303.60	\$ 2,004.74	\$ 11,008.85	\$ 528.29	\$ 634.62	\$ 329.51	\$ 2,226.76	\$ 300.00
Represented by:								
Treasurer .....	\$ 303.60	\$ 2,004.74	\$ 11,008.85	\$ 528.29	\$ 634.62	\$ 329.51	\$ 2,226.76	\$ 300.00



MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES  
 INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Schedule L-1

	Methodist College Foundation							Commission on Professional & Cultivation	
	Commission on Worship	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	Expense Fund	Scholarship & Trust Fd.	Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund		Commission on Christian Vocations
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1962</b> .....	\$ 624.28	\$ 328.58	\$ 571.08	\$ 109.24	\$ 425.75	\$ 962.91	\$ 1,540.27	\$ 968.62	\$ 5,214.70
<b>Income:</b>									
Conference Appropriation 1962-63 .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation .....						250.00			
½ Receipts of 1% PLAN .....							3,677.22		
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 3,677.22	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 5,214.70
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 824.28	\$ 578.58	\$ 1,071.08	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75	\$ 2,212.91	\$ 5,217.49	\$ 2,068.62	\$ 5,214.70
<b>Expenses:</b>									
Travel and expense of officers .....	\$ 98.10	\$ 8.03	\$	\$	\$	\$ 11.83	\$ .45	\$ 98.56	\$ 39.12
Committee meeting expense .....		123.10	568.59			493.01	76.07	136.94	54.40
Office expense and printing .....	21.30					57.24	6.19	71.13	29.16
Speakers for meetings .....								75.00	
Literature .....	23.50							104.00	
Program expense .....								75.00	465.71
Postage .....								61.74	52.77
Delegates to Conferences .....							76.65		1,350.00
Secretarial Help .....	15.18							13.60	11.60
Donation-Interboard Ministry .....		10.72			425.75				
Miscellaneous expense .....				28.77					
Scholarship—Brevard College .....				25.17					
Distribution to Colleges—High Point ..				21.58					
Greensboro ..				28.77					
Brevard .....				5.00					
Duke Divinity .....									
Dissolution Fee .....									
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 158.08	\$ 141.85	\$ 568.59	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75	\$ 902.91	\$ 159.36	\$ 635.97	\$ 2,002.76
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	\$ 666.20	\$ 436.73	\$ 502.49	\$	\$	\$ 1,310.00	\$ 5,058.13	\$ 1,432.65	\$ 3,211.94
<b>Represented by:</b>									
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 666.20	\$ 436.73	\$ 502.49	\$	\$	\$ 1,310.00	\$ 5,058.13	\$ 1,432.65	\$ 3,211.94

Schedule L-2

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1962-63 Conference Year ended June 30, 1963

	Board of Christian Social Concerns	Statewide Convoca- tion Christian Social Concerns
End Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 6,031.71	\$ 246.85
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation—1962-63 .....	4,800.00	
Contribution		
From Western N. C. Conference .....		300.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,800.00</b>	<b>\$ 300.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$10,831.71</b>	<b>\$ 546.85</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
<b>Administration</b>		
Committee meeting expense .....	\$ 374.15	\$ 84.48
Briefing Conference .....	95.00	
Office expense and supplies .....	42.39	
Postage .....	18.00	
Telephone and telegraph expense .....	166.16	38.17
Travel and expense of officers .....	124.25	34.68
District Directors' expense .....	357.10	
Subscriptions to CONCERN .....	85.00	
Secretarial Assistance .....	26.00	
District Directors' Meeting .....	170.21	
Literature .....	144.00	1,602.26
<b>Division on Peace and World Order</b>		
Committee meeting expense .....	\$ 42.00	
Printing expense .....	121.47	
Postage and office expense .....	31.85	
Program expense and literature .....	159.60	
Travel expense of officers .....	55.14	
Telephone expense .....	2.75	412.81
<b>Human Relations</b>		
Office expense .....	\$ 6.50	
Telephone expense .....	.75	7.25
<b>Temperance</b>		
Postage .....	\$ 10.58	
Program expense .....	69.02	
Literature .....	89.50	
Secretarial assistance .....	32.00	
Printing .....	144.33	
Speakers for Meetings .....	535.59	
Office expense .....	20.94	901.96
<b>Contributions</b>		
N. C. Council of Churches .....	\$1,250.00	
N. C. Council on Human Relations .....	500.00	
Christian Action League .....	500.00	
Youth Camps .....	100.00	2,350.00
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$ 5,274.28</b>	<b>\$ 157.33</b>
End Balance—June 30, 1963 .....	\$ 5,557.43	\$ 389.52
<b>Represented by:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasure ....	\$ 5,557.43	\$ 389.52

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY  
AND TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**

**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Work
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1962</b> .....	\$22,047.75	\$ 699.35	\$16,634.00
<b>Income:</b>			
Conference Appropriation—1962-63 .....	18,493.00		14,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	9,000.00		1,000.00
Contributions .....			300.00
Other Income .....			504.25
Board of Education .....		250.00	
Board of Evangelism .....		250.00	
Board of Missions .....		250.00	
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....		250.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$27,493.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$15,804.15
<b>Total</b> .....	\$49,540.75	\$ 1,699.35	\$32,438.15
<b>Expenses:</b>			
Salary—Chairman or Director .....	\$ 8,300.04	\$	\$ 2,550.00
House Allowance—Director .....	1,590.00		1,560.00
Salary—Director Field Work .....			4,500.00
Expense—Director Field Work .....			3,075.00
Travel and expense—Officers .....	1,869.16		460.30
Office Expense .....	560.97		80.90
Travel and Expense, Comm. Meetings .....	329.90		582.50
Printing .....	42.00		546.00
Secretarial Assistance .....	1,074.75		195.90
Postage .....			193.00
Delegates to Meetings or Conferences .....	860.00		
Speakers for Conferences .....	150.00		
Inter-Board Ministry .....	250.00		
National Council on Evangelism .....	20.00		
Telephone Expense .....	323.88		190.80
Orientation Workshop .....		866.27	
Down payment on Parsonage .....	12,000.00		
Pastors' Conference on Evangelism .....	305.45		383.30
Contribution—Southeastern Jurisdiction .....	50.00		
Research and Publishing .....			564.25
Rent for Office Space .....			30.00
Contingency Fund .....	398.25		
Moving Expense .....	182.59		
District Promotion .....	237.30		
Lay Pension (Employer's) .....			202.50
Parsonage Furnishings .....	1,617.42		
Literature .....	291.36		
Supply Pastors' Dinner .....			53.00
Employer's F.I.C.A. .....	35.69		164.25
Equipment Maintenance .....	31.50		
Miscellaneous Expense .....			77.40
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$30,520.26	\$ 866.27	\$15,409.50
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	\$19,020.49	\$ 833.08	\$17,028.15
<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$19,020.49	\$ 833.08	\$17,028.15

*Schedule M*

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 287,470.64
Income:		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dividend 1963 .....	\$ 13,219.81	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Capital Gains 1963 .....	1,760.66	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>14,980.47</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 302,451.11</u>
Distribution:		
Board of Pensions .....	\$ 3,500.00	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>3,500.00</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....		<u><u>\$ 298,951.11</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 5,187.42	
Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	293,763.69	
(280,839 capital units)		
		<u><u>\$ 298,951.11</u></u>

*Schedule M-1*

PASTORS' SCHOOL

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ .00
Income:		
Conference Appropriation—1962-63		
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 2,500.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>2,900.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 2,900.00</u>
Distribution:		
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 2,500.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>2,900.00</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....		<u><u>\$ .00</u></u>

## METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

## INCOME AND EXPENSE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Add:		
Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....		\$ 19,751.85
Adjustment of Prior Year Expense-elimination reserve for replacement .....		4,080.84
<b>Adjusted Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....</b>		<b>\$ 23,832.69</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
Rental Income .....	\$ 41,089.95	
Conference Appropriation 1962-63 .....	16,000.00	
Gifts .....	520.00	
<b>Total Income .....</b>		<b>\$ 57,609.95</b>
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$ 81,442.64</b>
<b>Expense:</b>		
Interest .....	\$ 34,022.45	
Legal Fees .....	813.00	
Insurance .....	1,062.79	
Service .....	5,677.65	
Utilities .....	10,602.85	
Supplies .....	1,704.33	
Agent's Fees .....	2,054.52	
Maintenance and Repairs .....	1,276.16	
Miscellaneous .....	374.43	
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>		<b>\$ 57,588.18</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....</b>		<b>\$ 23,854.46</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 21,604.46	
Accounts Receivable—H. F. Faucette Realty Co. ....	2,500.00	
Accounts Payable—Stahl-Rider .....	(250.00)	
		<b>\$ 23,854.46</b>

## INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....</b>		<b>\$ 0.00</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 .....</b>		<b>\$ 0.00</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Building .....	\$654,148.25	
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50	
Accounts Receivable .....	686.63	\$667,202.38
Accounts Payable .....		(1,450.98)
Advance from Conference Treasurer .....		(3,751.40)
Notes Payable .....		(662,000.00)
<b>Net Invested in Building .....</b>		<b>\$ 0.00</b>



For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expense
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1962</b> .....	\$ 45,126.41	\$83,942.81	\$1,782.82	\$ 8,665.00	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 235.78
<b>Income:</b>							
Conference Appropriation—1962-63 .....	49,945.00	32,245.00	2,200.00	8,000.00	500.00	6,500.00	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	7,069.53	*1,008.89	450.00	706.96	249.72	4,299.74	345.22
Book of Reports .....	1,665.00			1,665.00			
Sale of Conference Journal .....	12.05			12.05			
Service to other Agencies .....	632.33	638.33					
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 59,329.91	\$33,892.22	\$2,650.00	\$10,384.01	\$ 749.72	\$10,799.74	\$ 854.22
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$104,456.32	\$67,835.03	\$4,432.82	\$19,049.01	\$1,249.72	\$10,799.74	\$1,090.00
<b>Expenses:</b>							
1962-63 Salary—Officers .....	\$ 9,006.04	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$
Secretarial Help .....	6,088.04	5,401.96	686.08				
Other Help .....	8,816.73	8,816.73					
Housing Allowance .....	1,500.00	1,500.00					
Prior Audit .....	2,300.00	*2,300.00					
Insurance, Bonds .....	498.12	* 498.12					
Telephone .....	906.06	906.06					
Printing—Office Supplies .....	2,642.41	1,794.03	144.38				
Postage .....	1,377.67	1,377.67					
Equipment expense .....	392.16	367.68	24.48				
Social Security Tax—Employer's .....	634.85	634.85					
Miscellaneous office expense .....	156.25	108.95	47.30				
Book of Reports .....	846.10			846.10			
Journal .....	8,212.16			8,212.16			
Conference Entertainment .....	10,799.74					10,799.74	
Travel and expense of officers .....	516.83	60.62	456.21				
Southeastern Jurisdiction Meetings .....	547.04	* 147.32	150.00		249.72		
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 55,234.20	\$31,914.03	\$2,008.45	\$ 9,058.26	\$ 749.72	\$10,799.74	\$ 704.00
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	\$ 49,222.12	\$35,921.00	\$2,424.37	\$ 9,990.75	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 386.00

Represented by:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....

\*The Supplementary appropriation applies to the items indicated in whole or in part.

Schedule P

## EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

## DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

FUND BALANCE—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 47,161.18
<b>INCOME</b>	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, 1963 .....	\$ 32,078.39
Capital Gains 1963 from Methodist Foundation .....	4,243.90
Other Income .....	15,311.08
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 51,633.37</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 98,794.55</b>
<b>By Transfer:</b>	
To World Service and Annual Conference	
Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income ...	\$ 67,855.81
<b>Total Transfer</b> .....	<b>\$ 67,855.81</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1963</b> .....	<b>\$ 30,938.74</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 30,938.74

## SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the Ten Conference years 1954-1963, inclusive

Conference Year Ended	Interest and Dividends	Capital Gains	Total Income
1954 .....	\$ 8,523.93	\$	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months) .....	8,513.66		8,513.66
1956 .....	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957 .....	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958 .....	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959 .....	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960 .....	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961 .....	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962 .....	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
1963 .....	47,389.47	4,243.90	51,633.37
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$321,193.20</b>	<b>\$85,757.98</b>	<b>\$406,951.18</b>

Schedule Q

## COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 240.43
<b>Income:</b>	
Contributions (Individuals) .....	345,475.75
	<b>\$345,716.18</b>
<b>Expense and Distribution:</b>	
Expense of Executive Director .....	\$ 350.18
Miscellaneous Expense .....	590.56
Salaries .....	1,029.25
Employer's F. I. C. A. ....	31.58
Postage .....	551.38
Stationery and Supplies .....	4,365.40
Printing .....	13,258.02

Telephone .....	665.31
Travel—Crusade Directors .....	826.57
Equipment Maintenance .....	6.50
Publicity .....	172.21
Distribution to Colleges .....	323,013.55

Louisburg College .....	\$ 32,984.00
Methodist College .....	142,797.35
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	137,831.80
High Point College .....	2,300.40
Greensboro College .....	110.00
Wesley Foundations .....	6,990.00

Total Expense ..... \$344,860.51

Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 ..... \$ 855.67

Consisting of:

Checking Account .....	\$ 854.64	
Accounts Receivable—N. C. Sales Tax .....	1.03	\$ 855.67

Schedule R

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 ..... \$ 2,523.07

Income:

Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund.....	\$ 14,000.00
Sale of Equipment .....	300.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 14,300.00</b>

**TOTAL** ..... \$ 16,823.07

Expenses:

Executive Director—Salary .....	8,000.04
Executive Director—Housing .....	1,500.00
Executive Director—Travel .....	133.91
Equipment Maintenance .....	226.66
Secretarial Assistance .....	4,191.00
Southeastern Jurisdiction Convocation .....	114.43
Telephone .....	181.37
Travel & Expense—Committee Meetings .....	297.99
Miscellaneous Expense .....	174.65
Employer's F. I. C. A. ....	138.52
Office Supplies .....	134.40
Speakers for Meetings .....	75.00
Postage Expense .....	311.25

Total Expense ..... \$ 15,479.23

Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 ..... \$ 1,343.85

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 1,343.85
---	-------------

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Annual Report — June 30, 1963

## INCOME:

*Dividends and Interest .....	\$85,251.77
Gains on Sale of Securities .....	10,989.03
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$96,240.80</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$96,240.80</b>

\*Includes income earned but not received \$16,029.44

## Expense and Distribution:

## Expenses:

Moody's Service .....	\$ 2,000.00
All Other Expenses .....	382.29
	<b>\$ 2,382.29</b>

## Distributions:

Dividend Distribution, 1st Quarter .....	\$ 20,127.99
Dividend Distribution, 2nd Quarter .....	21,897.30
Dividend Distribution, 3rd Quarter .....	20,316.43
Dividend Distribution, 4th Quarter .....	20,527.76
	<b>\$ 82,869.48</b>
Gains on Sale of Securities .....	\$ 10,989.03

<b>Total Expense and Distribution</b> .....	<b>\$96,240.80</b>
---	--------------------

Total Dividend paid for the year 4.782198¢ per Capital Unit.

Total Capital Gains paid for the year .6328034¢ per Capital Unit

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding, June 30, '62 ....	1,634,245	\$1,765,632.31	\$1,736,412.00
New Units Issued—July '62 .....	88,332	94,046.13	
October '62 .....	6,445	6,945.30	
January '63 .....	6,818	7,609.27	
April '63 .....	6,238	7,111.98	
Capital Units Outstanding, June 30, '63 ....	1,742,078	\$1,881,344.99	\$2,010,943.00

## ASSETS

June 30, 1963

Value of securities per report .....	\$2,005,492.00
Income earned but not received .....	16,029.44
Cash Checking and Time Deposits .....	29,938.77
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	<b>\$2,042,460.21</b>

## LIABILITIES

June 30, 1963

Dividends Payable .....	\$ 20,527.76
Capital Gains Payable .....	10,989.03
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units .....	2,010,943.42
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$2,042,460.21</b>

(Appraised Value equals \$1.1542167 per Capital Unit)

## \*Consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holders .....	\$1,881,344.99
Market Appreciation .....	129,598.44
	<b>\$2,010,943.43</b>

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS

June 30, 1963

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	4th Quarter Dividend Payable	Annual Capital Gains Payable	* Appraised Valuation 6-30-63
Central Funds . . . . .	670,647	\$ 730,492.10	\$ 7,901.75	\$ 4,243.90	\$ 774,071.97
Board of Pensions . . . .	440,771	476,651.02	5,193.38	2,789.22	508,745.25
Ministers Ret. Fund . .	289,792	309,838.38	3,414.41	1,816.80	334,482.77
Board of Trustees . . .	280,839	293,763.69	3,308.92	1,760.66	324,149.06
Methodist Ret. Homes	43,319	49,639.89	510.39	271.56	49,999.64
Rural Church Fund . .	178	210.04	2.10	1.14	205.45
Dept. Gifts & Wills . .	16,712	20,749.87	196.91	105.75	19,289.29
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>1,742,258</b>	<b>\$1,881,344.99</b>	<b>\$20,527.76</b>	<b>\$10,989.03</b>	<b>\$2,010,943.43</b>

Appraised Valuation Ex Dividends

Schedule T-1

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1963

SUMMARY

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures . . . . .	\$ 770,928.32	\$36,719.	\$ 792,891
% of Portfolio 41.1	4.76%		4.63%
Total Preferred Stocks . . . . .	59,737.94	2,720.	57,700.
% of Portfolio 3.2	4.55%		4.71%
Total Industrials—Common . . . . .	410,187.68	12,750.	450,123.
% of Portfolio 21.9	3.10%		2.83%
Total Utilities—Common . . . . .	206,014.54	9,666.	258,462.
% of Portfolio 10.9	4.69%		3.74%
Total Insurance & Banks . . . . .	37,822.94	945.	55,114.
% of Portfolio 2.0	2.49%		1.71%
TOTAL SECURITIES . . . . .	\$1,484,691.42	\$62,800.	\$ 1,614,290.
% of Portfolio 79.1	4.23%		3.89%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS . . . .	391,202.14	20,928	391,202.
% of Portfolio 20.9	5.35%		5.35%
COMBINED TOTALS . . . . .	\$1,875,893.56	83.728.*	\$ 2,005,492.
	4.46%		4.17%

Funds for Investment . . . . . \$ 20,938.78

Current year Realized Capital Gains . . \$ 10,989.03

Includes Savings Bank Interest on Funds for Investment

	6/30/62	6/30/63
Dow Jones Averages		
Industrials	706.88	561.28
Utilities	139.08	108.28



Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of	Market	Appraisal
			Annual		Value
			Income		
25M	American T&T 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ % '96 .....	\$ 25,421.36	\$1094.	100 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$ 25,187
25M	Arkansas-La Gas 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '79 .....	24,922.50	1281.	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	26,187
10M	Ashland Oil & Ref. 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '93 ....	10,225.00	387.	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,650
5M	Baxtor Laboratories 4% '82 cv ..	5,105.00	200.	110	5,500
25M	Carolina P.&L. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90 .....	25,098.25	1218.	105	26,250
25M	CIT Financial 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '80 .....	24,615.00	1218.	105	26,250
10M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79 ..	10,037.50	470.	102	10,200
25M	Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80 .....	25,000.00	1312.	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	26,375
25M	Consolidated Edison 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ % '92 ..	25,399.04	1094.	101	25,250
20M	Continental Can Co. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '85 ....	20,000.00	925.	103	20,600
5M	Daitch Dairy 5.50% '78 cv .....	5,020.63	275.	90	4,500
25M	El Paso Natl. Gas 5.25% '77 cv ..	26,487.50	1312.	106 $\frac{3}{4}$	26,687
5M	Genl. Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% '84 cv ..	5,000.00	237.	110	5,500
10M	Genl. Motors Acc. 5% '77 .....	9,750.00	500.	106	10,600
10M	Genl Motors Acc. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '82 .....	9,925.00	462.	104	10,400
25M	Genl. Tel. Calif. 5% '89 .....	25,000.00	1250.	105	26,250
10M	Genl. Tel. Florida 5% '90 .....	9,925.00	500.	105	10,500
10M	Montgomery Ward 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '80 ....	9,950.00	487.	104	10,400
25M	Mtn. States Tel. 5% 2000 .....	25,569.75	1250.	106	26,500
20M	NY Telephone Co. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '97 .....	20,300.00	925.	102	20,400
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5.5% '82 cv ..	10,000.00	550.	118	11,800
15M	Phillips Petr. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % '87 .....	17,625.00	637.	115	17,250
45C	Salem Brosius 5.5% 73 cv .....	5,291.79	249.	60	2,700
20M	San Diego G & E. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '90 .....	20,000.00	925.	102	20,400
10M	Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83 ....	10,000.00	475.	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,550
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37% '86 ....	10,850.00	437.	103 $\frac{5}{8}$	10,362
10M	Sou. Bell Tel. & Tel. 4.625% '93 ..	10,130.70	462.	102	10,200
20M	Sperry Rand 5.5% EXw '82 .....	20,000.00	1100.	104	20,800
10M	Std. Oil Calif. 4.37% '83 .....	9,962.50	437.	102	10,200
8M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77 ....	8,005.83	420.	102	8,160
9M	Transcon. Gas P. L. 125% '78 ....	8,955.00	551.	103	9,270
10M	Utah Power & Lt. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90 ....	10,118.50	487.	105	10,500
15M	Virginia Elec. & Pwr. 4.625% '90 ..	15,109.35	693.	103	15,450
20M	Youngst. Sheet & Tbe 4.5% '90 ..	19,675.00	900.	101 $\frac{7}{8}$	20,375
50M	Fed. Land Bank 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 7/20/70 ..	50,500.00	2562.	106	53,000
50M	FNMA 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 2/10/72 .....	49,812.50	2562.	107	53,500
125M	FNMA 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % 4/10/70 .....	127,390.62	5781.	103	128,750
25M	FNMA 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 9/10/70 .....	24,750.00	1031.	101	25,250
<b>Preferred Stocks</b>					
100	Consolidated Edison 5% .....	10,995.95	500.	108	10,800
100	General Mills 5% .....	12,147.10	500.	114 $\frac{3}{4}$	11,475
25	Minneapolis Honeywell 3% cv. ..	2,501.04	500.	108	10,800
100	Radio Corp of Am. 3.50% .....	8,743.85	350.	79	7,900
100	Tex Eastern Trans. 5.60% .....	10,000.00	560.	104.	10,400
150	Transcontinental Gas 4.90% ....	15,350.00	735.	100	15,000
<b>Industrials—Common</b>					
300	Abbott Laboratories .....	21,288.15	660.	94	28,200
300	Aluminium Ltd. ....	11,870.47	180.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,950
300	Amer. Comm. Barge Line .....	6,522.88	360.	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,050
200	Amer. Cyanamid Co .....	8,580.50	360.	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,700
108	American Optical Co. ....	5,829.45	216.	67	7,236
200	Bethlehem Steel .....	10,123.09	300.	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	6,150
250	Colgate Palmolive .....	8,982.50	300.	56 $\frac{1}{8}$	14,031
200	Continental Can Co. ....	8,128.26	400.	47 $\frac{7}{8}$	9,575
204	Dow Chemical .....	13,313.46	326.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$	12,291
100	DuPont DeNemours .....	10,670.55	750.	245	24,500
300	Eastman Kodak .....	32,048.90	765.	109 $\frac{1}{2}$	32,850
100	General Electric .....	6,583.04	200.	79	7,900
100	General Instrument Corp. ....	3,561.63		13 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,375

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
0 General Motors Corp. ....	11,776.13	625.	70¼	17,562
0 Gillette Company .....	3,511.38	120.	34½	3,450
0 B. F. Goodrich .....	11,939.86	440.	48	9,600
0 Goodyear Tire, Rubber .....	7,902.13	200.	34⅝	6,925
0 Haveg Industries ..	3,557.63	67.	37⅛	5,568
5 International Bus. Machines ....	20,826.92	500.	426¼	54,531
6 Kimberly Clark .....	34,517.52	1012.	59¼	29,980
0 Lone Star Cement .....	9,893.43	300.	19⅞	5,962
0 Minneapolis-Honeywell .....	20,809.22	300.	99¾	14,962
0 Pepperell Mfg. Co. ....	7,846.80	400.	80	8,000
4 Royal Dutch Petroleum NYE ..	12,835.25	562.	47⅜	15,349
0 Salem Brosius .....	588.00		2¾	82
4 Sperry Rand .....	7,222.69	STK.	14¼	4,617
0 Standard Oil of Calif. ....	5,998.04	220.	64⅝	7,108
0 Standard Oil of New Jersey ....	6,172.31	286	68⅜	7,520
6 Sun Oil Company .....	14,602.95	246.	48¼	11,869
0 Time Incorporated .....	18,400.00	975.	79½	23,850
0 Unilever N. V. ....	24,196.82	620.	46⅜	23,187
0 Union Carbide .....	18,438.09	540.	102⅞	15,318
0 Westinghouse Electric .....	8,103.13	240.	35⅛	7,025
0 F. W. Woolworth ..	7,546.50	280.	68½	6,850
nt. <b>Utilities—Common</b>				
8 American Electric Power .....	4,084.40	246.	35⅞	8,179
0 Carolina Power & Light Co. ....	12,450.00	368.	65¾	13,150
7 Consolidated Edison .....	17,231.12	716.	83⅞	18,200
0 Consolidated Natural Gas .....	10,365.27	529.	64¾	14,892
0 Duke Power Company .....	10,500.00	360.	60¾	12,150
0 Genl. Tel. & Electronic Corp. ..	16,596.01	480.	24¾	14,850
7 New England Electric System ..	19,490.25	1195.	26¾	28,542
0 New England Gas & Electric ..	10,537.50	680.	34½	17,250
0 N. Y. State Electric & Gas .....	5,967.60	280.	42⅞	8,425
0 Niagara Mohawk Power .....	12,932.00	800.	49⅞	19,950
0 Pacific N. W. Bell Tel. ....	10,829.52	352.	24	9,600
0 Philadelphia .....	6,093.12	264.	34⅞	6,950
0 Public Service Elec. & Gas ....	3,574.19	240.	74⅞	7,412
0 Public Service of Indiana .....	8,417.19	520.	39¾	15,900
0 Tennessee Gas Transmission ...	21,972.75	1010.	20⅞	20,326
0 Texas Eastern Transm. Corp. ..	8,241.25	400.	18⅝	9,312
0 Utah Power & Light Company ..	12,267.75	396.	38⅜	11,512
0 Washington Gas Light .....	4,122.94	280.	38¼	7,650
0 Washington Water Power .....	8,203.62	400.	49	9,800
0 Wisconsin Public Service .....	2,138.06	150.	44⅞	4,412
<b>Insurance, Banks</b>				
5 Continental Insurance Co. ....	6,390.03	231.	56¾	5,958
0 Fidelity Philadelphia Trust Co.	7,100.00	275.	88½	8,850
4 Gulf Life Insurance Co. ....	4,016.25	77.	54¾	8,431
0 Jefferson Std. Life Ins. Co. ....	9,050.00	120.	94¾	9,475
0 Security Life & Trust Co. ....	4,225.00	32.	88	4,400
0 Travelers Insurance Co. ....	3,675.00	90.	197	9,850
0 Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ..	3,366.66	120.	40¾	8,150

## DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

	Dept. G&W	Department of Gifts and Wills		
	Operating Fund	TOTAL	Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. F.
Fund Balance—July 1, 1962 . . . . .	\$42,605.55	\$21,633.30	\$21,423.00	\$210.30
<b>Receipts:</b>				
Contributions . . . . .	\$	\$ 170.00	\$ 25.00	\$145.00
Dividends 6/30/63 . . . . .		807.88	799.38	8.50
Capital Gains 6/30/63 . . . . .		106.89	105.75	1.10
Conference Appropriation 1962-63 . . . . .	22,000.00			
<b>Total Receipts . . . . .</b>	<b>\$22,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,084.77</b>	<b>\$ 930.13</b>	<b>\$154.60</b>
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$64,605.55</b>	<b>\$22,718.07</b>	<b>\$22,353.13</b>	<b>\$364.90</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>				
Dare Pitman Frizzelle Scholarship . . . . .		600.00	600.00	
Methodist Building . . . . .		50.00	50.00	
<b>Expense Budget:</b>				
Salary—Director . . . . .	\$ 9,999.96			
Housing—Director . . . . .	2,000.04			
Secretary . . . . .	3,975.00			
Assistant . . . . .	1,200.00			
Printing—Newsletters . . . . .	2,870.53			
Travel & Expense—Director . . . . .	4,851.88			
(1961, 1962, 1963)				
Office Supplies . . . . .	69.96			
Employer's F. I. C. A. . . . .	133.93			
Telephone . . . . .	625.91			
Equipment . . . . .	199.50			
Miscellaneous Expense . . . . .	85.16			
Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	8.68			
Postage . . . . .	117.37			
Office Expense . . . . .	163.68			
Program Expense . . . . .	249.50			
Office Furnishings . . . . .	119.91			
Legacy Dinners . . . . .	1,092.10			
<b>Total Expense . . . . .</b>	<b>\$27,763.11</b>	<b>\$ 650.00</b>	<b>\$ 650.00</b>	<b>\$</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1963 . . . . .	\$36,842.44	\$22,068.07	\$21,703.13	\$364.90
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conf. Treas . . . . .	\$36,417.44	\$ 953.26	\$ 953.26	\$
Invested Funds . . . . .		21,114.81	20,749.87	364.90
Acc'ts Receivable . . . . .				
Air Travel Deposit . . . . .	425.00			
	\$36,842.44	\$22,068.07	\$21,703.13	\$364.90

Schedule U

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1963

Conference Treasurer	Amount	Total
Savings Accounts and Time Deposits .....	\$668,589.28	
Paid up shares with S & L Associations .....	40,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (670,647 Cap. Units) ..	730,492.10	
		\$1,439,081.38
<b>Conference Board of Pensions Fund</b>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (440,771 Cap. Units) ..		\$ 476,651.02
<b>Conference Board of Trustees</b>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (280,839 Cap. Units) ...		\$ 293,763.69
<b>Minimum Salary Fund</b>		
Paid up shares with S & L Associations .....		\$ 15,000.00
<b>Conference Board of Education</b>		
Paid up shares with S & L Associations .....		\$ 6,700.00
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund</b>		
Paid up shares with S & I Associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (289,792 Cap. Units) ..	309,838.38	
		\$ 339,838.38
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.</b>		
691 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. Gift Value....	\$ 44,641.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		
Wren Endowment (29,805 Capital Units) .....	34,153.69	
Pace Endowments (13,367 Capital Units) .....	15,317.18	
Annuity Fund (147 Capital Units) .....	169.02	
		\$ 94,280.89
<b>Department of Gifts and Wills</b>		
Endowment and Gifts (16,712 Capital Units) .....	\$ 20,749.87	
Rural Church Fund (178 Capital Units) .....	210.04	
		\$ 20,959.91
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,686,275.27</b>
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.</b>		
Bonds (book value) .....	\$770,928.32	
Preferred Stocks (book value) .....	59,737.94	
Common Stocks (book value) .....	616,202.22	
Insurance, Banks (book value) .....	37,822.94	
Real Estate Loans .....	391,202.14	
Cash for Investment (at interest) .....	20,938.78	
		\$1,896,832.34

**NOTE:** The investments of Methodist Foundation, Inc. are reflected in the holdings of Conference Agencies as listed above. The values of Capital Units are shown at subscription price.



### PERSONNEL OF THE PIEDMONT PRESS, PRINTERS OF THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

This picture, taken in January 1963, shows the staff and operating personnel of the plant which prints the Conference Journals for the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. The main purpose of the plant, which is owned jointly by the two Conferences, is to publish the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Piedmont Press is the trade name for the printing department of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., the members of which are elected by the two Conferences. Pictured left to right, front row: S. J. Starnes, Editor-Manager; R. J. Welch, composing room foreman; C. W. (Bill) Starr, estimator and production manager; Rudy Suits, bindery; second row: Jessie Mac Dembo, linotype operator; Betty Dean, office secretary; Fred Paisley, pressman; H. L. Folsom, pressroom foreman; Homer Gallimore, composition and make-up; Nathan D. Winslow (not with plant now), bindery; R. R. Mitchell, proofreading; third row: George Haynesworth, property custodian; C. D. Park, mailing list and make-up; R. L. Alexander, bookkeeper; Glenn Tutterow, composition and make-up; F. C. Scarborough, pressman.



AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION  
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J.  
OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
For 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER  
Presiding Bishop

V. CARLETON WILSON  
Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL  
Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE  
President

L. THOMPSON  
Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY  
Secretary

---

Contents

June 30, 1963

OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

COMMENTS

EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets
- 3 Insurance in Force

To The Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference, SE. J., of The Methodist Church,  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SE.J., of the Methodist Church, as of June 30, 1963, for the 1962-63 Conference year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SE.J., of The Methodist Church, at June 30, 1963, and the results of its operations for the 1962-63 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina  
July 30, 1963.

## COMMENTS

### FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1963, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1962:

	6-30-63	6-30-62	Increase (Decrease)
<b>Assets:</b>			
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 93,146.67	\$ 58,248.80	\$ 34,897.87
Cash receipts in transit .....	70,670.23	47,803.51	22,866.72
Investments .....	2,704,373.16	2,621,103.04	83,270.12
Other assets .....	1,099,302.03	1,043,833.09*	55,468.94
	<u>\$3,967,492.09</u>	<u>\$3,770,988.44</u>	<u>\$196,503.65</u>
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Accounts and apportionments payable .....	\$ 387,148.22	\$ 305,340.58	\$ 81,807.64
Notes payable .....	727,198.09	750,058.82	( 22,860.73)
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<u>\$1,114,346.31</u>	<u>\$1,055,399.40</u>	<u>\$ 58,946.91</u>
Fund balance .....	2,853,145.78	2,715,589.04*	137,556.74
	<u>\$3,967,492.09</u>	<u>\$3,770,988.44</u>	<u>\$196,503.65</u>

\*The other assets and fund balance at June 30, 1962, of the Methodist Building have been increased in the amount of \$4,080.84 to give effect to the elimination of the reserve for replacement which had been provided for in the Conference year ended June 30, 1962.

### RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the result

t operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

- Schedules H-1 and M-1 The results of these statements are not presented in this report.
- Schedule T The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.
- Schedule U The interfund investments are not eliminated as shown in Schedule 1 of this report.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1962-63 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Wilmington .....	\$ 202,028.71	\$ 206,149.00	\$ 4,120.29	2.00
Durham .....	230,397.30	231,533.00	1,135.70	.49
Elizabeth City .....	149,153.70	154,426.00	5,272.30	3.41
Layetteville .....	235,469.85	247,089.00	11,619.15	4.70
Windsboro .....	193,555.19	195,076.00	1,520.81	.78
New Bern .....	203,274.25	218,729.00	15,454.75	7.07
Raleigh .....	289,161.83	292,925.00	3,763.17	1.28
Rocky Mount .....	212,866.07	223,207.50	10,341.43	4.63
Wilmington .....	149,556.69	161,175.00	11,618.31	7.21
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,865,463.59</b>	<b>\$1,930,309.50</b>	<b>\$64,845.91</b>	<b>3.36</b>

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1962 and 1963 session of the annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1962-63 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1962-63 collections.

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1963

	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due from Other Funds	Accounts Receivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
ASSETS						
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 60,723.15	\$ 70,670.23	\$ 1,439,081.38	\$ 23,228.39	\$ 2,863.11†	\$ 1,596,568.26
District Superintendents' Fund .....				96,073.46		96,073.46
Conference Board of Pensions .....	14,961.06		476,651.02	308,397.84		800,009.92
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....			339,833.38	35,180.86		375,019.24
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....				32,349.83		32,349.83
Minimum Salary Fund .....	3,522.54		15,000.00	141,711.37		160,233.91
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....			94,280.89	84,186.82		178,467.71
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	1,743.38		6,700.00	54,838.27		63,281.65
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) .....				11,296.23		11,296.23
Conference Youth Camps .....				24,300.00	153.24†	24,453.24
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2) .....	( 3,074.50)		11,000.00	30,000.00	410,118.83	448,044.33
Missions and Church Extension .....	5,129.54			201,160.00	9.00†	206,298.54
Advance Special—Conference .....				10,394.54		10,394.54
\$10.00 Club .....				6,185.78		6,185.78
Golden Cross Fund .....	95.14			28,400.00		28,495.14
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	854.64				1.03†	855.67
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....				1,343.85		1,343.85
Committee to Study Charters .....				300.00		300.00
Bd. of Ministerial Training and Qual.—Exp. Fund .....				1,310.00		1,310.00
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund .....				5,058.13		5,058.13
Commission on Christian Vocations .....				1,432.65		1,432.65
College Board of Visitors .....				303.60		303.60
Commission on Promotions and Cultivation .....				3,211.94		3,211.94
Co-ordinating Council .....				502.49		502.49
Board of Evangelism .....				19,020.49		19,020.49

Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	2,004.74				2,004.74
Board of Lay Activities .....	11,008.85				11,008.85
Long-Range Planning Committee .....	436.73				436.73
North Carolina Historical Society .....	528.29				528.29
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	2,226.76				2,226.76
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	5,557.43				5,557.43
Statewide Convocation on Christian Social Concerns .....	389.52				389.52
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	17,028.15				17,028.15
Commission on Worship .....	666.20				666.20
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	329.51				329.51
Deaconess Board .....	127.79				127.79
Conference Administration Fund .....	49,222.12				49,222.12
Conference Board of Trustees .....	5,187.42		293,763.69		298,951.11
Conference Reserve Fund .....	30,938.74				30,938.74
Methodist Building—invested in Bldg. Fund (Sched. 2) .....				667,202.38	667,202.38
Methodist Building—Operating Fund .....				2,500.00†	2,500.00†
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....		9,191.72		16,029.44†	1,913,664.04
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills (Schedule 2) .....			1,888,442.88		
Elimination of interfund accts. receiv. and payable .....			20,959.91	425.00	58,910.51
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....			(1,881,344.99)	(1,305,801.93)	(1,305,801.93)
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 93,146.67</b>	<b>\$ 10,670.23</b>	<b>\$ 2,704,373.16</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,099,302.03</b>
					<b>\$ 3,967,492.09</b>



FUND BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit A—continued

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE						
Conference Treasurer	\$ 367,987.10	\$ 1,228,579.16	\$	\$1,596,566.26	\$	\$1,596,566.26
District Superintendents' Fund					96,073.46	96,073.46
Conference Board of Pensions					800,009.92	800,009.92
Ministers' Retirement Fund					375,019.24	375,019.24
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)					32,349.83	32,349.83
Minimum Salary Fund					160,233.91	160,233.91
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					178,467.71	178,467.71
Board of Education—Local Church Division	196.97			196.97	63,084.68	63,281.65
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)		470.58		470.58	10,825.65	11,296.23
Conference Youth Camps	286.15	9,917.69	8,523.09	18,726.93	5,726.31	24,453.24
Board of Missions, Inc.	12,000.00		56,675.00	68,675.00	379,369.33	448,044.33
Missions and Church Extension		30,714.05		30,714.05	175,584.49	206,298.54
Advance Special—Conference	5,027.02			5,027.02	5,367.52	10,394.54
\$10.00 Club					6,185.78	6,185.78
Golden Cross Fund					28,495.14	28,495.14
College Capital Fund Campaign					855.67	855.67
Commission on Christian Higher Education					1,343.85	1,343.85
Committee to Study Charters					300.00	300.00
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Expense Fund					1,310.00	1,310.00
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund					5,058.13	5,058.13
Commission on Christian Vocations					1,432.65	1,432.65
College Board of Visitors					303.60	303.60
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation					3,211.94	3,211.94
Co-ordinating Council					502.49	502.49
Board of E. angelism					19,020.49	19,020.49
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches					833.08	833.08
Board of Hospitals and Homes					2,004.74	2,004.74
Board of Lay Activities					11,008.85	11,008.85
Long-Range Planning Committee					436.73	436.73
North Carolina Historical Society					528.29	528.29
Television, Radio and Film Commission					2,226.76	2,226.76

Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	5,557.43			5,557.43
Statewide Convocation of Christian Social Concerns ..	389.52			389.52
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	17,028.15			17,028.15
Commission on Worship .....	666.20			666.20
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis ..	329.51			329.51
Deacons Board .....	127.79			127.79
Conference Administration Fund .....	49,222.12			49,222.12
Conference Board of Trustees .....	298,951.11			298,951.11
Conference Reserve Fund .....	30,938.74			30,938.74
Methodist Building — Operating Fund .....	250.00	250.00		24,104.46
Methodist Building — invested in Building Fund .....	1,400.98		662,000.00	667,202.38
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	1,913,664.04	1,913,664.04		1,913,664.04
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Dept. of Gifts and Wills				58,910.51
Elimination of interfund accts. receiv. and payable ...	1,305,801.93	(1,305,801.93)		1,305,801.93
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment				58,910.51
Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	( 1,881,344.99)	( 1,881,344.99)		(1,305,801.93)
<b>Totals</b> .....	\$ 387,148.22	\$	\$727,198.09	\$1,114,346.31
			\$2,853,145.78	\$3,967,492.09

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1962-63 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-62	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-63 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund .....	\$	\$ 35,933.03		\$ 35,933.03	\$ 35,933.03	\$ 35,933.03	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	85,427.37	98,735.60		98,735.60	184,162.97	88,089.51	96,073.46
Conference Board of Pensions .....	777,164.56	284,630.36	53,866.51	338,496.87	1,115,661.43	315,651.51	800,009.92
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	346,251.54	18,076.95	29,263.75	47,340.70	393,592.24	18,573.00	375,019.24
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....	35,514.73	18,076.96		18,076.96	53,591.69	21,241.86	32,349.83
Minimum Salary Fund .....	155,767.12	141,711.37	782.50	142,493.87	298,260.99	138,027.08	160,233.91
World Service and Annual Conf. Benevolences (Fund # 7). A		1,271,586.72		1,271,586.72	1,271,586.72	1,271,586.72	
Advance Special—General—undirected .....		54,442.27		54,442.27	54,442.27	54,442.27	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....		11,547.18		11,547.18	11,547.18	11,547.18	
Methodist Television Ministry .....		3,621.74		3,621.74	3,621.74	3,621.74	
Race Relations Sunday .....		4,951.13		4,951.13	4,951.13	4,951.13	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....		8,514.69		8,514.69	8,514.69	8,514.69	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. . . . . I	177,659.99	14,275.48	71,181.11	85,456.59	263,116.58	84,648.87	178,467.71
Methodist Student Day .....		3,819.93		3,819.93	3,819.93	3,819.93	
Methodist Home for Children .....		8,974.16		8,974.16	188,974.16	188,974.16	
Methodist Youth Fund .....		14,500.65		14,500.65	14,500.65	14,500.65	
Children's Service Fund .....		824.30		824.30	824.30	824.30	
1% Plan .....		7,354.44		7,354.44	7,354.44	7,354.44	
Board of Education (Local Church Division) .....	59,137.76		48,967.51	48,967.51	108,105.27	45,020.59	63,084.68
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) .....	11,628.08	10,918.74		10,918.74	22,546.82	11,721.17	10,825.65
Conference Youth Camps .....	26,213.05		33,325.01	33,325.01	59,538.06	53,811.75	5,726.31
Board of Missions, Inc. .... J (a)	305,516.71		78,898.72	78,898.72	384,415.43	5,046.10	379,369.33

Advance Special—Conference . . . . . J (a)	1,284.06	32,448.86	33,732.92	28,365.40	5,367.52
\$10.00 Club . . . . . J (a)	1,995.49	70,652.53	72,648.02	66,462.24	6,185.78
Golden Cross Fund . . . . . H	27,746.51	28,500.00	56,246.51	27,751.37	28,495.14
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. . . . . L-1	109.29		109.29	109.29	
Scholarship and Trust Funds . . . . . L-1	425.75		425.75	425.75	
College Sustaining Fund . . . . .		370,000.00	370,000.00	370,000.00	
College Capital Fund Campaign . . . . . Q	240.43	345,475.75	345,716.18	344,860.51	855.67
Commission on Christian Higher Education . . . . . R	2,523.07	14,300.00	16,823.07	15,479.22	1,343.85
Committee to Study Charters . . . . . K	200.00	100.00	300.00		300.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund . . . . . L-1	962.91	1,250.00	2,212.91	902.91	1,310.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund L-1	1,540.27	3,677.22	5,217.49	159.36	5,058.13
Commission on Christian Vocation L-1	968.62	1,100.00	2,068.62	635.97	1,432.65
College Board of Visitors . . . . . K	342.84	200.00	542.84	239.24	303.60
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation . . . . . L-1	5,214.70		5,214.70	2,002.76	3,211.94
Co-ordinating Council . . . . . L-1	571.08	500.00	1,071.08	568.59	502.49
Board of Evangelism . . . . . L-3	22,047.75	27,493.00	49,540.75	30,520.26	19,020.49
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches . . . . . L-3	699.35	1,000.00	1,699.35	866.27	833.08
Board of Hospitals and Homes . . . . . K	1,331.24	750.00	2,081.24	76.50	2,004.74
Board of Lay Activities . . . . . K	7,425.78	6,000.00	13,425.78	2,416.93	11,008.85
Long-Range Planning Committee . . . . . L-1	328.58	250.00	578.58	141.85	436.73
North Carolina Historical Society . . . . . K	784.48		784.48	256.19	528.29
Television, Radio and Film Commission . . . . . K	2,095.50	3,700.00	5,795.50	3,568.74	2,226.76
Board of Christian Social Concerns L-2	6,031.71	4,800.00	10,831.71	5,274.28	5,557.43
Statewide Convocation of Christian Social Concerns . . . . . L-2	246.85	300.00	546.85	157.33	389.52
Commission on Town and Country Work . . . . . L-3	16,634.01	15,804.13	32,438.14	15,409.99	17,028.15
Committee on Research and Survey K	634.62		634.62	634.62	
Commission on Worship . . . . . L-1	624.28	200.00	824.28	158.08	666.20

Exhibit B—(Continued)

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-62	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-63 (Exhibit "A")
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis . . . . . K	29.51		300.00	300.00	329.51		329.51
Deacons Board . . . . . E-1			200.00	200.00	200.00	72.21	127.79
Conference Administration . . . . . O	45,126.41		59,329.91	59,329.91	104,456.32	55,234.20	49,222.12
Conference Board of Trustees . . . . M	287,470.64		14,980.47	14,980.47	302,451.11	3,500.00	298,951.11
Conference Reserve Fund . . . . . P	47,161.18		51,633.37	51,633.37	98,794.55	67,855.81	30,938.74
Methodist Building — Operating Fund (Note B) . . . . . N	23,832.69		57,609.95	57,609.95	81,442.64	57,588.18	23,854.46
Methodist Building—invested in Building Fund . . . . . N			96,240.80	96,240.80	96,240.80		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. . . . .						96,240.80	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Department of Gifts and Wills. T-2	64,238.85		23,084.77	23,084.77	87,323.62	28,413.11	58,910.51
Eliminations of transfer between funds . . . . .				(1,221,730.42)	(1,221,730.42)	(1,221,730.42)	
<b>Totals (Note B)</b> . . . . .	\$2,715,589.04	\$2,029,619.61	\$ 650,094.88	\$2,679,714.49	\$5,395,303.53	\$2,542,157.75	\$2,853,145.78

Notes:

A. Schedule references relate to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurers.

B. The fund balance at July 1, 1962, of the Methodist Building has been increased in the amount of \$4,080.84 to give effect to the elimination of the reserve for replacement which had been provided for in the conference year ended June 30, 1962.



**INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS**

For the 1962-63 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1963

	Total	Bur- lington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Gold- sboro
<b>Income for apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 35,933.03	\$ 3,621.92	\$ 4,085.00	\$ 2,860.34	\$ 4,588.50	\$ 4,147.80
District Superintendents' Fund .....	98,735.60	10,020.46	11,263.00	7,858.77	12,331.14	11,430.42
Conference Pension Fund .....	284,630.36	29,110.96	32,446.00	22,556.35	35,995.65	32,840.76
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	18,076.95	1,828.46	2,043.50	1,411.12	2,327.75	2,067.55
Sustantation Fund .....	18,076.96	1,828.46	2,043.50	1,411.13	2,327.75	2,067.55
Minimum Salary Fund .....	141,711.37	15,186.00	16,817.50	11,086.10	18,603.65	14,367.59
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	1,271,586.72	140,432.45	161,698.80	101,959.89	159,295.41	126,633.52
<b>Total Income for Apportionments</b> .....	<b>\$1,868,750.99</b>	<b>\$202,028.71</b>	<b>\$230,397.30</b>	<b>\$149,153.70</b>	<b>\$235,469.85</b>	<b>\$193,555.19</b>
<b>Income for specials:</b>						
Advance special — general .....	\$ 54,442.27	\$ 6,049.10	\$ 5,438.33	\$ 3,250.00	\$ 4,540.57	\$ 3,005.67
Advance special — conference .....	32,448.86	4,419.82	1,338.61	1,449.72	2,156.80	3,571.65
Church School Rally Day .....	10,918.74	1,375.60	1,303.70	979.51	1,518.88	1,291.73
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	11,547.18	1,092.75	1,295.93	851.77	1,965.87	1,016.86
Methodist Television Ministry .....	3,621.74	419.75	322.98	380.60	275.50	429.09
Race Relations .....	4,951.13	593.86	584.15	528.10	511.20	512.71
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	8,514.69	906.82	913.63	801.28	1,031.33	797.50
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	14,275.48	1,373.46	1,591.25	1,403.58	1,573.46	1,119.99
Methodist Student Day .....	3,819.93	431.98	327.29	405.00	339.29	382.20
Thanksgiving Offering .....	8,974.16	872.82	788.21	727.57	1,173.50	1,031.59
1% Plan .....	7,354.44	2,816.06	1,121.50	715.80	74.00	1,727.41
<b>Total Income for Specials</b> .....	<b>\$ 160,868.62</b>	<b>\$ 20,352.02</b>	<b>\$ 15,025.58</b>	<b>\$ 11,492.93</b>	<b>\$ 15,160.40</b>	<b>\$ 14,886.40</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges</b> .....	<b>\$2,029,619.61</b>	<b>\$222,380.73</b>	<b>\$245,422.88</b>	<b>\$160,646.63</b>	<b>\$250,630.25</b>	<b>\$208,441.59</b>
(Exhibit "B")						
Methodist Youth Fund .....	\$ 14,500.65	\$ 1,467.76	\$ 1,827.64	\$ 1,346.80	\$ 1,584.90	\$ 1,507.05
\$10.00 Club .....	61,652.53	5,620.00	7,017.53	3,455.00	6,065.00	7,520.00
General advance—specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	4,960.60	384.60	1,105.00	186.00	779.00	544.00
Conference advance—specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	2,017.50	105.00	27.50	109.00	425.00	30.00
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	345,475.75					

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1961-62 Items	Miscel- laneous
<b>Income for apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 4,182.04	\$ 5,119.72	\$ 3,966.58	\$ 3,339.13	\$ 22.00	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	11,434.50	14,084.98	11,016.45	9,233.88	62.00	
Conference Pension Fund .....	32,960.96	40,676.76	31,427.66	25,966.26	639.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	2,132.02	2,560.86	2,008.13	1,671.56	26.00	
Sustentation Fund .....	2,132.02	2,560.86	2,008.12	1,671.57	26.00	
Minimum Salary Fund .....	15,857.44	20,710.50	15,769.04	12,263.55	1,050.00	
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	134,575.27	203,448.15	156,670.09	95,410.74	1,462.40	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments .....</b>	<b>\$ 203,274.25</b>	<b>\$ 289,161.83</b>	<b>\$ 212,866.07</b>	<b>\$ 149,556.69</b>	<b>\$ 3,287.40</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Income for specials:</b>						
Advance special — general .....	8,188.65	19,744.72	2,510.02	1,575.21	35.00	105.00
Advance special — conference .....	3,067.50	11,354.16	4,093.43	959.67	37.50	
Church School Rally Day .....	1,147.05	1,389.58	1,084.07	813.62	15.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	1,111.78	1,944.87	1,240.09	1,007.26	20.00	
Methodist Television Ministry .....	331.98	675.69	396.00	368.15	22.00	
Race Relations .....	505.30	829.59	365.36	476.86	44.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	857.94	1,405.24	959.95	773.00	68.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	1,630.09	2,103.41	1,802.91	1,320.92	106.41	250.00
Methodist Student Day .....	480.23	576.57	376.67	443.40	57.00	
Thanksgiving Offering .....	648.63	1,970.80	892.84	833.20	35.00	
1% Plan .....	303.00	286.21	263.46	47.00		
<b>Total Income for Specials .....</b>	<b>\$ 18,272.15</b>	<b>\$ 42,280.84</b>	<b>\$ 13,985.10</b>	<b>\$ 8,618.29</b>	<b>\$ 439.91</b>	<b>\$ 355.00</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges .....</b>	<b>\$ 221,546.40</b>	<b>\$ 331,442.67</b>	<b>\$ 226,851.17</b>	<b>\$ 158,174.98</b>	<b>\$ 3,727.31</b>	<b>\$ 355.00</b>
(Exhibit "B")						
Methodist Youth Fund .....	1,854.21	2,137.74	1,295.41	1,103.70	\$	\$ 375.44
\$10.00 Club .....	6,545.00	12,525.00	5,655.00	5,950.00		1,300.00
General advance — specials — vouchers for direct gifts .....	1,427.00	421.00	62.00	52.00		
Conference advance — specials — vouchers for direct gifts .....	198.00	709.00	364.00	50.00		
College Capital Fund Campaign .....						

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS  
JUNE 30, 1963

	Amount	Total
<b>Conference Treasurer:</b>		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 668,589.28	
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....	40,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	730,492.10	\$1,439,081.38
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		476,651.02
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	309,838.38	339,838.38
<b>Minimum Salary:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan association .....		15,000.00
<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan association .....		11,000.00
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:</b>		
Stock 691 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$38,696.00) .....	\$ 49,639.89	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	44,641.00	94,280.89
<b>Board of Education:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....		6,700.00
<b>Conference Board of Trustees:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		293,763.69
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		20,959.91
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.:</b>		
Common stock (market value \$708,585.00) .....	\$ 616,202.22	
Trust, insurance companies and banks (market value \$55,114.00) .....	37,822.94	
Preferred stocks (market value \$57,700.00) .....	59,737.94	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$792,891.00) .....	770,928.32	
Real estate loans .....	391,202.14	
Savings account with bank .....	12,549.32	1,888,442.88
<b>Total</b> .....		\$4,585,718.15
<b>Elimination of Intertund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....</b>		1,881,344.99
<b>Total (Exhibit "A") .....</b>		\$2,704,373.16

**OTHER ASSETS**  
**JUNE 30, 1963**

	Amount	Total
<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>		
(Land, buildings, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)		
<b>Burlington District:</b>		
Grace .....	\$ 4,568.35	
Saint Paul .....	5,862.63	
Graham Christ .....	6,967.26	
<b>Durham District:</b>		
Aldersgate—Chapel Hill .....	4,403.56	
Amity—Chapel Hill .....	1,481.81	
Glendale Heights .....	15,290.23	
Wellons Village .....	10,561.97	
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>		
Brite Meadows .....	1,016.20	
Grace .....	4,856.87	
Kill Devil Hills .....	2,460.50	
Riverside .....	19,587.32	
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>		
Asbury .....	6,160.57	
Lyon Memorial .....	8,830.58	
Saint John .....	5,602.66	
Saint Matthews .....	43,563.21	
Wesley Heights .....	2,886.39	
Old Hundred .....	2,131.69	
Johnson Memorial .....	10,490.92	
Rockingham—Grace .....	7,660.24	
Bethany .....	441.67	
Sunny Acres Subdivision—Laurinburg .....	10,058.25	
<b>Goldsboro District:</b>		
Brogden—Wayne .....	10,756.87	
Jefferson .....	14,554.95	
Brietz Memorial .....	701.19	
Westwood .....	13,482.67	
New Hope .....	( 73.26)	
Seven Springs .....	1,330.00	
Salem .....	5,510.00	
<b>New Bern District:</b>		
Northwoods—Jacksonville .....	1,375.22	
Garber .....	24,651.22	
Shady Grove .....	1,000.00	
<b>Raleigh District:</b>		
White Memorial—Henderson .....	1,500.00	
Cokesbury .....	7,930.78	
Saint James .....	5,801.41	
Saint Mark's .....	5,028.17	
Mt. Ariel .....	7,359.88	
Land—U. S. 70 and N. C. 50 .....	20,000.00	
<b>Rocky Mount District:</b>		
Edgemont .....	7,052.91	
Hart .....	4,765.71	
<b>Wilmington District:</b>		
Pine Valley .....	22,571.03	
Monkey Junction .....	422.50	
Snead's Ferry .....	540.44	
Bethel Church—Waccamaw Circuit .....	24,000.00	
Devon Park .....	9,066.63	

Oleander Boulevard .....	2,341.45	
Ocean View .....	11,701.68	
Rocky Point .....	4,000.00	
Wrightsboro .....	2,678.00	
Home for Executive Director .....	25,186.50	

Total — Board of Missions, Inc. .... \$ 410,118.83  
(Exhibit "A")\*

Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:

Travel Deposit .....	\$ 425.00
----------------------	-----------

Total — Methodist Foundation, Inc.—  
Department of Gifts and Wills ..... \$ 425.00  
(Exhibit "A")

Methodist Building:

Building .....	\$ 654,148.25
Land improvements .....	12,367.50
Account receivable .....	686.63

Total — Methodist Building ..... \$ 667,202.38  
(Exhibit "A")

\*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balances by direct communication with the churches.

Schedule 3

INSURANCE IN FORCE

JUNE 30, 1963

Fire, lightning, and extended coverage:*		
Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue.....	90%	\$650,000.00
Contents—1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	40,000.00
Rents .....	80%	100,000.00
Public liability .....		500,000.00
Check forgery and alterations .....		10,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer .....		100,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer .....		25,000.00
Other employees—each .....		10,000.00

\*Loss payable clause to Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company.

Note: This schedule was prepared from information taken from the policies and does not purport to show all details of the coverage or the adequacy thereof. Only that coverage pertaining directly to the Conference Treasurer's office has been included in this schedule.

4. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

a. METHODIST CAMPS

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1962

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Methodist Camps, Board of Education  
North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1962, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.  
During the year \$1,806.54 was transferred from the checking account to a First Federal Savings and Loan Association savings account.

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Totals
<b>Receipts</b>				
Campers' fees .....	\$20,429.50	\$9,695.00	\$	\$30,124.50
Retreat groups .....	3,971.20	3,155.15	178.80	7,305.15
Store .....	2,296.76	1,587.93		3,884.69
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund .....	1,022.51			1,022.51
Waterfront .....	859.00			859.00
Special donations .....	50.00			50.00
T. J. Collier—caretaker's salary .....	1,670.71			1,670.71
TV offering .....	275.12			275.12
Gas tax refunds .....	24.94			24.94
Milk refunds .....	168.68			168.68
Sales tax refunds .....	64.85			64.85
Insurance refunds .....	38.80			38.80
Jesse Minnis—India fund .....		111.96		111.96
Reimbursement—building appraisal .....			21.86	21.86
Miscellaneous .....		155.40		155.40
		100.00		100.00
		7.20		7.20
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....		\$30,872.07	\$	\$
		\$14,812.64	\$	\$ 200.66
				\$ 45,885.37



Disbursements					
Salaries .....	7,567.45	\$		\$	\$11,414.22
Withholding and Social Security Tax .....	1,124.99				1,762.36
Counsellors' expenses .....	1,221.59				1,491.68
Food and kitchen supplies .....	8,205.95				11,601.70
Utilities .....	1,520.01				2,398.25
Promotion .....	440.20				802.42
Program and supplies .....	1,085.76				1,977.02
Camp repairs and maintenance .....	862.92				939.14
Auto, truck and tractor .....	507.36				507.36
Gas and oil .....	704.77				704.77
New equipment .....	2,040.00				2,390.00
Campers' refunds .....	343.20				413.20
Store .....	2,300.98				3,393.63
Insurance .....	791.66		28.85		1,319.13
Offering by campers .....	215.12				275.12
Miscellaneous .....	533.22				931.41
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund .....	710.00				710.00
Waterfront .....	2,337.22				2,337.22
Camp Committee .....					83.36
Appraisal of building .....					100.00
Conference Youth Camps—					391.68
M. J. Cowell, Treasurer .....	500.00				
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>33,072.40</b>		<b>13,548.42</b>		<b>28.85</b>
<b>Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ (2,200.33)</b>		<b>\$ 1,264.22</b>		<b>\$ (764.30)</b>
Transferral to savings account—First					(1,806.54)
Federal Savings and Loan Association .....					\$ (2,570.84)
Add: Cash Balance—January 1, 1962 .....					4,716.04
Cash Balance—December 31, 1962 .....					\$ 2,145.20

## Bank Reconciliation—December 31, 1962

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance per Bank Statement .....\$ 2,445.04

	Check Number	Amount	
Less: Outstanding Checks:	489	\$ 25.00	
	491	10.00	
	492	10.00	
	493	10.00	
	497	12.89	
	498	24.00	
	500	18.75	
	501	31.20	
	515	25.00	
	516	133.00	299.84
Cash Balance—December 31, 1962 .....			<u>\$ 2,145.20</u>

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director  
 Methodist Youth Assemblies  
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1963, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at June 30, 1963, was verified by reconciliation of statement furnished by the bank. The savings account maintained at First Federal Savings and Loan Association was verified.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended June 30, 1963  
 Checking Account — Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Receipts

Annual Conference Session .....		\$ 10,843.04
Methodist Youth Returns .....		2,304.51
Senior Assemblies .....		6,585.97
Order Youth Trail Hike.....		295.00
Refunds:		
Literature and resource material .....	\$ 62.66	
Travel expenses .....	198.12	
UN-Washington Study Tour .....	3,010.22	
Conference work .....	28.20	3,299.20
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>		<b>\$ 23,327.72</b>

Disbursements

Senior Assemblies		
Promotion .....	\$ 172.65	
Supplies .....	196.00	
Staff .....	525.91	
Home and Board .....	4,286.24	
Refunds .....	50.00	
Bookstore .....	165.69	
Bookstore change fund .....	70.00	
Methodist Youth Fund Offering .....	70.17	\$ 5,536.66
Annual Conference Session		
Supplies .....	\$ 410.04	
Staff .....	857.94	
Wake University .....	6,514.12	
Bible Day Offering .....	311.26	
Llama .....	25.00	
Fund .....	71.00	
Insurance .....	313.90	
Bonic .....	81.00	8,584.26
Other Assemblies		
Order Youth Trail Hike .....	\$ 200.36	
UN-Washington Study Tour .....	2,650.44	2,850.80
Conference Work .....		637.31
MYF Study Commission .....		700.00
Resource material .....		281.25
Stage .....		328.38
Office expense .....		729.82
Transfers to savings account .....		918.12

Automobile maintenance .....	1,018.73
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion .....	65.25
Youth Council .....	360.82
District work .....	235.13
Bank service charge .....	.95
Film purchased .....	25.00
Bonding insurance .....	40.00
Audit .....	55.00
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>22,367.48</b>
<b>Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 960.24</b>
Add: Cash balance—July 1, 1962 .....	2,141.11
<b>Cash Balance—June 30, 1963 .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,101.35</b>

**Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1963**

**Savings Accounts**

**Home Savings and Loan Association**

Cash Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	\$ 452.12
Transferred to First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	( 452.12)
<b>Balance—June 30, 1963 .....</b>	<b>-0-</b>

**First Federal Savings and Loan Association**

**Receipts**

Transferred from Home Savings and Loan Association .....	\$ 452.12
Transferred from checking account .....	918.11
Dividends .....	42.22
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,412.46</b>

**Disbursements**

**None**

Add: Cash Balance—July 1, 1962 .....	235.66
<b>Balance—June 30, 1963 .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,648.12</b>

**Bank Reconciliation — June 30, 1963**

**Wachovia Bank and Trust Company — Raleigh, North Carolina**

Balance per bank statement .....	\$ 7,039.91
Less: Outstanding checks:	

Number	Amount	Number	Amount
4631	\$ 1.00	4925	5.00
4893	5.00	4926	5.00
4904	6.70	4927	7.00
4918	3,402.05	4928	10.00
4919	14.66	4929	13.75
4920	20.40	4930	6.60
4921	180.00	4931	10.13
4922	70.17	4933	25.00
4923	5.00	4934	37.20
4924	93.20	4935	20.70
			3,938.50

<b>Balance per books — June 30, 1963 .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,101.35</b>
--	--------------------

**C. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK**

Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work  
 Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1962 through May 31, 1963 and submit the following financial statements:

- Exhibit "A"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund
- Exhibit "B"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund
- Schedule 1—Bank Reconciliation—Program Fund
- Schedule 2—Cash in Bank—Building Fund

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books and/or confirmation with depositories.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

*Exhibit A*

**PROGRAM FUND**

**Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1962 Through May 31, 1963**

**Receipts**

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	\$ 41,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	26,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, CJ (Note) .....	663.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, WSCS, SeJ .....	1,000.00
Interest on savings .....	907.38
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 69,570.38</b>
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1962 .....	3,775.61
<b>Total Cash Available .....</b>	<b>\$ 73,345.99</b>

**Disbursements**

Institutions	
W.N.C., Chapel Hill, North Carolina .....	\$ 9,050.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	8,165.00
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina .....	6,925.00
M.S.T.C., Boone, North Carolina .....	6,650.00
N.C.U.N.C., Greensboro, North Carolina .....	5,800.00
N.C.C., Cullowhee, North Carolina .....	5,600.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	5,500.00
N. C. College, Durham, North Carolina .....	1,750.00
W. & T. College, Greensboro, North Carolina .....	1,750.00
N.C.C., Greenville, North Carolina .....	4,000.00
Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina .....	850.00
Pembroke Teachers College, Pembroke, North Carolina ....	300.00
Mars Hill College Mars Hill, North Carolina .....	300.00
Campbell College, Buies Creek, North Carolina .....	250.00
<b>Total to Institutions .....</b>	<b>\$ 56,890.00</b>

**Contingency Fund**

Annual salary—David Andrews .....	\$ 1,068.51	
Duke University—M.S.F.—To apply against deficit .....	500.00	1,568.51

**State Director**

Salary .....	\$ 5,250.00
House allowance .....	600.00

Travel expense .....		1,285.03	
Secretarial expense .....		1,650.00	
Office expenses:			
Supplies, postage, etc. ....	\$1,050.03		
Office rent .....	650.00	1,700.03	
Student travel expense:			
State Student Council .....	\$ 200.00		
Student delegates .....	200.00	400.00	
State Conference .....		300.00	
<b>Total Director Expense .....</b>			<b>\$ 11,185.06</b>

**Miscellaneous Expenses**

Commission meeting expenses .....	\$	716.93	
Audit .....		75.00	
Office expenses:			
Secretarial services .....		300.00	
Bank service charges and check book .....		11.38	
Typewriter repairs, State Director's machine .....		49.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund—			
W. M. Wells, Jr. ....		279.50	
Medical services for David Andrews .....		40.00	
Duke Methodist Student Center—			
Special Appropriation .....		130.00	
Christmas Gift—State Director .....		50.00	
Directors' Retreat .....		156.40	
Blanket position bond .....		114.61	
<b>Total Miscellaneous Expenses .....</b>			<b>1,922.82</b>

**Total Disbursements .....****\$71,566.39****Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1963—Schedule 1****\$ 1,779.60**

Note: \$663.00 received from North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1963-64 Budget

**BUILDING FUND***Exhibit "B"***Receipts**

W.N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation—SeJ .....	\$	29,036.05
N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation—SeJ .....		17,800.00
W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign—SeJ .....		16,650.00
N.C. Conference—SeJ—College Development Crusade .....		5,825.00
Interest on savings .....		6,554.88
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>75,865.92</b>
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1962 .....		136,658.76
<b>Total Available Cash .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>212,524.68</b>

**Disbursements****Operation and Maintenance**

William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer, U.N.C. ..	\$	800.00
Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treasurer, East Carolina College .....		1,440.00
J. B. Harris, Treasurer, A.S.T.C. ....		580.00
Ralph Sutton, Treasurer, W.C.C. ....		1,200.00
Homer Bass, Treasurer, Duke Methodist		
Student Fellowship .....		1,375.00
R. S. Pinkerton, Treasurer, Raleigh Wesley		
Foundation, Raleigh, North Carolina .....		1,200.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Rollins, Treasurer, W.C.U.N.C. ....		1,200.00



Howard E. Butner, Treasurer, Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	1,200.00
	<u>\$ 8,995.00</u>
<b>Construction</b>	
B. Harris, Treasurer, A.S.T.C. ....	70,071.14
<b>Special Appropriations—Major Repairs—Note</b>	
William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer, U.N.C. ....	600.00
Iomer Bass, Treasurer, Duke ....	1,000.00
	<u>1,600.00</u>
<b>Other Miscellaneous Disbursements</b>	
Check book and bank service charges .....	5.23
	<u>5.23</u>
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	80,671.37
<b>Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1963—Schedule 2</b> .....	<u>\$131,853.32</u>
Note: Special Appropriations paid from reserve fund.	

*Schedule 1*

**PROGRAM FUND—CASH IN BANK  
May 31, 1963**

<b>Reconciliation—Checking Account</b>		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Balance per		
Bank Statement—May 31, 1963 .....		\$ 1,880.95
Less: (Outstanding Checks:	Check Number	Amount
	108	\$1,662.50
	143	13.20
	146	6.60
	149	11.49
	150	100.00
		<u>1,793.79</u>
<b>Balance per Books—May 31, 1963</b> .....		\$ 87.16
<b>Program Fund Savings Account</b>		
Balance at May 31, 1963 .....		353.18
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, North Carolina		
Balance at May 31, 1963 .....		1,339.26
<b>Total Cash in Banks—Savings and Checking</b> .....		<u>\$ 1,779.60</u>

*Schedule 2*

**BUILDING FUND—CASH IN BANK  
May 31, 1963**

<b>Reconciliation—Checking Account</b>		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—		
Balance per Bank Statement .....		\$ 16,361.42
Less: Outstanding Check No. 20 (for A.S.T.C. Construction) .....		16,000.00
		<u>361.42</u>
<b>Balance per Books—May 31, 1963</b> .....		\$ 361.42
<b>Savings Accounts</b>		
First Federal Savings and Loan—Durham .....		13,822.56
Home Savings and Loan—Durham .....		27,470.42
Home Savings and Loan—Chapel Hill (Reserve Fund) .....		4,628.52
Security Savings and Loan—Durham .....		14,940.06
First Federal Savings and Loan—Raleigh .....		16,788.52
Raleigh Savings and Loan .....		8,824.52
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company .....		45,017.39
		<u>\$ 131,853.32</u>

## d. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Durham, N. C.

## Balance Sheet, June 30, 1963

## Assets

Current assets (this includes share of general giving, 1962-63, and Mother's Day Offering 1962-63) .....	\$ 120,582.50
Investments .....	212,711.80
Fixed assets (including building, grounds, etc.) .....	1,293,411.11
Other assets .....	27,947.42
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,654,652.83</b>

## Liabilities and Equity

Current liabilities (this includes deferred income held by Conference Treasurer) .....	128,567.11
Reserves .....	37,752.17
Long-term liabilities (Mortgage payable — portion due after one year) .....	463,869.03
Equity .....	1,024,464.52
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,654,652.83</b>

## SECTION VII

# STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by  
D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
55	General Administration .....	1.16
56	Jurisdictional Budget .....	.99
56	Conference Administration .....	5.06
57	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.72
58	World Service .....	16.09
	Conference Program .....	10.30
		26.39
67	Colleges and Universities .....	27.74
68	Wesley Foundation (Program) .....	2.25
69	Wesley Foundation (Buildings) .....	1.33
70	Hospitals .....	2.14
71	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	20.60
72	Church Extension .....	11.62
		100.00%





CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MVE Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mves. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights ... Lee 10	604	19	25	9	3	6	7	641	7	14	40	36	1116	83	218	433	250	65	50	28	65	16	30	
132 Steele Street ... Lee 11	1400	35	26	...	29	6	10	1416	17	8	157	79	293	155	381	908	400	...	...	...	...	42		
132.5 Trinity-Lemon Springs	154	1	...	...	6	1	7	140	1	...	7	10	39	19	69	137	84	...	17	13	...	...		
Lemon Springs ... Lee 7	124	1	...	...	4	2	5	112	1	...	14	8	35	18	44	105	53	...	...	...	...	...		
Trinity ... Lee 7	278	1	...	...	10	3	9	252	2	...	21	18	74	37	113	242	137	25	17	23	...	...		
Total ...	207	1	2	...	1	...	1	208	2	1	31	14	35	21	61	131	64	...	...	5	...	5		
133 Saxapahaw ... Ala. 26	207	16	...	...	1	...	...	231	...	14	...	12	37	32	63	144	95	21	...	24	...	10		
133.5 Shiloh ... Ala. 27	736	21	15	3	7	8	8	752	6	6	71	38	144	82	269	533	263	...	20	34	...	24		
134 Siler City: First ... Cha. 26	105	1	...	...	...	...	4	81	...	1	2	7	12	9	27	55	38	...	...	...	...	...		
Siler City: Hickory Grove ... Cha. 11	105	1	...	...	...	2	...	99	1	11	7	12	28	20	45	105	83	...	7	17	...	...		
135 Siler City: Piney Grove ... Cha. 21	158	9	1	2	1	...	...	166	4	11	8	12	34	19	122	187	110	...	...	18	...	...		
Piney Grove ... Cha. 28	158	9	1	2	1	...	...	166	4	11	8	12	34	19	122	187	110	...	...	18	...	...		
West End ... Cha. 29	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	3	7	4	7	21	12	...	...	3	...	...		
Zion ... Cha. 29	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	3	7	4	7	21	12	...	...	3	...	...		
Total ...	376	19	1	4	2	21	6	369	5	23	18	34	81	52	201	338	243	...	7	26	...	...		
136 Silk Hope: Center ... Cha. 6	141	4	...	...	1	...	...	143	...	4	...	28	23	27	58	136	74	...	...	19	...	...		
Silk Hope: Mt. Vernon ... Cha. 19	225	2	...	...	3	...	2	220	...	2	...	20	25	37	65	147	93	...	...	15	...	...		
Mt. Vernon ... Cha. 19	225	2	...	...	3	...	2	220	...	2	...	20	25	37	65	147	93	...	...	15	...	...		
Sapling Ridge ... Cha. 25	139	...	...	...	1	...	...	136	...	...	...	7	15	26	61	109	57	...	...	14	...	...		
Sapling Ridge ... Cha. 25	139	...	...	...	1	...	...	136	...	...	...	7	15	26	61	109	57	...	...	14	...	...		
Total ...	505	6	...	...	1	4	5	499	6	6	...	55	63	90	184	392	224	...	...	48	...	...		
136.3 Smyrna: Bascomb's Chapel ... Moo. 1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	3	6	5	16	30	16	20	...	20	...	...		
Bascomb's Chapel ... Moo. 1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	3	6	5	16	30	16	20	...	20	...	...		
Smyrna ... Moo. 15	317	1	3	...	2	...	3	316	...	1	1	20	35	40	128	223	192	...	...	18	...	...		
Smyrna ... Moo. 15	317	1	3	...	2	...	3	316	...	1	1	20	35	40	128	223	192	...	...	18	...	...		
Total ...	347	1	3	...	2	...	3	346	...	1	1	23	41	45	144	253	218	...	...	38	...	...		
137 Swepsonville ... Ala. 28	365	2	...	...	2	...	2	335	2	...	13	57	33	33	155	264	106	46	20	12	...	6		
138 Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden, Ala. 7	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	11	7	17	21	56	30	...	...	...	...	...		
Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden, Ala. 7	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	11	7	17	21	56	30	...	...	...	...	...		
Concord ... Ora. 15	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	...	4	16	30	23	67	136	105	...	...	15	...	...		
Concord ... Ora. 15	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	...	4	16	30	23	67	136	105	...	...	15	...	...		
Orange Chapel ... Cas. 9	456	1	1	1	2	3	3	451	...	1	4	38	54	64	154	310	230	...	...	30	...	...		
Orange Chapel ... Cas. 9	456	1	1	1	2	3	3	451	...	1	4	38	54	64	154	310	230	...	...	30	...	...		
Total ... Cas. 9	300	1	5	2	3	...	...	302	1	...	19	18	32	28	66	144	105	...	...	20	...	...		
Yanceyville: Prospect ... Cas. 15	207	4	5	1	...	...	...	216	1	1	18	13	22	22	69	126	75	...	...	10	...	...		
Yanceyville ... Cas. 15	207	4	5	1	...	...	...	216	1	1	18	13	22	22	69	126	75	...	...	10	...	...		
Total ...	507	5	10	3	3	...	...	518	2	1	37	31	54	50	136	270	180	...	...	20	...	...		
District Total	23711	512	315	144	331	188	157	23697	203	335	1398	1628	4855	2963	8594	18040	10219	1075	539	1178	529	395	61	



**CHARGE AND CHURCH**

25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
100.7 Bellemont Ala. 1	1	84	12	14	...	1	54	140	...	...	2	1	11,200	19,000	...	1546	...
101 Bethel Ala. 3	1	71	4	15	...	1	54	150	...	...	4	1	67,300	15,000	...	2500	...
103 Bonlee: Hope Cha. 13	1	7	2	1	...	1	20	234.3	...	...	...	1	35,000	...	...	...	...
Meroney's Cha. 15	1	...	5	1	...	1	28	224.3	...	...	...	1	19,600	...	...	...	...
Providence Cha. 24	1	...	4	1	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	1	27,000	...	...	...	...
Total	3	7	11	3	...	3	67	5186	...	...	...	3	85,600	20,000	...	3750	...
104 Broadway Lee 1	4	35	1	10	...	1	35	196	...	...	5	1	33,000	9,500	...	5750	...
105 Burlington: Davis St. Ala. 4	35	123	18	1	...	1	242	1852	...	...	2	1	375,000	32,000	...	10,000	...
106.3 Faith Ala. 30	5	1	60	13	...	1	47	363	...	...	2	1	101,000	18,000	...	28,667	...
107 Front Street Ala. 5	1	171	28	27	...	1	324	1899	...	...	8	1	599,000	61,000	...	10,681	...
108.3 Grace Ala. 7	...	114	16	12	...	1	60	236	...	...	1	1	145,300	25,000	...	87,853	...
108.5 St. Paul Ala. 8	5	178	5	14	...	1	61	82	...	...	1	1	134,000	25,000	...	45,958	...
109 Trinity Ala. 9	1	40	10	...	...	1	36	200	...	...	3	1	150,000	20,000	...	26,500	...
110 Webb Ave. Ala. 10	12	1	45	4	...	1	75	322	...	...	2	1	162,000	10,000	...	32,450	...
111 West Burlington Ala. 11	15	1	86	2	...	1	129	330	...	...	1	38	170,000	12,000	...	14,661	...
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel Ala. 2	1	...	2	9	...	1	28	65	...	...	6	1	37,000	6,000	...	3,500	...
Camp Springs Cas. 3	1	...	...	9	...	1	17	85	...	...	4	1	50,000	...	...	3,500	...
Mt. Vernon Ala. 22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30,000	...	...	...	...
Total	2	...	2	18	...	2	45	150	...	...	10	3	90,000	15,000	...	7,000	...
113 Carthage Moo. 3	8	1	55	12	...	1	85	300	...	...	3	1	105,000	22,000	...	3,400	...
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron Moo. 2	1	20	1	...	...	1	18	1990	...	...	2	1	13,000	...	...	...	...
Center Lee 4	1	40	8	1	...	1	28	560	...	...	4	1	50,000	...	...	2,500	...
Total	2	60	8	2	...	2	46	2550	...	...	6	2	63,000	12,500	...	2,500	...
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel Cas. 1	1	21	5	6	...	1	34	982	...	...	...	1	40,000	...	...	...	...
Cas. 6	1	6	2	5	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	1	18,000	...	...	...	...
Locust Hill	1	30	2	10	...	1	28	542	...	...	1	17	60,000	...	...	8,900	...
Shady Grove Cas. 13	3	57	9	21	...	3	75	1524	...	...	2	3	118,000	15,000	...	8,500	...
Total	3	103	22	15	...	3	50	482	...	...	5	1	70,000	6,500	...	8,350	...
115 Fairview Ala. 14	7	32	2	...	...	1	77	239	...	...	...	1	103,000	1,000	...	20,000	...
116 Friendship Ala. 15	10	1	60	6	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	1	16,000	...	...	...	...
117 Glendon: Caribonton Lee 3	1	33	3	8	...	1	32	378	...	...	...	1	24,000	...	...	...	...
Cool Springs Moo. 4	1	30	...	6	...	1	32	154	...	...	...	1	15,000	...	...	...	...
Fair Promise Moo. 7	1	40	...	7	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	1	20,000	...	...	...	...
High Falls Moo. 8	1	103	9	26	...	3	56	544	...	...	...	4	77,000	9,000	...	...	...
Total	4	103	9	26	...	3	56	544	...	...	...	4	77,000	9,000	...	...	...

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Togetherness" Subsections	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	
118	Goldston: Asbury Cha. 1	1	55	2	1	...	1	24	55	...	...	1	55000	...	...	...	...		
	Bethlehem Lee 2	4	15	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12000	...	...	...	...		
	Cummock Lee 5	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...		
	Goldston Cha. 10	5	45	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	75000	...	...	...	...	...		
	<b>Total</b>	17	115	11	3	1	2	59	120	50	2	4	152000	11000	...	...	...		
118.5	Graham: Cedar Cliff Ala. 29	1	57	4	8	1	1	22	59	18	...	1	37000	...	...	...	...		
	Christ Ala. 12	...	1	77	1	6	1	50	51	...	...	1	50000	500	6000	23000	...		
	<b>Total</b>	2	94	5	14	1	2	70	110	...	...	2	87000	500	36000	7000	...		
119	Graham: First Ala. 17	1	148	15	1	...	1	214	716	...	...	3	260000	20000	30000	30000	...		
120	Haw River Ala. 18	13	1	123	6	...	1	39	700	...	...	3	60000	14500	3000	834	...		
120.1	Hebron Ala. 19	...	1	68	4	10	1	25	808	...	...	24	30000	3000	77791	...	...		
120.3	Hightower: Bethel Cas. 5	5	1	43	8	...	1	...	80	...	...	5	20000	...	...	...	...		
	Hebron Cas. 4	2	1	34	2	...	1	...	75	...	...	6	20000	...	...	...	...		
	Union Cas. 14	2	1	45	5	...	1	...	75	...	...	9	20000	...	...	...	...		
	<b>Total</b>	12	3	125	15	...	3	...	240	...	...	23	60000	18000	...	...	...		
121	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg Cas. 5	5	1	61	17	11	1	30	14	...	...	2	45000	...	...	...	...		
	Salem Pers. 15	...	...	71	4	9	1	39	49	...	...	17	60000	...	...	...	...		
	<b>Total</b>	5	2	132	21	20	2	59	63	...	...	43	105000	17500	3500	3500	...		
122	Mebane Ala. 20	18	1	180	13	20	1	187	1500	...	...	2	250000	30000	5500	...	...		
123	Milton: Connally Cas. 7	...	1	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...		
	Milton Cas. 16	...	1	17	4	3	1	21	64	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...		
	New Hope Cas. 8	...	1	20	5	...	...	14	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...		
	Purly Cas. 11	...	1	30	6	...	...	16	119	...	...	12	25000	...	...	...	...		
	Semora Cas. 12	...	1	20	7	...	...	16	151	...	...	2	10000	...	...	...	...		
	<b>Total</b>	5	106	6	24	2	3	69	344	...	...	14	70000	20000	...	...	...		
124	Moncure: Buckhorn Cha. 3	...	1	32	6	...	1	18	117	...	...	1	10900	...	...	...	...		
	Jones Chapel Lee 6	...	1	40	...	7	1	9	...	...	...	1	59000	...	...	...	...		
	Moncure Cha. 17	...	1	20	8	...	1	17	...	...	...	1	35000	200	...	...	...		
	Mt. Zion Cha. 20	...	1	15	7	...	1	10	4	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...		
	<b>Total</b>	4	107	2	21	7	4	54	121	...	...	1	114000	7500	200	1750	...		
124.3	Morris Chapel Har. 10	...	1	28	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	12000	16000	...	...	...		
125	Mt. Herman Ala. 21	9	1	128	15	19	1	63	213	...	...	1	12000	9000	...	...	...		
126	Pittsboro Cha. 22	5	1	70	5	9	1	62	291	...	...	4	61155	17000	600	...	...		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Total	4	51	2	24	186	4	332	332	11,900	161,000	4	11,900	3,000
127.3 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	1	62	7	4	1	1	812	812	8,000	8,000	1	8,000	2,000
Pleasant Hill	1	62	7	4	1	1	812	812	8,000	8,000	1	8,000	2,000
Total	2	62	7	11	2	2	812	812	20,000	28,000	2	20,000	29,000
127.5 Poplar Springs: Memphis	1	46	2	8	1	1	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1	3,000	7,350
Poplar Springs	1	46	2	8	1	1	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1	3,000	7,350
Total	25	102	12	1	1	1	192	192	19,000	25,000	2	19,000	9,000
128 Robbins: Moo. 13	5	40	6	10	1	1	650	650	44,000	44,000	1	44,000	42,000
Robbins: Flint Ridge	1	40	6	10	1	1	650	650	44,000	44,000	1	44,000	42,000
Rock Creek: Ala. 24	1	40	6	11	1	1	650	650	53,000	53,000	2	53,000	42,000
Total	2	40	6	11	2	2	77	77	8,000	20,000	1	8,000	12,000
129.7 St. Luke's: Ala. 31	3	40	3	7	1	1	40	40	52,000	52,000	1	52,000	60,000
St. Luke's: Phillips Chapel	1	40	3	7	1	1	40	40	52,000	52,000	1	52,000	60,000
130 Salem-Chapel: Ala. 23	1	65	6	13	2	2	292	292	15,000	15,000	2	15,000	10,000
Salem	1	65	6	13	2	2	292	292	15,000	15,000	2	15,000	10,000
Total	2	105	9	20	2	2	119	119	32	82,000	4	32	37,000
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	14	115	12	18	1	1	754	754	27,500	27,500	1	27,500	16,000
Sanford: Lee 11	1	115	35	20	1	1	263	263	25,000	25,000	1	25,000	15,500
132 Steele Street	33	115	35	20	1	1	106	106	42,000	42,000	1	42,000	15,500
132.5 Trinity-Lemon Springs	1	65	7	9	1	1	22	22	7,000	7,000	2	7,000	9,500
Lemon Springs	1	65	7	9	1	1	22	22	7,000	7,000	2	7,000	9,500
Trinity	2	115	16	16	2	2	395	395	43,000	43,000	1	43,000	20,000
Total	7	35	1	9	1	1	49	49	390	400	1	390	1,000
133 Saxapahaw: Ala. 26	1	50	14	7	1	1	146	146	9,000	9,000	1	9,000	11,500
Saxapahaw: Ala. 27	1	50	14	7	1	1	146	146	9,000	9,000	1	9,000	11,500
134 Siler City: First	17	86	19	16	1	1	26	26	42,000	42,000	1	42,000	15,000
Siler City: Hickory Grove	1	86	19	16	1	1	26	26	42,000	42,000	1	42,000	15,000
135 Siler City Ct.: Piney Grove	1	9	3	3	1	1	3	3	15,000	15,000	1	15,000	10,000
Siler City Ct.: Piney Grove	1	9	3	3	1	1	3	3	15,000	15,000	1	15,000	10,000
West End	1	9	10	10	1	1	5	5	7,500	7,500	1	7,500	11,500
Zion	1	9	10	10	1	1	5	5	7,500	7,500	1	7,500	11,500
Total	4	19	16	8	3	3	49	49	25	75,000	4	25	11,500
136 Silk Hope: Center	1	32	4	1	1	1	32	32	52,000	52,000	1	52,000	51,000
Silk Hope: Center	1	32	4	1	1	1	32	32	52,000	52,000	1	52,000	51,000
Mt. Vernon	1	58	2	1	1	1	28	28	6,000	6,000	1	6,000	5,100
Sapling Ridge	1	25	1	1	1	1	421	421	19,000	19,000	1	19,000	10,000
Total	3	115	6	3	3	3	839	839	35	157,000	3	35	51,000
136.3 Smyrna: Bascomb's Chapel	1	72	3	3	1	1	75	75	40,000	40,000	1	40,000	30,000
Smyrna: Bascomb's Chapel	1	72	3	3	1	1	75	75	40,000	40,000	1	40,000	30,000
Total	2	72	3	7	1	1	240	240	31,500	31,500	2	31,500	29,500
137 Swopeville: Ala. 28	1	45	2	12	1	1	7	7	20,000	20,000	1	20,000	463,6
Swopeville: Clover Garden	1	45	2	12	1	1	7	7	20,000	20,000	1	20,000	463,6
138 Whitney-Cross: Concord	4	60	1	8	1	1	17	17	32,000	32,000	1	32,000	46,346
Whitney-Cross: Orange Chapel	1	60	1	8	1	1	15	15	15,200	15,200	3	15,200	46,346
Total	9	105	1	21	2	2	32	32	50,000	50,000	1	50,000	5,000
139 Yanceyville: Prospect	4	1	40	1	12	1	27	27	135	135	2	135	5,000
Yanceyville: Prospect	4	1	40	1	12	1	27	27	135	135	2	135	5,000
Total	7	65	5	21	2	2	184	184	865	865	166	865	5,000
District Total	324	90	4102	440	625	29	3962	29118	25	5887355	92	5887355	482461

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	50	51	52	53	54	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
100.7 Bellemont	2762	...	2928	598	2800	2800	...	1000	61	43	43	336	142	1677	1677
101 Bethel	2000	600	2215	400	2500	2500	...	1100	75	50	50	400	144	1947	1947
103 Bonlee: Hope	...	...	1275	128	1200	1200	...	250	33	24	24	192	110	729	...
Meroney's	...	6000	170	162	1000	1000	...	225	29	20	20	160	82	564	...
Providence	1000	...	298	119	200	200	...	200	17	12	12	96	50	352	...
Total	1000	6000	1743	409	2800	2800	...	675	84	56	56	448	242	2601	2601
104 Broadway	1038	135	836	462	3500	3500	...	1500	64	19	128	408	204	1944	1944
105 Burlington: Davis St.	...	7334	22117	2857	7500	7500	...	750	225	150	150	1200	150	1058	11990
106.3 Faith	4276	516	3735	655	4000	4000	...	1000	120	80	220	640	308	3110	3110
107 Front Street	8595	4682	30594	4511	9000	9000	4220	1080	396	365	727	2115	1443	19974	24789
108.3 Grace	8061	927	4239	850	3000	3000	...	2200	90	60	165	480	60	1019	1019
108.5 St. Paul	5300	4100	3283	1118	3000	3000	...	1200	...	60	165	480	60	1509	1509
109 Trinity	4198	203	4000	400	1250	1250	...	3650	...	23	64	200	98	617	887
110 Webb Ave.	4557	791	5615	860	5000	5000	...	750	150	100	275	800	533	4648	4648
111 West Burlington	2311	142	1265	1685	5000	5000	...	1000	150	100	275	800	440	5279	5279
112 Burlington Ch.: Bethel	1400	...	475	240	1026	1026	...	514	35	21	56	164	81	...	...
Camp Springs	1400	...	795	253	1026	1026	...	414	35	20	57	165	71	824	...
Mt. Vernon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2800	...	1270	493	2052	2052	...	928	70	41	113	329	142	2140	2350
113 Carhage	1845	1845	1625	510	4500	4500	...	2000	135	90	247	725	303	4654	4649
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron	...	1800	400	160	660	660	...	550	19	13	36	106	13	406	...
Moo. 2	...	700	1871	474	1485	1485	...	935	45	30	82	237	30	...	...
Center: Lee	...	2500	2271	634	2145	2145	...	1485	64	43	118	343	129	1639	1943
Total	...	...	708	165	1296	1296	...	54	39	26	71	207	72	983	...
114.5 Cobb Ch.: Bethel	...	...	933	115	936	936	...	39	28	19	51	150	51	710	...
Locust Hill	...	...	2936	115	368	368	...	39	28	19	51	150	51	710	...
Shady Grove	4479	2936	1085	243	3600	3600	...	150	108	72	197	576	72	3841	3844
Total	4479	2936	2746	523	3600	3600	...	150	108	72	197	576	72	2727	3169
115 Fairview	2473	1265	1850	812	3900	3900	...	600	117	78	214	624	78	1913	3757
116 Friendship	...	31000	1700	825	4000	4000	...	1000	120	80	220	640	164	2217	2817
117 Glendon: Carbonton	...	230	90	140	900	900	...	325	27	18	50	144	18	429	...
Lee 3	...	140	180	178	900	900	...	275	27	18	50	144	18	429	...
Cool Springs	...	220	118	118	900	900	...	275	27	18	50	144	18	429	...
Fair Promise	...	...	555	140	900	900	...	325	27	18	50	144	18	429	...
High Falls	...	370	855	576	3600	3600	...	1200	108	72	200	576	72	1715	2827
Total	...	...	855	576	3600	3600	...	1200	108	72	200	576	72	2827	2829















CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—11 Years in an entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in an entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in an entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts., other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
200.5 Allensville-Trinity, Pers. 1	151	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	161	1	7	7	23	46	27	153	75	20	12	15	15	9	9	.....
Trinity ..... Gra. 13	159	9	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	163	1	5	2	13	26	52	134	70	7	7	6	20	9	.....	.....
Webb's Chapel ..... Pers. 19	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	4	8	8	9	28	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Dur. 1	338	14	2	3	1	1	5	5	350	2	12	9	40	107	80	315	155	27	19	21	35	18	.....	.....
201 Andrews-Seapstone, Pers. 1	92	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	2	.....	8	7	14	23	71	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrews ..... Dur. 1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	4	9	9	23	45	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wak. 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	12	25	56	116	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Dur. 22	152	.....	2	1	9	1	2	2	143	2	.....	9	12	25	23	226	127	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
202 Bahama: Mt. Bethel ..... Gra. 1	250	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	249	1	.....	24	18	59	62	226	127	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 7	180	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	181	3	2	12	14	27	20	47	108	85	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grove Hill ..... Dur. 7	46	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	4	10	6	20	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Dur. 2	226	4	1	4	2	.....	2	2	231	3	2	12	18	37	26	67	148	105	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
202.3 Bethesda ..... Dur. 2	106	5	10	4	2	.....	3	.....	120	.....	3	27	12	56	25	47	140	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
203 Brookside-Brookland: Br'nd, Pers. 2	105	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	4	10	23	35	29	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookside ..... Pers. 3	249	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	245	1	.....	4	17	33	58	93	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Dur. 5	354	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	1	4	4	26	93	122	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
204 Butner ..... Gra. 4	160	9	5	2	9	.....	1	1	165	2	4	51	10	53	42	129	78	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
205 Bynum ..... Cha. 4	231	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	3	7	9	7	25	15	46	93	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mann's Chapel ..... Cha. 14	91	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	3	1	10	32	8	35	85	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18	129	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	1	3	12	22	9	37	80	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Ora. 2	451	12	4	2	1	61	1	3	403	3	11	13	29	79	32	118	258	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
206 Carboro ..... Cha. 5	492	7	6	9	9	.....	4	4	497	3	4	8	31	118	30	127	306	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
206.8 Cedar Grove (Chatham) ..... Ora. 1	245	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	8	6	8	8	18	40	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Cas. 10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	4	15	13	44	26	52	135	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prospect ..... Ora. 4	275	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	4	15	13	44	26	52	135	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Ora. 19	428	7	16	7	30	4	2	4	269	5	4	84	15	130	14	88	247	147	39	30	9	.....	.....	.....
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4	91	1	2	3	8	.....	.....	.....	87	4	37	7	11	33	25	51	124	76	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 14	182	9	6	10	1	.....	2	.....	196	.....	1	11	15	33	23	51	124	76	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 5	934	9	35	19	35	3	2	4	973	6	3	81	48	170	168	181	585	322	147	62	83	.....	.....	.....
208 University ..... Ora. 6	224	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	226	3	2	14	15	27	29	75	146	72	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
208.3 Chestnut Ridge ..... Ora. 4	138	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	25	11	18	15	45	89	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord, Pers. 4	296	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	3	2	45	10	46	25	27	108	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10	434	4	3	2	14	.....	5	17	407	3	2	70	21	64	40	72	197	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Pers. 10	434	4	3	2	14	.....	5	17	407	3	2	70	21	64	40	72	197	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH





DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 28)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 34)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mrgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
235.5 Pleasant Green . . . . . Ora. 17	179	1	1	1	3	1	2	175	5	3	14	12	22	15	34	83	60	20	9	9	12	25	11	94
236 Rougemont: New Bethel . . . . . Ora. 12	209	3	2	2	2	2	3	209	1	3	15	14	40	23	50	127	82	33	11	5	11	5	11	23
Rougemont . . . . . Dur. 25	62	4	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	23	14	34	24	34	106	67	33	11	5	20	11	11	23
Rougemont . . . . . Dur. 26	187	4	4	3	2	2	1	191	1	4	23	14	34	24	34	106	67	33	11	5	20	11	11	23
Union Grove . . . . . Dur. 27	83	3	2	2	2	2	1	89	1	3	15	10	34	18	31	93	43	33	10	10	30	9	9	23
Total . . . . .	541	10	7	5	3	6	4	550	1	10	53	44	131	73	133	381	225	155	30	30	30	36	36	94
237 Roxboro: Ca-Vel . . . . . Pers. 11	201	2	1	2	1	1	1	204	3	2	18	14	24	14	55	107	65	15	15	15	10	10	9	23
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace . . . . . Pers. 12	344	3	2	2	2	2	1	348	3	3	12	16	93	38	127	278	147	23	23	23	23	23	23	55
Longhurst . . . . . Pers. 13	327	3	2	2	2	2	1	330	2	3	14	21	41	52	94	208	175	29	29	29	29	29	29	55
Total . . . . .	671	6	2	2	2	2	1	678	5	6	26	37	134	90	221	482	312	52	52	52	70	35	25	55
238 Long Memorial . . . . . Pers. 14	876	23	17	1	23	6	888	3	7	94	43	186	149	232	610	350	320	70	96	96	70	35	25	55
240 Stem-Bullock: Bullock . . . . . Gra. 3	62	1	1	1	1	1	2	44	1	1	9	7	10	13	34	28	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Stem . . . . . Gra. 11	136	1	1	1	1	1	2	137	1	1	27	5	14	8	54	34	41	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total . . . . .	198	2	2	2	2	2	3	181	2	2	36	7	24	21	88	62	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
240.7 Union Grove . . . . . Cha. 5	110	4	2	2	2	2	1	116	2	4	10	12	21	16	48	97	55	42	42	42	12	12	12	12
241 Walnut Grove: Carr . . . . . Ora. 1	70	3	2	2	2	2	1	73	2	2	6	15	14	25	60	32	32	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Walnut Grove . . . . . Ora. 18	345	2	2	2	2	2	1	344	2	2	16	22	20	55	113	42	42	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Total . . . . .	415	5	5	5	5	5	1	417	5	5	22	22	37	34	80	173	74	21	21	21	12	12	12	12
District Total . . . . .	23165	381	486	191	507	185	102	193	23226	198	243	1957	1371	4632	2981	6467	15451	8367	1286	755	1130	452	290	150



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Sing No. of classes or groups using or not using Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages,	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 13 Trinity ..... Gra. 13 Webb's Chapel ..... Pers. 19 Total ..... 17	5	1	74	8	10	..	1	35	550	..	..	..	1	35000	..	..	..	..
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1 Soapstone ..... Wak. 24 Total ..... 2	6	2	32	..	2	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	2	24000	..	2100	..	..
202 Bahama: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur. 22 Total ..... 6	6	1	49	..	15	732	1	37	239	..	..	1	1	66000	..	23300	..	..
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 1 Grove Hill ..... Gra. 7 Total ..... 2	..	1	70	4	8	300	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	42000	..	..	..	..
202.5 Bethesda: ..... Dur. 2 Total ..... 6	6	2	76	4	10	300	1	30	250	..	..	2	1	3000	..	16000	..	..
203 Brooksdale-Brookland: Br'lnd, Pers. 2 Brooksdale ..... Pers. 3 Total ..... 2	..	1	45	2	9	1025	1	19	1025	..	12	4	1	62000	..	1000	..	22250
204 Butner: Bynum ..... Gra. 4 Mann's Chapel ..... Cha. 4 Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18 Total ..... 3	..	1	30	2	1	30	1	21	26	..	..	..	3	34000	..	8000	..	..
206 Carriboro: ..... Ora. 2 Total ..... 5	5	1	125	5	11	126	1	60	154	..	..	2	1	110000	..	24000	..	..
206.8 Cedar Grove (Chatham): ..... Cha. 5 Total ..... 1	..	1	55	10	6	..	1	11	195	..	..	1	1	32000	..	..	..	..
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Ora. 1 Prospect ..... Cas 10 Total ..... 1	..	1	55	10	8	..	1	30	..	..	..	29	1	48000	..	..	..	..
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4 Total ..... 4	4	1	30	4	10	385	1	30	195	..	..	29	2	53000	..	8000	..	..
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 19 Total ..... 4	4	1	38	1	1	317	1	15	317	..	15	8	1	78700	..	1128	..	20506
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 14 Total ..... 5	5	1	44	1	11	..	1	38	1740	..	..	2	1	18000	..	29500	..	12000
208 University ..... Ora. 5 Chestnut Ridge ..... Ora. 6 Total ..... 1	1	1	122	6	19	400	1	208	10620	..	..	5	1	600000	..	25000	..	89326
208.3 Concord-Ridge ..... Pers. 4 Total ..... 2	2	1	48	3	6	94	1	32	168	..	..	1	1	5500	..	..	..	..
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord, Pers. 4 Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10 Total ..... 2	2	1	71	2	9	..	1	31	157	..	..	15	1	51000	..	..	..	1160
	..	2	114	2	18	..	2	73	282	..	15	..	2	93500	..	18000	..	1160

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Co-students in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W. S. C. S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
210 Creedmoor . . . . .	1	44	4	12	1	1	41	261	1	1	1	1	6,900	16,000	1,000	514	...	
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate . . . . .	1	57	16	1	1	1	27	654	1	1	2	1	34,500	15,500	...	...	...	
211 Asbury . . . . .	1	97	16	21	1	1	165	2363	1	48	5	1	4,250	26,500	...	17,000	...	
212 Bethany . . . . .	1	160	15	15	1	1	115	410	1	41	2	1	145,000	16,500	4,000	13,000	...	
213 Branson . . . . .	1	62	2	11	1	1	58	300	...	15	1	1	70,000	17,500	23,000	...	...	
214 Calvary . . . . .	1	70	6	15	1	1	117	1,052	1	30	14	1	34,812	21,812	...	53,522	...	
215 Carr . . . . .	1	82	9	24	1	1	100	509	1	30	2	1	245,000	24,000	9,000	179,229	...	
216 Duke's Chapel . . . . .	1	75	4	1	1	1	44	258	1	15	3	1	68,000	18,000	...	...	...	
217 Duke Memorial . . . . .	1	137	18	30	1	1	340	1,372	1	84	8	1	650,000	650,000	120,687	80,000	...	
218 Epworth . . . . .	1	66	5	11	1	1	45	1,248	...	...	...	1	127,600	19,450	...	75,000	...	
218.5 Glendale Heights . . . . .	1	63	11	1	1	1	25	75	1	7	2	1	80,000	17,000	...	11,000	...	
219 Lakewood . . . . .	10	35	2	13	1	1	64	748	1	18	7	1	57,000	12,000	...	...	...	
220 Maybrook-Massey: Massey . . . . .	1	20	...	6	1	1	15	71	...	...	...	1	12,000	...	...	...	...	
Maybrook . . . . .	1	11	...	4	1	1	10	35	...	...	...	1	12,000	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	2	31	10	10	2	2	25	106	...	...	...	2	24,000	16,000	...	6,336	...	
220.5 McMannen's . . . . .	1	90	15	11	1	1	45	537	...	...	...	1	61,000	21,000	...	9,000	...	
221 St. John . . . . .	1	20	2	6	1	1	10	25	...	...	...	1	54,000	2,000	...	5,000	...	
222 St. Paul . . . . .	3	95	17	19	1	1	77	523	1	36	7	1	205,000	10,000	23,500	10,000	...	
223 Trinity . . . . .	1	46	2	1	1	1	319	1,024	1	50	...	1	775,000	39,000	...	50,262	...	
224 Wellon's Village . . . . .	58	1	...	7	1	1	27	412	1	34	...	1	77,000	105,000	...	...	...	
224.5 Efland-Lebanon: Efland . . . . .	1	86	...	16	1	1	34	100	...	...	...	1	67,000	...	...	...	...	
Lebanon . . . . .	1	66	...	9	1	1	15	237	...	...	...	2	58,000	1,000	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	2	142	...	25	2	2	49	337	...	...	...	2	125,000	14,000	...	8,000	...	
224.8 Ellis Chapel . . . . .	1	31	5	...	1	1	17	98	...	...	...	1	17,000	...	...	17,000	...	
225 Eno . . . . .	1	35	1	7	1	1	19	...	...	...	...	1	13,500	...	...	3,904	...	
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel . . . . .	1	30	2	7	1	1	...	261	...	...	...	1	79,000	28,000	...	3,904	...	
226 Gray Rock: Bethel . . . . .	1	30	2	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	45,000	...	...	3,333	...	
Gray Rock . . . . .	1	27	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	30,000	...	...	3,333	...	
Shady Grove . . . . .	1	26	6	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	15,000	...	...	500	...	
Total . . . . .	3	88	12	17	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	90,000	16,000	500	10,000	...	
227 Hillsboro . . . . .	1	52	6	11	1	1	...	680	1	40	4	1	87,000	29,500	...	...	...	
228 Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove . . . . .	12	1	23	8	1	1	21	95	...	...	...	1	20,000	...	3130	...	...	
Lea's Chapel . . . . .	7	1	58	8	1	1	28	67	...	...	...	1	20,000	...	23,28	...	...	
Warren's Grove . . . . .	19	2	81	16	1	1	49	162	...	...	...	2	40,000	16,000	5,470	...	...	
Total . . . . .	19	2	81	16	1	1	49	162	...	...	...	2	40,000	16,000	5,470	...	...	

231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	Pers. 5	1	73	5	1	1	1	35	16	4	1	56100	13600	3400					
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 8	1	115	2	6	1	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....					
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 9	1	188	17	22	1	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	12700	.....	2900					
	<b>Total</b>		3	188	17	22	1	533	.....	.....	3	152700	6500	.....	2900					
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	1	83	9	12	.....	240	.....	3	1	70000	20500	.....	.....					
233	Oxford	Ora. 8	22	118	5	9	8	601	1	50	3	184000	34000	20000	.....					
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	10800	.....	.....	.....					
	Morrow's Chapel	Van. 13	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	11	1	10600	.....	1000	.....					
	Salem	Gra. 9	1	23	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	1	55000	.....	30000	25000					
	Stoval	Gra. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	1	7300	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b>		4	69	.....	18	.....	131	1	11	3	83400	17700	31000	25000					
234.5	Palmer's Grove	Ora. 16	.....	44	4	8	.....	51	.....	.....	1	9000	16300	4009	.....					
234.8	Parkwood	Ora. 16	.....	50	9	6	.....	459	1	14	3	50	15500	12000	.....					
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	.....	23	1	7	.....	1859	.....	.....	5	26000	16000	.....	.....					
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora. 12	4	43	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16000	.....	.....	.....					
	Riverview	Dur. 25	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11500	.....	.....	.....					
	Rougemont	Dur. 26	2	40	4	8	.....	161	.....	.....	4	18000	.....	1000	.....					
	Union Grove	Dur. 27	2	28	3	6	.....	135	.....	.....	26	15000	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b>		9	146	10	24	.....	296	.....	.....	34	60500	12000	1000	.....					
237	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers. 11	10	50	.....	7	.....	175	.....	.....	2	24500	5000	3700	.....					
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers. 12	.....	82	4	1	.....	304	1	21	1	100000	4000	.....	.....					
	Longhurst	Pers. 13	.....	77	2	1	.....	137	1	15	.....	75000	1500	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b>		2	211	6	2	.....	441	2	46	1	175000	29000	5500	.....					
238	Long Memorial	Pers. 14	20	104	23	19	1	4575	.....	.....	1	280000	44110	1585	34000					
240	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....					
	Stem	Gra. 11	.....	23	.....	5	.....	61	.....	.....	2	8000	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b>		2	23	.....	7	.....	61	.....	.....	2	14000	5000	.....	.....					
240.7	Union Grove	Cha. 5	.....	42	.....	5	.....	750	1	23	1	37500	19000	1400	.....					
241	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora. 1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	354	.....	.....	1	13500	.....	500	.....					
	Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	.....	38	1	8	.....	400	.....	.....	1	67617	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b>		2	38	2	13	.....	754	.....	.....	2	81117	15533	.....	500					
	<b>District Total</b>		335	4229	324	654	18	2534	77	3612	42137	21	715	313	83	7117645	986433	226630	699852	138

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1	.....	2600	410	287	.....	1700	.....	250	34	34	94	272	34	83	900	.....	.....
Trinity ..... Gra. 13	.....	1350	370	310	.....	1700	.....	250	34	34	94	272	34	83	900	.....	.....
Webb's Chapel ..... Pers. 19	.....	100	100	50	.....	100	.....	.....	2	2	5	16	2	3	55	.....	.....
Total	.....	4050	880	647	.....	3500	.....	500	70	70	193	560	70	169	1855	2917	2917
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1	450	123	507	108	.....	720	.....	480	14	14	40	115	14	30	500	.....	.....
Soapstone ..... Wak. 24	.....	50	430	56	.....	600	.....	120	12	12	33	95	12	21	200	.....	.....
Total	.....	173	937	164	.....	1320	.....	1200	26	26	73	211	26	51	700	1087	1087
202 Bahama: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur. 22	450	1259	969	355	.....	4000	.....	1200	80	80	220	640	80	158	1630	2608	2608
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 1	1115	.....	.....	300	.....	1800	.....	300	36	36	99	288	36	119	1400	.....	.....
Grove Hill ..... Gra. 7	1115	.....	.....	25	.....	600	.....	100	12	12	33	95	12	27	325	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	2400	.....	400	48	48	132	384	48	146	1725	2483	2483
202.5 Bethesda ..... Dur. 2	34207	2116	1132	393	.....	1200	.....	500	24	24	66	192	24	55	250	611	611
203 Brookside-Brookland: Br'l'nd, Pers. 2	460	.....	337	120	.....	700	.....	230	14	14	39	112	14	73	475	.....	.....
Brookside ..... Pers. 3	3667	138	2179	858	.....	2100	.....	650	42	42	115	336	42	180	1725	.....	.....
Total	4127	138	2516	978	.....	2800	.....	880	56	56	154	448	56	253	2000	3167	3167
204 Butner ..... Gra. 4	830	.....	1634	205	.....	3600	.....	.....	54	72	198	576	72	127	2000	1745	1745
205 Bynum: Bynum ..... Cha. 4	.....	.....	474	103	.....	1400	.....	320	28	28	78	224	28	99	875	.....	.....
Mann's Chapel ..... Cha. 14	.....	500	444	95	.....	1050	.....	120	21	21	58	168	21	75	485	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18	.....	.....	415	217	.....	1050	.....	160	21	21	58	168	21	75	585	.....	.....
Total	.....	500	1333	415	.....	3500	.....	600	70	70	193	560	70	249	1945	3087	3087
206 Carboro ..... Ora. 2	.....	525	2784	803	.....	5000	.....	600	100	100	275	800	100	341	2650	4266	4266
206.8 Cedar Grove (Chatham) ..... Cha. 5	.....	.....	390	33	.....	1000	.....	500	20	20	55	160	20	370	663	663	663
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Ora. 1	.....	1143	941	451	.....	2800	.....	500	54	54	149	432	54	165	1690	.....	.....
Prospect ..... Cas. 10	.....	26	141	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	4	4	11	32	4	22	150	.....	.....
Total	.....	1169	1082	.....	.....	3000	.....	500	58	58	160	464	58	187	1840	2767	2767
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4	3754	.....	1117	209	.....	3500	.....	774	70	70	193	560	70	75	500	1468	1468
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 19	2460	.....	234	1000	.....	1000	.....	600	20	20	55	160	20	55	200	510	510
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 14	2272	.....	1114	211	.....	1800	.....	600	36	36	99	288	36	66	1130	1655	1655
208 University ..... Ora. 5	8086	27121	15044	1481	.....	7500	.....	1000	150	150	413	1200	150	739	5800	8452	8452
208.3 Chestnut Ridge ..... Ora. 6	.....	.....	852	476	.....	1200	.....	300	30	24	66	192	24	61	1080	1447	1447
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord, Pers. 4	.....	50	1273	208	.....	1300	.....	200	36	36	72	208	26	120	1000	.....	.....
Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10	1345	977	1475	249	.....	1300	.....	200	26	26	72	208	26	120	1000	.....	.....
Total	1345	977	2748	457	.....	2600	.....	400	52	52	144	416	52	240	2000	2904	2904

CHARGE AND CHURCH

213	Branson	Dur. 6	2756	3298	400	4500	4500	300	90	248	720	386	3911
214	Calvary	Dur. 7	1164	8861	650	5800	5800	700	116	319	928	619	6179
215	Carr	Dur. 8	4025	12992	1275	7200	6000	1200	144	396	1152	884	9720
216	Duke's Chapel	Dur. 9	1785	844	844	4200	4200	750	84	231	672	377	4283
217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	7199	34658	4626	14000	9000	1850	280	770	2240	1652	32967
218	Epworth	Dur. 11	6500	6100	900	6000	6000	600	120	330	960	110	3240
219	Glendale Heights	Dur. 28	7300	2500	1000	3000	3000	600	60	165	480	60	1375
220	Lakewood	Dur. 12	1356	4346	427	5000	5000	500	100	275	800	358	1540
221	Maybrook-Massey	Dur. 13	.....	100	100	.....	.....	200	11	31	88	11	360
222	Maybrook	Dur. 14	.....	295	75	.....	.....	100	15	41	120	15	290
223	Total	.....	1224	395	175	1300	1300	300	26	72	208	60	1059
220.5	McMann's	Dur. 15	1500	2850	2059	2000	2000	400	40	110	320	158	2383
221	St. John	Dur. 16	150	1698	960	900	900	900	18	50	144	18	410
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	8700	8477	647	4980	4800	1400	96	264	768	433	5604
223	Trinity	Dur. 18	3000	29799	2242	9000	9000	500	180	495	1440	2133	24903
224	Wellon's Village	Dur. 19	6589	2503	571	1800	1800	500	36	99	288	36	784
224.5	Eland-Lebanon	Dur. 8	.....	2901	785	.....	.....	240	42	115	336	105	1490
225	Lebanon	Ora. 11	.....	230	343	.....	.....	110	21	58	168	21	690
224.8	Ellis Chapel	Dur. 20	.....	3372	948	3150	3150	350	63	173	504	158	3141
225	Eno	Ora. 9	.....	550	10	900	900	300	18	50	144	36	443
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	1346	800	340	110	1600	220	32	88	.....	70	1130
226	Gray Rock	Gra. 2	.....	800	465	3600	3600	1100	72	198	576	205	2588
226.5	Gray Rock	Gra. 6	.....	220	90	.....	.....	230	15	42	123	16	600
227	Gray Rock	Gra. 10	.....	230	95	.....	.....	230	16	43	123	15	600
227.5	Shady Grove	Gra. 10	.....	200	85	.....	.....	90	13	36	106	13	450
228	Total	.....	408	650	270	2200	2200	550	44	121	352	44	1650
227	Hillsboro	Ora. 10	.....	3550	286	4500	4500	1000	90	248	7720	90	242
228	Les's Chapel-Warren's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
228	Les's Chapel	Pers. 7	130	624	229	.....	.....	200	29	80	232	29	650
228	Warren's Grove	Pers. 16	171	1015	311	.....	.....	200	29	80	232	29	650
229	Total	.....	301	1639	540	2900	2900	400	58	160	464	58	1300
229	Merritts-Ebenezer	Cha. 8	.....	267	1054	245	.....	900	18	49	144	.....	633
229	Merritts	Cha. 16	.....	1225	778	185	.....	900	18	49	144	.....	593
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	.....	1492	1832	439	1800	500	36	98	288	100	1719
230.5	Mt. Tabor	Dur. 24	1320	811	1314	200	3000	1000	60	165	480	60	2730
231	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 5	.....	1000	680	108	1600	400	32	88	246	32	500
231	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 8	.....	317	260	.....	.....	350	19	53	152	19	958
231	Mt. Zion	Pers. 9	.....	150	60	.....	.....	70	4	10	30	4	150
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	.....	2900	125	.....	.....	70	4	10	30	4	150
233	Oxford	Gra. 8	.....	3900	2567	445	2700	580	31	86	251	122	1240
234	Oxford Ct. Hermon	Van. 10	.....	181	1430	421	3000	1000	54	148	433	54	3031
234	Oxford Ct. Hermon	Van. 13	.....	2000	10151	1783	6000	600	60	165	480	60	1650
234	Morrow's Chapel	Van. 9	.....	170	266	91	.....	750	120	330	960	120	679
234	Salem	Gra. 9	.....	1215	386	126	.....	110	16	44	127	16	490
234	Stoval	Gra. 12	.....	21400	520	124	.....	125	18	49	144	18	575
234.5	Total	.....	23277	492	31	.....	.....	200	29	79	230	29	855
234.5	Palmer's Grove	Ora. 16	.....	1404	462	3613	.....	52	9	27	77	9	32
234.8	Parkwood	.....	.....	15	418	97	1600	240	32	88	256	32	70
234.8	Parkwood	.....	.....	558	4376	469	600	300	12	33	96	12	443

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	51	52	53	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments	
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration: Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associates)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastors' Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimt to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised		
235.5 Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	1477	58	496	174	2400	2400	600	48	48	48	384	48	111	1215	1938	
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora. 12	.....	175	186	110	1100	1100	240	22	22	161	176	22	53	660	.....	
Riverview	Dur. 25	.....	175	125	80	200	200	100	4	4	11	32	4	13	160	.....	
Rougemont	Dur. 26	.....	628	562	405	1250	271	390	25	25	69	200	25	64	270	.....	
Union Grove	Dur. 27	.....	200	216	206	550	80	270	11	11	30	88	11	17	220	.....	
Total		.....	1178	1088	801	3100	501	1000	62	62	171	496	62	147	1830	2768	
237 Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers. 11	.....	23	.....	.....	2600	2600	650	52	52	143	416	52	176	1510	2349	
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers. 12	.....	4350	1548	347	2100	2100	900	42	42	116	336	42	167	1615	.....	
Longhurst	Pers. 13	.....	600	2037	223	2100	2100	900	42	42	116	336	42	167	1615	.....	
Total		.....	4950	3605	570	4200	4200	1800	84	84	232	672	84	334	3230	4636	
238 Long Memorial	Pers. 14	1347	36053	960	4760	6600	6600	1400	132	132	363	1056	132	858	10000	12541	
240 Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra. 3	.....	172	32	31	500	500	100	20	20	27	80	20	36	37	.....	
Stem	Gra. 11	.....	344	517	187	1000	1000	200	20	20	56	160	20	72	467	.....	
Total		.....	516	549	218	1500	1500	300	20	20	83	240	30	108	708	1199	
240.7 Union Grove	Cha. 5	.....	564	4140	827	1800	1800	500	36	36	99	288	36	52	600	1111	
241 Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora. 1	.....	1754	150	70	600	600	.....	12	12	33	96	12	44	430	.....	
Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	.....	380	363	211	2400	2400	.....	48	48	132	384	48	154	1250	.....	
Total		.....	2134	513	281	3000	3000	.....	60	60	165	480	60	198	1680	2643	
District Total		142017	175630	225068	39177	204563	198599	6701	37601	4087	11249	32446	4081	16794	161852	230479	231750



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(8) Ministerial Education	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(9) World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10,000 Club	(11) Church School Rally Days	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1 Trinity ..... Gra. 13 Webb's Chapel ..... Pers. 19 Total ..... 24	.....	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	200	100	222	7307
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1 Soapstone ..... Wak. 24 Total ..... 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6019
202 Bahamar: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur. 22 Total ..... 100	.....	17	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 1 Grove Hill ..... Gra. 7 Total ..... 14	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3176
202.5 Bethesda ..... Dur. 2 Total ..... 25	.....	21	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1642
203 Brooksdale-Brookland: Br'l'nd, Pers. 2 Brooksdale ..... Pers. 3 Total ..... 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4780
204 Butner ..... Gra. 4 Total ..... 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12978
205 Bynum: Bynum ..... Cha. 4 Mann's Chapel ..... Cha. 14 Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18 Total ..... 115	.....	45	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6030
206 Carboro ..... Ora. 2 Total ..... 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1349
206.8 Cedar Grove (Chatham) ..... Cha. 5 Total ..... 72	.....	55	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7608
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Cas 10 Total ..... 72	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40544
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4 Total ..... 75	.....	60	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2753
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 19 Total ..... 16	.....	24	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 14 Total ..... 17	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12799
208 University ..... Ora. 5 Total ..... 10	.....	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15552
208.3 Chestnut Ridge ..... Ora. 6 Total ..... 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8356
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord, Pers. 4 Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10 Total ..... 56	.....	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3925

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		ADVANCE SPECIALS										GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported										
		(9) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	(9) Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgivg Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	
210	Creedmoor	.....	25	15	158	10	.....	40	29	21	4	10	.....	34	.....	36	.....	652	.....	248	15032	
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5	3	8	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	10270	
211	Asbury	.....	575	50	.....	200	.....	590	55	41	10	41	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	1020	.....	1189	60736	
212	Asbury	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	36	20	10	37	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	977	.....	392	22756	
213	Bethany	.....	14	26	17	.....	.....	70	45	25	20	10	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	394	.....	350	16417	
214	Branson	.....	60	70	.....	.....	.....	130	53	25	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	374	.....	1206	38161	
215	Calvary	.....	71	.....	15	.....	.....	160	15	15	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	909	41092	
216	Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	15	15	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	120	800	
217	Duke's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	60	15	15	10	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	288	17158	
217	Duke Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	802	70	70	25	50	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	2559	.....	3188	104636	
218	Epworth	.....	20	10	150	.....	.....	120	24	26	.....	46	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	261	29817	
218.5	Glendale Heights	.....	50	10	.....	.....	.....	280	7	21	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	130	16246	
219	Glendale Heights	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	9	24	5	14	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	385	.....	349	19677	
220	Lakewood	.....	15	.....	.....	18	.....	30	7	8	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	30	1713	
220	Maybrook-Massey	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	30	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	6	3119	
220	Maybrook	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	6	3119	
220.5	Total	.....	22	6	.....	.....	.....	30	15	15	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	36	10909	
221	McMann's	.....	43	7	16	.....	.....	30	5	5	2	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	150	5893	
221	St. John	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	25	.....	5	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	35	5893	
222	St. Paul	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	120	5	15	5	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	296	31213	
223	Trinity	.....	1750	5	.....	89	.....	1650	201	121	.....	30	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	7700	.....	2283	94141	
224	Wellon's Village	.....	50	.....	101	.....	.....	260	28	5	6	4	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	85	13941	
224.5	Eftland-Lebanon	.....	.....	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	8	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	9331	
224.5	Eftland-Lebanon	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	3509	
224.5	Total	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12640	12640	
224.8	Ellis Chapel	.....	58	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	8	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	2301	
225	Eno	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3078	
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3078	
226	Gray, Rock: Bethel	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	30	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	102	10701	
226	Gray, Rock: Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2339	
226	Gray, Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2371
226	Gray, Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1868
226	Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	6576
226	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	429	16806
227	Hillisboro	.....	140	250	.....	10	.....	130	15	40	15	15	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	1730	.....	130	16806	
228	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	6527
228	Lea's Chapel	.....	35	18	10	.....	.....	.....	20	12	.....	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	5001
228	Warren's Grove	.....	35	18	6	.....	.....	100	20	11	.....	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	11528
228	Total	.....	70	36	12	.....	.....	100	40	23	.....	7	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	11528









ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
325 Plymouth	491	5	7	2	12	56	2	5	430	6	5	51	29	88	43	92	257	170	15	30	15	10	14	14	10
326 Roper	115	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	120	2	4	9	8	31	7	50	96	50	10	10	13	10	4	4	4
327 South Camden	162	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	163	2	4	4	12	49	34	67	162	105	13	10	13	10	10	10	10
Perkins	302	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	129	2	4	4	11	3	28	64	131	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Wresley	302	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	303	2	1	2	11	36	26	54	127	93	12	12	12	10	10	10	10
Total	588	5	4	3	2	1	1	3	595	4	5	10	34	113	83	185	420	263	35	35	35	15	3	3	3
328 South Mills; McBride	121	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	1	6	8	11	36	8	58	113	76	12	12	12	15	3	3	3
Sharon	78	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	6	4	11	24	18	17	70	42	15	15	15	10	5	5	5
Trinity	202	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	204	1	1	7	13	24	33	83	153	119	15	15	15	10	5	5	5
Total	401	15	1	1	1	1	3	416	2	13	19	35	84	59	159	336	237	15	12	12	15	10	8	8	8
329 Stumpy Pt.-E. Laker; E. Lake	35	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stumpy Point	147	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	147	4	1	20	12	32	26	53	128	67	15	15	15	11	11	11	11
Total	182	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	180	4	2	20	15	32	26	58	131	81	15	15	15	11	11	11	11
330 Swanquarter; Epworth	68	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	68	1	2	1	5	1	10	10	26	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Fairfield	87	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	90	1	3	6	6	26	10	34	76	72	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Providence	147	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	146	1	1	10	11	11	36	68	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Soule	137	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	126	7	7	5	17	13	22	57	51	51	14	14	14	17	17	17	17
Total	439	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	365	1	12	1	26	55	44	102	227	188	14	14	14	14	55	55	55
331 Union-Brite Meadows:																									
Brite Meadows	43	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	40	2	9	9	6	26	10	18	60	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Union	183	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	183	2	2	15	48	43	70	176	112	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Total	226	9	12	12	12	12	12	12	223	4	25	21	74	53	88	256	137	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
332 Wanchese	458	8	2	16	2	16	2	16	400	7	4	100	12	124	72	144	332	190	12	12	12	18	5	22	22
Washington: First	1208	32	16	3	17	3	17	3	1225	7	10	18	39	182	117	286	624	202	38	38	38	55	7	2	2
Washington Ct.; Wares	118	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	121	4	3	14	36	35	28	113	63	15	15	15	10	7	2	2	
Whorton	132	5	2	2	4	2	4	2	131	3	5	4	19	26	21	26	92	55	14	14	11	8	3	3	
Total	250	9	8	4	4	4	4	4	259	9	9	7	33	62	56	54	235	118	29	29	21	15	3	3	3
District Total	15947	305	177	72	209	252	57	166	15615	127	167	1246	1028	3014	2127	4420	10589	6414	557	259	747	215	244	244	244





ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using Not using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	Her. 2	1	17	4	2	139	1	16	49	1	1	1	18000	18000	1	1	1	1	1
	Powellsville	Her. 7	1	6	4	2	139	1	8	31	1	1	1	8000	8000	1	1	1	1	1
	Union	Her. 4	1	1	7	1	142	1	17	40	1	1	1	33500	33500	1	1	1	1	1
	Winton	Her. 5	1	1	2	1	281	1	10	6	1	1	1	10700	10700	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		4	23	17	2	281	4	51	123	4	4	4	70200	70200	4	4	4	4	4
314	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar. 1	1	1	4	1	1833	1	29	1833	1	1	1	600000	600000	1	1	1	1	1
	Frisco	Dar. 7	1	1	4	1	110	1	31	549	1	1	1	15000	15000	1	1	1	1	1
	Hatteras	Dar. 8	1	1	7	1	147	1	26	400	1	1	1	80433	80433	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		3	78	23	1	68	3	111	2579	3	3	3	156433	156433	3	3	3	3	3
315	Hertford	Perq. 4	1	100	12	16	32	1	106	1050	1	1	1	264711	264711	1	1	1	1	1
316	Kinnakeet: Clark, Bethel	Dar. 2	1	1	4	1	110	1	31	549	1	1	1	14000	14000	1	1	1	1	1
	Fair Haven	Dar. 6	1	1	7	1	289	2	57	949	2	2	2	59500	59500	2	2	2	2	2
	St. John	Dar. 12	1	45	2	16	289	2	57	949	2	2	2	2765	2765	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		3	45	2	16	289	2	57	949	2	2	2	9000	9000	1	1	1	1	1
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar. 3	1	1	2	1	36	1	36	168	1	1	1	100000	100000	1	1	1	1	1
	Duck	Dar. 4	1	1	2	1	36	1	36	168	1	1	1	111765	111765	1	1	1	1	1
	Kitty Hawk	Dar. 9	1	70	4	13	36	1	36	168	1	1	1	5000	5000	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		3	88	4	13	36	1	36	168	1	1	1	30000	30000	3	3	3	3	3
317.9	Mann's Harbor	Dar. 10	1	64	2	6	112	1	112	291	1	1	1	17000	17000	1	1	1	1	1
318	Manteo	Dar. 11	30	99	11	13	209	3	82	1680	3	3	3	60000	60000	3	3	3	3	3
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd. 1	6	1	1	1	6	1	11	47	1	1	1	2700	2700	1	1	1	1	1
	Bethany	Hyd. 2	11	1	2	1	6	1	11	47	1	1	1	41000	41000	1	1	1	1	1
	Englehard	Hyd. 3	10	25	7	2	209	1	34	523	2	2	2	15000	15000	2	2	2	2	2
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd. 9	37	15	7	7	209	1	25	14500	1	1	1	14500	14500	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		94	40	9	17	209	3	82	1680	3	3	3	8500	8500	4	4	4	4	4
320	Moyock	Cur. 4	6	105	4	5	2	29	57	154	1	1	1	32000	32000	1	1	1	1	1
321	Murfreesboro	Her. 3	12	41	3	11	1	1	57	154	1	1	1	75000	75000	1	1	1	1	1
321.3	New Hope-W'dland: N. Hope, Perq.	Perq. 5	1	73	5	9	1	1	87	162	1	1	1	41000	41000	1	1	1	1	1
	Woodland	Perq. 7	1	56	3	9	1	1	162	246	1	1	1	35660	35660	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		3	129	8	10	747	2	246	398	2	2	2	76660	76660	2	2	2	2	2
321.5	Newland: Grace	Pas. 5	1	60	5	6	1	1	25	161	1	1	1	48700	48700	1	1	1	1	1
	Newland	Pas. 9	1	63	14	5	2	1	52	161	1	1	1	48000	48000	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		2	123	19	11	3	2	77	322	2	2	2	94700	94700	2	2	2	2	2

322.5 Orasake: Ozee Lake Partsmouth	Hyd. 6	1	70	9	8	1	304	1	96	1,443	.....	.....	.....	12	40,000	.....	.....	.....	
323 Pasquotank: Hall's Creek Pas. 6	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,443	.....	.....	.....	12	40,000	.....	.....	.....	
Mr. Hermon Pas. 8	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	
Newbegun Pas. 8	1	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	1	38,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	3	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	
324 Perquimans: Cedar Grove Perq. 2	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	.....	.....	.....	3	71,000	.....	.....	.....	
Epworth Perq. 6	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	2	17,000	.....	.....	.....	
Oak Grove Perq. 6	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	957	.....	.....	.....	1	12,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	3	27,000	.....	.....	.....	
324.5 Pilmoor Memorial Cur. 5	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,152	.....	.....	.....	6	56,500	.....	.....	.....	
324.8 Pleasant Grove-Mackeys: Mackeys Was. 2	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35,000	.....	.....	.....	
Pleasant Grove Was. 4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	1	17,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	2	11,500	.....	.....	.....	
325 Plymouth Was. 5	17	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	809	.....	.....	.....	5	200,000	.....	.....	.....	
326 Roper Was. 2	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	595	.....	.....	.....	16	22,000	.....	.....	.....	
327 South Camden: Camden Cam. 1	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	1	23,900	.....	.....	.....	
Perkins Cam. 6	1	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	.....	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	
Wesley Cam. 5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	63,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	3	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	.....	.....	.....	1	101,900	.....	.....	.....	
328 South Mills: McBride Cam. 2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	3	38,000	.....	.....	.....	
Sharon Cam. 3	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	1	18,000	.....	.....	.....	
Trinity Cam. 4	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	.....	1	18,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	10	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	3	116,000	.....	.....	.....	
329 Stumpy Pt.-E. Lake: E. Lake Dar. 5	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,500	.....	.....	.....	
Stumpy Point Dar. 13	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	2	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	2	50,500	.....	.....	.....	
330 Swanquarter: Epworth Hyd. 4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	
Fairfield Hyd. 5	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	1	27,000	.....	.....	.....	
Providence Hyd. 7	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	3	27,000	.....	.....	.....	
Soule Hyd. 8	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	2	20,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	4	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	6	89,000	.....	.....	.....	
331 Union-Brite Meadows: Brite Meadows Pas. 1	1	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500	.....	.....	.....	
Union Pas. 10	1	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,600	.....	.....	.....	
Total	2	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	
332 Wanchese Dar. 14	5	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	1	14,500	.....	.....	.....	
333 Washington: First Bea. 11	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	519	.....	.....	.....	2	46,000	.....	.....	.....	
Washington Cr.: Wares Bea. 9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	.....	2	15,600	.....	.....	.....	
Whorton Bea. 12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	.....	.....	.....	1	329,000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	.....	.....	.....	2	20,000	.....	.....	.....	
District Total	274	86	2057	241	497	22	6351	72	2552	26,912	12	344	278	86	379,916	578,956	167,067	183,503	4895

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHURCH AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	District Work (Revert to Dist. Supt.)	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
		of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund	(6) Total Money Raised	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)		
301	Ahoskie	6451	702	7630	782	6000	6000	1500	120	50	50	330	960	120	680	4063	6273	6273	6273
301.5	Asbury	.....	403	300	300	2500	2500	100	14	14	14	39	400	50	50	1000	1801	1801	1801
302	Bath	.....	575	148	23	700	700	265	37	102	297	102	297	37	103	362	.....	.....	.....
	Bea. 1	.....	60	218	191	1855	1855	135	19	52	151	53	243	70	195	901	.....	.....	.....
	Bea. 5	.....	600	125	75	945	945	500	70	193	560	60	221	600	1586	1989	.....	.....	.....
	Bea. 7	.....	1235	491	289	3500	3500	600	60	165	600	221	600	1586	1989	1989	.....	.....	.....
303	Belhaven	.....	1744	985	329	3000	3000	240	17	18	.....	143	18	73	434	.....	.....	.....	.....
304	Chowan	.....	6000	105	154	896	896	135	9	10	.....	81	10	42	239	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perq. 1	.....	5000	128	68	504	504	187	14	14	.....	112	14	57	331	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho. 3	.....	50	50	48	700	700	188	13	14	.....	112	14	57	331	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho. 2	.....	.....	35	31	700	700	750	53	56	154	448	56	229	1325	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho. 4	.....	11000	318	301	2800	2800	90	14	14	40	116	14	55	625	.....	.....	.....	.....
305	Columbia	.....	880	138	97	720	720	50	2	2	6	16	2	3	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cedar Grove	.....	382	45	32	100	100	100	16	16	44	128	16	62	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holly Grove	.....	120	152	89	800	800	560	49	49	134	380	49	188	2115	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel	.....	1460	774	325	2440	2440	800	81	81	224	650	81	308	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Memorial	.....	2842	1149	543	4060	4060	86	22	22	55	160	22	54	309	.....	.....	.....	.....
306	Creswell	.....	.....	350	175	1000	1000	86	24	24	67	195	24	55	501	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Creswell	.....	.....	500	150	1215	1215	10	2	2	8	22	2	7	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mr. Hermon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Was. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	26	48	130	377	48	116	776	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Was. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	23	64	64	187	24	46	630	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Was. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	23	24	64	187	23	46	640	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	24	23	64	186	23	46	640	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodley's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	70	70	192	560	70	138	1900	.....	.....	.....	.....
307	Currituck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	82	82	225	656	82	44	1546	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	96	96	264	768	96	590	3340	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mr. Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	160	160	440	1280	160	1252	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cur. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cur. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cur. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	24	24	66	192	24	118	1658	.....	.....	.....	.....
308	Edenton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	24	24	66	192	24	118	1658	.....	.....	.....	.....
309	Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	24	24	66	192	24	118	1658	.....	.....	.....	.....
310	First	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	24	24	66	192	24	118	1658	.....	.....	.....	.....
311	Riverside	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	24	24	66	192	24	118	1658	.....	.....	.....	.....
312	Gatesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	72	72	198	576	72	354	4330	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	72	72	198	576	72	354	4330	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	72	72	198	576	72	354	4330	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	72	72	198	576	72	354	4330	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3491	1907	850	3600	3600	1400	72	72	198	576	72	354	4330	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3491	1907	850	3600	3600	1400	72	72	198	576	72	354	4330	.....	.....	.....	.....



ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items I-7: Total Payments	Items I-7: Total Apportnements
<b>CHARGE AND CHURCH</b>																	
325 Plymouth	.....	400	6765	642	5700	5700	.....	800	120	114	313	912	114	610	5250	7313	7313
326 Reper	.....	300	200	200	2500	2600	.....	1500	50	52	143	137	50	141	1134	1657	1913
327 South Camden: Camden	.....	2635	630	236	.....	1036	.....	259	21	21	57	166	21	82	787	.....	.....
Perkins	.....	185	729	254	.....	858	.....	215	17	17	47	137	17	67	653	.....	.....
Wesley	.....	172	424	191	.....	1066	.....	266	21	21	59	171	21	84	810	.....	.....
Total	.....	2992	1783	681	2960	2960	.....	240	59	59	163	474	59	293	2250	3238	3238
328 South Mills: McBride	.....	456	2170	426	.....	1240	.....	310	25	25	68	198	25	62	760	.....	.....
Sharon	.....	.....	808	477	.....	600	.....	150	12	12	33	96	12	30	367	.....	.....
Trinity	.....	148	2184	448	.....	2160	.....	540	43	43	119	346	43	107	1323	.....	.....
Total	.....	604	5162	1351	4000	4000	.....	1000	80	80	220	640	80	199	2450	3699	3699
329 Stumpy Pt.-E. Lake: E. Lake	.....	572	288	75	.....	252	.....	.....	5	5	14	40	5	12	188	.....	.....
Stumpy Point	.....	10965	893	350	1750	1750	.....	100	35	35	96	280	35	99	600	.....	.....
Dar	.....	260	11537	425	2000	2002	.....	100	40	40	110	320	40	111	788	1409	1409
Total	.....	260	11811	425	2000	2002	.....	100	40	40	110	320	40	111	788	1409	1409
330 Swanquarter: Epworth	.....	73	177	46	.....	585	.....	90	12	12	32	94	12	45	135	.....	.....
Hyd. 4	.....	.....	416	102	.....	780	.....	120	16	16	43	125	16	63	480	.....	.....
Fairfield	.....	130	632	226	.....	1365	.....	210	27	27	75	218	27	108	800	.....	.....
Providence	.....	352	168	.....	.....	1170	.....	180	23	23	65	187	23	92	675	.....	.....
Soule	.....	101	232	168	.....	1170	.....	180	23	23	65	187	23	92	675	.....	.....
Hyd. 8	.....	.....	1457	542	3900	3900	.....	600	78	78	215	624	78	309	2090	3394	3394
Total	.....	656	1457	542	3900	3900	.....	600	78	78	215	624	78	309	2090	3394	3394
331 Union-Brite Meadows: Brite Meadows	.....	.....	407	159	.....	1000	.....	500	.....	7	19	54	7	13	131	.....	.....
Pas. 1	.....	.....	228	288	.....	2100	.....	42	42	42	116	336	42	182	500	.....	.....
Union	.....	.....	647	447	.....	3100	.....	500	42	49	135	390	49	195	631	1449	1672
Pas. 10	.....	.....	1054	447	3100	3100	.....	500	42	49	135	390	49	195	631	1449	1672
Total	.....	.....	3473	856	3600	3600	.....	400	90	72	198	576	72	284	3125	4327	4327
332 Wanchese: Dar	.....	1023	2494	3473	856	3600	.....	400	90	72	198	576	72	284	3125	4327	4327
Washington: First	.....	6657	13500	2600	6800	6800	.....	1200	210	136	374	1088	136	1123	11500	14357	14357
Bea. 11	.....	625	130	.....	.....	1250	.....	1000	.....	12	31	100	12	41	250	.....	.....
Bea. 9	.....	.....	425	196	.....	1250	.....	1000	25	25	63	200	25	82	500	.....	.....
Washington Ct.: Wares	.....	253	382	.....	.....	1250	.....	1000	25	25	63	200	25	82	500	.....	.....
Whorton	.....	.....	1050	326	2500	2500	.....	2000	25	37	94	300	37	123	750	1341	1802
Bea. 12	.....	.....	1050	326	2500	2500	.....	2000	25	37	94	300	37	123	750	1341	1802
Total	.....	42695	110203	30595	146855	146357	.....	33938	2865	2862	7847	22303	2822	11103	101945	148882	154426
District Total	.....	160943	42695	110203	30595	146855	.....	33938	2865	2862	7847	22303	2822	11103	101945	148882	154426









FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Reparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial ... Moo. 10	520	3	6	1	2	76	.....	2	502	3	2	48	27	88	73	125	313	180	.....	70	18	.....	3	22
Roseland ... Moo. 14	85	3	3	1	2	13	.....	1	74	.....	10	7	27	15	20	69	35	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	
Total	675	6	9	2	107	89	.....	3	576	3	2	58	34	115	88	145	382	215	.....	88	28	.....	3	25
402 Biscoe ... Mon. 1	188	4	2	2	1	2	.....	5	192	2	4	26	29	43	24	77	173	111	.....	20	15	.....	.....	.....
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem ... Bla. 2	121	.....	.....	.....	17	6	.....	5	93	.....	5	8	21	17	38	84	61	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Deems Chapel ... Bla. 8	46	.....	.....	.....	47	2	.....	4	47	.....	4	5	12	6	15	38	23	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	
Live Oak ... Bla. 10	78	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	78	.....	3	7	18	10	39	74	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Windor ... Bla. 16	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	175	.....	6	6	18	40	73	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	420	1	1	17	.....	6	.....	6	393	7	18	26	60	51	132	269	196	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
403 Caledonia: Caledonia ... Sco. 1	102	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	102	.....	6	7	15	20	35	77	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Central ... Sco. 2	151	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	23	10	25	30	50	115	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Johns ... Sco. 4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1	.....	1	5	3	10	10	28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	293	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	2	.....	30	22	43	60	95	220	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
404 Camp Ground ... Cum. 3	519	8	15	2	10	.....	.....	2	524	8	3	52	27	104	78	148	357	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
404.5 Candor ... Mon. 2	295	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	309	4	5	40	13	42	42	93	190	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
405 Cordova ... Ric. 3	333	3	8	2	.....	.....	.....	2	339	2	3	27	18	70	27	72	187	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
406 Cumberland ... Cum. 5	159	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	223	.....	5	11	30	25	85	159	90	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe ... Ric. 4	226	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	226	.....	.....	11	32	18	59	120	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mt. Pleasant ... Ric. 12	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	90	.....	5	.....	17	19	32	73	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	319	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	313	10	14	13	33	23	49	116	72	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
407.5 Fayetteville: Asbury ... Cum. 9	104	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	110	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Calvary ... Cum. 6	190	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	186	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
408.5 Christ ... Cum. 7	427	21	41	5	21	.....	.....	473	10	18	.....	29	99	87	67	282	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
409 Culbreth ... Cum. 8	238	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	1	5	13	21	43	47	86	197	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
410 Gardens ... Cum. 10	265	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	4	.....	20	19	45	65	105	234	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
411 Haymount ... Cum. 11	745	15	51	10	33	1	.....	781	7	6	98	55	223	100	254	632	241	70	20	26	23	20	.....	
412 Hay Street ... Cum. 12	1590	28	45	12	73	8	.....	1569	21	14	170	57	263	122	372	814	368	46	43	46	25	19	.....	
413 Johnson Memorial ... Cum. 13	235	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	2	2	33	18	36	44	62	160	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
413.7 Lyon Memorial ... Cum. 14	248	13	27	7	23	.....	.....	268	12	6	85	20	94	41	67	222	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
414 St. John Street ... Cum. 15	461	2	5	2	34	43	.....	370	2	2	25	9	47	38	27	121	95	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
414.3 St. John ... Cum. 27	37	4	10	6	.....	.....	.....	49	1	5	17	2	20	2	15	39	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
414.5 St. Matthew ... Cum. 16	183	15	17	4	13	3	.....	198	8	10	62	9	129	16	44	202	105	45	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
414.7 Salem ... Cum. 17	495	7	7	9	8	.....	.....	503	2	7	15	40	102	54	156	352	210	62	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
414.9 Victory ... Cum. 18	210	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	200	1	3	.....	17	50	32	100	209	127	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	





CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Repatriatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children))	Other Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
434.9 Trinity	143	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	146	4	1	9	12	25	18	47	102	57	22	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
435 W. Rockingham: W. Rock'h'm	289	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	288	1	.....	11	19	71	19	131	240	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Zion	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	3	.....	12	12	46	8	50	116	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Total	473	4	4	6	6	.....	.....	2	468	4	.....	23	31	117	27	181	356	191	20	.....	20	.....	26	.....
435.6 St. Andrews	175	5	12	1	2	.....	.....	1	190	3	.....	.....	8	52	25	51	139	92	.....	.....	6	.....	13	.....
436 St. John-Gibson: Gibson	302	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	299	.....	.....	.....	13	29	31	46	119	73	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
St. John	229	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	225	4	4	14	9	16	38	72	135	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John	531	4	3	2	11	.....	.....	4	524	4	4	22	22	45	69	118	254	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	251	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	252	2	1	16	17	43	29	58	147	90	18	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
437 St. Paul	107	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	103	1	.....	.....	6	15	10	19	50	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
437.3 Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	58	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62	1	.....	.....	3	16	6	14	39	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Springs	144	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	144	3	2	.....	10	36	18	31	95	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marcus	124	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	125	.....	.....	.....	7	3	17	26	53	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	433	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	434	5	4	26	26	70	51	90	237	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	99	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1	1	5	17	36	20	62	135	80	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South River: Bethabara	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	22	41	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	162	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	163	.....	.....	.....	10	18	44	25	64	151	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halls	324	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	324	1	2	20	18	44	25	64	151	85	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	300	11	27	5	12	.....	.....	2	324	13	7	72	23	134	41	81	279	137	110	50	45	.....	.....	.....
439 Southern Pines	197	34	38	5	13	56	7	.....	200	11	20	53	13	21	36	47	117	75	12	23	10	.....	.....	.....
440 Spring Lake	275	10	2	3	6	.....	.....	8	276	6	3	19	16	45	30	87	178	101	30	14	16	.....	.....	.....
440.5 Star	701	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	302	1	1	5	13	40	53	96	202	115	40	17	33	.....	.....	.....
441 Siedman: Cokesbury	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	12	28	53	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441.5 Taber	567	7	3	3	17	.....	.....	5	557	7	2	35	27	136	86	170	419	226	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442 Troy: Trinity	71	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	38	76	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
443 Troy Ct.: First	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet	83	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	85	.....	3	.....	.....	15	13	40	75	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ophir	100	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	1	15	7	13	13	57	90	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uwharrie	305	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	309	.....	6	37	22	44	40	135	241	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	236	3	1	2	4	.....	.....	2	236	5	.....	22	18	59	31	105	213	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444 Vass	165	2	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	169	1	2	21	19	34	21	58	132	89	12	18	12	25	.....	.....
445 West End	24214	479	583	159	579	238	141	209	24258	267	308	1640	1566	4949	3296	7700	17511	9636	1325	645	1242	616	306	184
District Total	24214	479	583	159	579	238	141	209	24258	267	308	1640	1566	4949	3296	7700	17511	9636	1325	645	1242	616	306	184

CHARGE AND CHURCH



CHARGE AND CHURCH

Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 18)	Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Uising	No. of classes or groups using or not using A. Meth. Lesson Matter	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial ... Moo. 10	9	1	97	2	13	250	1	104	272	...	...	...	10	1	207000	...	3000	1500	...
Roseland ... Moo. 14	3	2	24	...	17	25	1	12	82	...	...	...	1	1	20000	...	200	...	...
Total	12	2	121	2	4	275	2	116	354	...	...	...	11	2	227000	25000	3200	1500	...
402 Bisbee ... Mon. 1	...	3	54	3	11	...	1	43	641	1	44	...	9	1	132000	22000	...	31000	...
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem ... Bla. 2	...	1	34	...	3	15	1	17	100	...	...	...	...	1	25000	...	600	...	...
Deems Chapel ... Bla. 8	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3000	...	...	...	...
Live Oak ... Bla. 10	2	1	...	1	5	11	1	18	200	...	...	...	...	1	35000	...	...	300	...
Windsor ... Bla. 16	5	1	30	1	5	...	1	18	300	...	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	1800	...
Total	11	4	64	19	19	31	3	53	600	...	...	...	...	4	80000	18000	...	2700	...
403 Caledonia: Caledonia ... Sco. 1	...	1	20	2	7	...	1	22	135	...	...	...	3	1	10000	...	...	...	...
Central ... Sco. 2	...	1	30	...	10	...	1	26	195	...	...	...	3	1	50000	...	...	...	...
Johns ... Sco. 4	...	1	10	...	5	...	1	12	75	...	...	...	...	1	10000	...	2500	...	...
Total	3	3	60	22	22	...	3	62	405	...	...	...	6	3	70000	17000	...	3500	...
404 Camp Ground ... Cum. 3	1	64	6	22	10	...	1	93	436	1	26	...	1	1	65000	25000	12000	...	...
404.5 Candor ... Mon. 2	...	1	65	5	10	...	1	59	90	1	40	...	1	1	72000	27000	2180	...	...
405 Cordova ... Ric. 3	12	1	55	2	12	26	1	46	590	1	20	...	2	1	82500	15000	...	4650	...
406 Cumberland ... Cum. 5	5	1	50	2	8	...	1	30	163	1	12	...	9	1	33800	19000	...	650	...
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe ... Ric. 4	...	1	29	5	9	...	1	37	1878	...	...	...	...	1	85000	...	...	1660	...
Mt. Pleasant ... Ric. 12	...	1	...	5	5	...	1	13	73	...	...	...	...	1	9000	...	...	...	...
Total	2	29	5	14	2	...	2	50	1951	...	...	...	...	2	93000	8000	...	1660	...
407.5 Fayetteville: Asbury ... Cum. 9	...	1	51	5	5	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	3	1	7500	...	...	...	...
408 Calvary ... Cum. 6	...	1	28	1	6	...	1	...	85	1	12	...	2	1	16000	22000	...	7000	...
408.5 Christ ... Cum. 7	...	1	108	11	13	...	1	69	250	1	21	...	1	1	87500	33000	33236	...	...
409 Culbreth ... Cum. 8	7	1	60	3	9	...	1	30	345	1	10	...	3	1	60000	1500	17000	...	...
410 Gardens ... Cum. 10	2	1	50	3	9	...	1	26	80	...	...	...	1	1	30000	12000	...	8000	...
411 Haymount ... Cum. 11	...	1	125	12	16	...	1	142	944	1	40	...	3	1	170000	21000	89000	...	...
412 Hay Street ... Cum. 12	55	1	104	28	28	...	1	302	407	1	30	...	7	1	388000	30000	...	79324	...
413 Johnson Memorial ... Cum. 13	...	1	46	...	13	...	1	22	199	1	15	...	1	1	43000	14000	...	22505	110
413.7 Lyon Memorial ... Cum. 14	...	1	112	10	8	...	1	47	232	1	31	...	6	1	75000	18000	1500	63736	...
414 Person Street ... Cum. 15	9	1	25	2	9	...	1	30	431	...	...	...	1	1	100000	20000	...	8700	...
414.3 Sr. John ... Cum. 17	...	1	...	4	2	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	9000	14000	...	8000	...
414.5 Sr. Matthew ... Cum. 27	...	1	...	9	6	...	1	34	540	...	...	...	3	1	80000	14500	...	50000	...
414.7 Salem ... Cum. 16	12	1	120	4	15	...	1	66	232	...	...	...	1	1	120000	14000	...	3500	...
414.9 Victory ... Cum. 18	...	1	40	9	1	1040	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	1	30000	17500	...	11000	...
415 Wesley Heights ... Cum. 19	4	3	13	1	1	215	1	25	140	1	24	...	3	1	70000	17500	4000	25000	...

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
416	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric. 6	1	70	9	10	.....	1	45	730	1	24	1	11,500	18,000	12,000	18,000	18,000			
417	First Ric. 7	1	165	24	14	.....	1	250	2436	1	50	1	23,270	12,500	.....	65,550	.....			
418	Hope Mills-Cotton: Cotton Cum. 20	1	.....	.....	9	.....	1	16	.....	1	20	.....	4,500	.....	.....	10,000	.....			
	Hope Mills: Cum. 4	1	60	2	9	.....	1	22	60	1	.....	.....	3,000	.....	21,000	20,000	.....			
	Total	2	60	2	18	.....	2	38	70	1	20	3	75,000	12,000	21,000	20,000	.....			
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill Sco. 5	1	76	2	16	.....	1	45	700	.....	38	1	11,500	.....	.....	10,000	.....			
	Sneads Grove Sco. 9	1	41	2	11	.....	1	29	200	.....	26	.....	10,950	.....	.....	15,000	.....			
	Tabernacle Sco. 10	1	39	5	5	.....	1	35	100	.....	23	.....	3,200	.....	.....	15,000	.....			
	Total	3	156	4	32	.....	3	109	1,000	3	87	4	25,650	16,400	20,000	115,000	.....			
420	Laurinburg: Sco. 6	1	164	20	18	.....	1	186	636	1	126	1	37,750	22,500	20,000	15,000	.....			
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy, Mon. 4	1	60	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Macedonia Mon. 5	2	40	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	3	100	2	11	.....	1	25	53	.....	.....	.....	5,200	15,000	.....	35,000	.....			
422	Maxton: Rob. 10	1	45	12	1	.....	1	50	130	1	62	1	68,000	22,675	.....	.....	.....			
423	Mt. Gilead: First Mon. 8	8	59	6	14	.....	1	87	420	1	16	2	185,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Zion Mon. 9	1	13	2	4	.....	1	13	14	.....	22	.....	7800	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	9	72	8	18	.....	2	100	434	1	16	24	19,200	26,000	.....	.....	.....			
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron Ric. 8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Melton Grove Mon. 6	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Wadesville Mon. 19	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	6	3	.....	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....			
424.5	Norman: Concord Ric. 2	1	20	2	1	.....	1	15	68	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Jones Springs Ric. 10	1	24	1	1	.....	1	29	260	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Norman Ric. 13	1	20	.....	1	.....	1	15	260	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	3	64	2	3	.....	3	59	558	.....	.....	.....	135,000	25,000	.....	22,225	.....			
425	Old Hundred: Sco. 7	6	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....			
425.5	Parker's Chapel: Hok. 1	10	30	7	7	.....	1	24	25	1	25	40	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
426	Parkton: Marvin Cum. 21	1	30	3	6	.....	1	10	75	.....	15	1	29,200	15	.....	3,000	.....			
	Parkton: Rob. 12	1	10	1	1	.....	1	18	186	.....	14	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Sandy Grove Hok. 12	1	40	8	8	.....	1	18	23	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	3	80	4	19	.....	3	46	284	.....	29	2	64,200	.....	.....	300	.....			
426.5	Pekin: Little River Mon. 3	1	1	1	4	.....	1	15	100	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Parson Grove Mon. 12	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	15	100	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			

CHARGE AND CHURCH





419	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	12000	7000	3880	1150	97	78	213	58	460	58	245	1350	1850	3164	1898
	Sneads Grove	Laurel Hill	7000	800	2900	500	75	58	160	464	58	248	1950	1950	1950	.....	.....
	Tabernacla	Laurel Hill	2000	200	400	265	33	26	130	208	26	143	66	450	450	.....	.....
	Total	Laurel Hill	21000	325	4600	900	123	96	33	96	12	66	457	3300	4982	4982	4982
420	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	2424	9315	7500	900	188	150	413	1200	96	768	1155	12500	15568	15568	15568
421	Love Joy-Macedonia	Love Joy, Mon. 4	354	694	3200	300	80	64	176	512	64	143	980	980	980	.....	.....
	Macedonia	Love Joy, Mon. 5	700	65	800	300	20	16	44	128	16	36	220	220	220	.....	.....
	Total	Love Joy, Mon. 4 & 5	354	759	4000	600	100	80	220	640	80	179	1200	2399	2399	2399	2399
422	Maxton	Maxton	920	4210	4200	800	105	84	231	672	84	333	1800	3204	3204	3204	3204
423	Mt. Gilead: First	Mt. Gilead: First	1600	2864	427	525	125	100	275	800	100	472	3100	3100	3100	.....	.....
	Zion	Mt. Gilead: First	334	167	1000	75	10	8	22	64	8	43	240	240	240	.....	.....
	Total	Mt. Gilead: First	1600	3198	5400	600	135	108	297	864	108	515	3640	5552	5552	5552	5552
424	Mt. Gilead Ch.: Hebron	Mt. Gilead Ch.: Hebron	30	13	400	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Melton Grove	Mt. Gilead Ch.: Hebron	400	76	300	200	5	6	17	48	6	5	112	112	112	.....	.....
	Wadesville	Mt. Gilead Ch.: Hebron	30	87	44	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Mt. Gilead Ch.: Hebron	460	223	1100	666	5	14	39	112	14	20	231	430	430	430	430
424.5	Norman: Concord	Norman: Concord	500	150	1000	238	25	20	56	160	20	57	680	680	680	.....	.....
	Jones Springs	Norman: Concord	500	250	1200	258	30	24	66	192	24	66	800	800	800	.....	.....
	Norman	Norman: Concord	4000	300	1800	394	45	36	99	288	36	101	1210	1210	1210	.....	.....
	Total	Norman: Concord	5000	760	4000	890	100	60	220	640	60	224	2690	3954	3954	3954	3954
425	Old Hundred	Old Hundred	293	16	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
425.5	Parker's Chapel	Parker's Chapel	600	426	1000	800	25	20	55	160	20	65	460	600	600	223	218
426	Parkton: Marvin	Parkton: Marvin	1700	415	1000	200	25	20	55	160	20	65	460	600	600	925	925
	Parkton	Parkton: Marvin	125	125	1000	200	25	20	55	160	20	65	460	600	600	.....	.....
	Sandy Grove	Parkton: Marvin	.....	.....	.....	200	25	20	55	160	20	65	460	600	600	.....	.....
	Total	Parkton: Marvin	1700	790	3000	600	75	60	165	480	60	194	920	1879	2317	2317	2317
426.5	Pekin: Little River	Pekin: Little River	100	.....	700	50	25	20	55	160	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Parson Grove	Pekin: Little River	100	.....	1150	75	25	20	55	160	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sardis	Pekin: Little River	100	75	1150	75	25	20	55	160	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Pekin: Little River	300	150	3000	200	75	60	165	320	60	64	242	911	1634	1634	1634
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	8000	50	350	157	9	7	20	56	7	28	173	173	173	.....	.....
	Community	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	300	100	315	158	8	7	13	51	7	28	163	163	163	.....	.....
	Hoffman	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	375	250	200	335	19	15	41	118	15	40	349	349	349	.....	.....
	Pinebluff	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	525	900	300	870	52	42	115	336	42	123	1015	1015	1015	.....	.....
	Total	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	9200	1250	6000	1520	88	71	194	561	71	219	1700	2816	2816	2816	2816
428	Raeford	Raeford	7126	11346	6500	1000	163	130	357	1040	130	715	6500	8872	8872	8872	8872
429	Red Springs	Red Springs	3276	6800	5000	1800	125	100	275	800	100	482	4500	6257	6257	6257	6257
430	Robbeld: Green Lake	Robbeld: Green Lake	415	348	900	100	23	18	49	144	18	56	421	421	421	.....	.....
	Leobethers	Robbeld: Green Lake	.....	405	222	100	23	18	49	144	18	56	421	421	421	.....	.....
	Total	Robbeld: Green Lake	71	1462	382	700	61	58	160	466	58	226	1450	1450	1450	.....	.....
431	Rockingham: Community	Rockingham: Community	489	2215	4700	900	107	94	258	754	94	352	2400	3952	3952	3952	3952
	St. Paul	Rockingham: Community	.....	.....	1000	950	25	20	55	27	20	139	130	130	130	.....	.....
	Total	Rockingham: Community	489	3000	4000	1000	500	25	55	160	20	110	594	594	594	.....	.....
432	East Rockingham	East Rockingham	1238	1973	2000	1450	50	40	110	187	40	249	724	1484	1484	1484	1484
433	First	East Rockingham	16500	23117	45000	500	113	90	247	720	90	267	1800	3234	3234	3234	3234
434	Grace	East Rockingham	200	1600	3600	1625	190	152	418	1316	152	868	13000	15806	15806	15806	15806
434.3	Grace	East Rockingham	43	152	1500	1200	90	72	198	1316	72	154	1300	1977	2572	2572	2572
434.7	Pee Dee	East Rockingham	20593	27671	48000	750	96	96	226	768	96	477	2400	4103	4103	4103	4103







CHARGE AND CHURCH

401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo. 10	285	35	47	4	41	74	141	94	706	450	652
	Roseland	Moo. 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	40	1344
	Total		285	35	47	4	41	74	141	94	736	490	687
402	Biscoe	Mon. 1	...	6	14	...	11	11	11	...	200	...	400
402.5	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla. 2	...	2	5	...	7	7	11	...	200	...	450
	Deems Chapel	Bla. 8	...	5	11	...	7	7	9	...	...	...	400
	Live Oak	Bla. 10	...	18	30	...	...	50	33	...	420	...	1200
	Windsor	Bla. 16	...	3	12	...	...	...	3	...	200	...	4871
	Total		17	17	...	...	...	...	10	...	367	...	3510
403	Caledonia	Sco. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
	Central	Sco. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3985
	Johns	Sco. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
	Total		50	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	587	...	2800
404	Camp Ground	Cum. 3	100	75	25	25	25	25	13	...	46	...	659
404.5	Candler	Mon. 2	10	20	20	30	20	15	25	20	35	...	145
405	Cardova	Ric. 3	...	60	15	7	5	10	12	...	965	...	12571
406	Comberland	Cum. 5	...	10	1	5	...	...	...	...	35	...	53
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe	Ric. 4	...	6	12	...	12	...	...	...	274	...	3083
	Mr. Pleasant	Ric. 12	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	198
	Total		30	10	12	...	15	...	...	...	274	...	12360
407.5	Fayetteville: Asbury	Cum. 9	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2785
408	Calvary	Cum. 6	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8303
408.5	Christ	Cum. 7	...	60	5	15	...	...	9	...	...	...	16094
409	Culbreth	Cum. 8	20	60	10	10	10	15	25	10	386	...	186
410	Gardners	Cum. 10	...	50	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1451
411	Haymont	Cum. 11	25	200	25	25	25	50	25	25	4710	...	160
412	Hay Street	Cum. 12	840	770	100	40	60	100	140	50	500	...	1722
413	Johnson Memorial	Cum. 13	...	320	657	5	...	...	3	...	6489	...	82546
413.7	Lyon Memorial	Cum. 14	...	90	21	...	3	7	13	6	243	...	110166
414	Person Street	Cum. 15	...	50	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	9789
414.3	St. John	Cum. 27	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17502
414.5	St. Matthew	Cum. 16	...	90	15	16	...	30	13	...	14	...	2511
414.7	Salem	Cum. 17	...	170	20	20	10	20	20	...	93	...	1293
414.9	Victory	Cum. 18	...	30	33	20	8	36	20	...	1600	...	201
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	...	...	10	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	220
	Total		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
	Total		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122

W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C. Conf. Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	652
Other Localities (Conf. and Local)	450
College Development (Capital Fund)	706
Methodist Youth Fund	...
Method. Home for Children (19) Thanksgiving Offering	94
(17) Methodist Student Da	...
(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	141
(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	74
(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	41
(13) Methodist Television Ministry	4
(12) Fellowship of Sufferers and Service (World Communion Sunday)	47
(11) Church School Rally	35
Church Extension \$10,000 Club	140
Vouchers Attached for District Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	...
Vouchers Attached for District Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	...
(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	...
National Missions	...
World Missions	...
(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	285
(9) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	...

GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported	21954
----------------------------------	-------





CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday Evening (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance M.F. Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfcs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 13)
<b>500.5 Boston-Bethel:</b> Boston . . . . . Way. 2	104	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	66	5	1	8	8	45	20	55	128	71	....	....	21	....	....	....
Bethel . . . . . Way. 1	134	4	3	5	4	1	5	134	2	3	3	11	41	34	40	125	98	....	....	29	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	240	5	4	6	1	1	9	232	7	4	11	19	86	54	86	254	169	....	....	29	....	....	....	
<b>500.7 Bethel-Rones:</b> Bethel . . . . . Dup. 1	143	1	1	1	4	1	3	140	....	....	....	....	27	39	75	150	195	....	....	12	....	....	....	
Rones . . . . . Dup. 10	281	5	2	5	2	....	1	288	1	6	1	16	33	45	55	151	135	....	....	15	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	424	6	3	6	6	....	4	428	1	6	1	25	62	84	130	301	330	....	....	27	....	....	....	
<b>501 Brogden:</b> . . . . . Way. 18	133	5	5	5	7	....	3	139	....	....	29	13	92	57	74	236	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	
<b>501.5 Browning-Smith:</b> Browning . . . . . Sam. 4	201	17	1	6	4	....	1	220	1	17	2	8	37	42	96	183	103	....	....	22	....	....	....	
Smith's . . . . . Way. 26	233	1	2	2	2	....	2	230	....	....	3	12	46	52	107	197	93	....	....	28	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	434	18	3	8	5	....	1	454	1	18	5	20	83	74	203	280	201	....	....	50	....	....	....	
<b>502 Clinton:</b> First . . . . . Sam. 6	1049	17	12	7	20	....	5	1055	5	17	118	38	147	119	323	44	63	....	....	55	....	....	....	
<b>502.5 Grace</b> . . . . . Sam. 7	230	10	7	5	2	....	7	242	4	8	33	36	77	36	90	239	109	....	....	13	....	....	....	
<b>503 Clinton Ct.:</b> Epworth . . . . . Sam. 8	165	3	1	1	1	....	1	165	....	....	....	14	40	46	91	191	115	....	....	13	....	....	....	
McGee . . . . . Sam. 16	58	3	1	1	1	....	1	60	....	....	....	15	22	26	33	95	55	....	....	10	....	....	....	
Trinity . . . . . Sam. 23	105	1	1	1	1	....	1	104	....	....	....	7	15	12	31	65	46	....	....	4	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	328	4	2	3	3	....	2	329	....	....	4	35	77	84	155	352	216	....	....	10	....	....	....	
<b>504 Duplin:</b> Kemansville . . . . . Dup. 7	168	4	1	4	....	....	2	175	1	3	4	16	34	15	59	124	78	....	....	77	....	....	....	
Magnolia . . . . . Dup. 8	129	1	1	1	....	....	1	129	....	....	....	8	21	22	39	90	53	....	....	17	....	....	....	
Unity . . . . . Dup. 13	114	....	2	2	....	....	....	113	....	....	....	7	21	16	20	64	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	411	5	3	4	2	....	4	417	1	4	4	31	76	53	118	278	171	....	....	17	....	....	....	
<b>504.3 Ebenezer-Westwood:</b> Ebenezer, Way. 3	91	....	10	....	3	....	....	88	....	....	....	3	11	40	18	44	113	....	....	42	....	....	....	
Westwood . . . . . Way. 13	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	5	7	45	9	40	102	42	....	....	12	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	138	....	10	....	3	....	....	145	....	....	....	18	66	28	84	215	118	....	....	82	....	....	....	
<b>505 Eureka-Yelverton:</b> Eureka . . . . . Way. 4	174	7	2	5	....	....	5	183	1	7	7	11	66	28	74	179	125	....	....	6	....	....	....	
Yelverton . . . . . Way. 27	125	12	3	3	....	....	2	139	6	12	8	11	26	22	54	113	51	....	....	7	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	298	19	5	8	....	....	6	322	7	19	15	22	92	50	128	292	176	....	....	6	....	....	....	
<b>506 Faison:</b> Calypso . . . . . Dup. 2	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	10	12	19	19	60	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Faison . . . . . Dup. 5	279	5	6	3	2	....	1	286	4	5	5	13	46	52	83	194	130	....	....	26	....	....	....	
Kings . . . . . Sam. 15	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	....	....	3	10	25	14	17	66	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	463	5	6	3	6	....	4	465	4	5	8	33	85	119	320	220	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
<b>508 Farmville:</b> . . . . . Pitt. 4	479	9	8	....	....	....	9	436	3	4	51	20	62	49	65	197	138	....	....	9	....	....	....	
<b>509 Four Oaks:</b> Antioch . . . . . Joh. 1	72	1	....	....	....	....	25	436	3	4	1	8	25	11	25	69	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Corinth . . . . . Joh. 6	136	12	2	....	....	....	....	148	2	14	10	6	24	23	100	173	110	....	....	15	....	....	....	
Four Oaks . . . . . Joh. 11	253	....	....	....	....	....	....	256	....	....	6	18	29	54	106	209	145	....	....	25	....	....	....	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	461	10	4	....	....	....	1	476	....	....	17	32	98	90	231	451	295	....	....	40	....	....	....	

CHARGE AND CHURCH





CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Col. 19-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfng. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
520.5 Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship . . . . .	145	4	4	5	4	4	4	150	1	1	4	4	14	27	42	48	131	102	52	3	21	22	23	24	
Micro . . . . .	75	3	4	4	4	4	1	81	1	1	3	2	16	31	37	29	113	73	31	12	12	12	12	12	
Total . . . . .	220	7	8	9	8	8	4	231	2	2	7	6	30	58	79	77	244	175	83	33	33	33	33	33	
520.8 Mt. Carmel-Saulston																									
Mt. Carmel . . . . .	176	6	6	1	1	1	1	185	4	4	9	11	16	36	38	58	148	105	35	18	18	18	18	18	
Saulston . . . . .	102	9	1	1	1	1	1	111	1	1	6	15	16	20	58	63	157	90	40	21	21	21	21	21	
Total . . . . .	281	15	7	2	2	2	2	296	5	5	15	26	32	56	96	121	305	195	75	39	39	39	39	39	
521 Mount Olive: First	578	4	13	1	12	5	2	572	4	4	2	47	31	80	79	231	421	200	217	27	55	8	12	12	
Way . . . . .	19																								
522 Newton Grove: Ebenezer . . . . .	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	73	1	1	1	10	7	14	25	38	84	72	23	18	18	18	18	18	
Joh. 7 . . . . .	116	2	2	2	2	2	2	114	2	2	2	9	7	22	31	29	89	73	25	18	3	3	3	3	
Maple Grove . . . . .	17							186	3	3	15	21	36	28	56	141	102	55	30	30	30	30	30	30	
Sam. 17 . . . . .	193	2	2	2	2	2	2	187	2	2	3	34	35	72	84	123	314	247	103	48	6	6	6	6	
Newton Grove . . . . .	19							373	2	2	3	5	7	18	8	20	53	32	103	48	6	6	6	6	
Total . . . . .	381	3	4	4	4	4	4	373	2	2	3	5	7	18	8	20	53	32	103	48	6	6	6	6	
523.5 Nobles Chapel	54	4	4	2	2	2	2	56	2	2	8	7	15	44	32	62	153	100	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Len. 10 . . . . .	189	8	8	3	3	3	3	201	3	3	8	7	15	44	32	62	153	100	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Way . . . . .	23							71	2	2	9	8	23	25	28	84	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
524 Pikeville	74	4	4	4	4	4	4	77	4	4	3	5	15	17	22	34	76	182	25	15	15	15	15	15	
Way . . . . .	15							177	1	1	3	9	8	23	25	28	84	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	
525.5 Pine Level: First	174	4	4	4	4	4	4	177	4	4	3	5	15	17	22	34	76	182	25	15	15	15	15	15	
Joh. 17 . . . . .	248	1	1	1	1	1	1	248	2	2	14	23	30	59	104	266	170	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
Sanders . . . . .	17							154	1	1	6	10	43	42	59	104	266	170	40	40	40	40	40	40	
Total . . . . .	130	9	7	8	7	7	7	154	1	1	6	10	43	42	59	104	266	170	40	40	40	40	40	40	
526 Pink Hill	264	8	3	1	1	1	1	274	5	5	22	23	74	40	111	248	148	148	35	35	15	15	15	15	
Len. 11 . . . . .	346	4	10	2	7	9	5	350	4	4	10	32	82	67	122	294	178	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	
527 Princeton	346	10	3	6	9	1	1	344	4	4	10	42	20	54	64	132	270	135	14	20	14	14	14	14	
Joh. 16 . . . . .	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	1	1	3	4	10	6	26	46	30	30	10	6	6	6	6	6	
Sam. 20 . . . . .	346	10	3	6	9	1	1	344	4	4	10	42	20	54	64	132	270	135	14	20	14	14	14	14	
528 Roseboro	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	3	4	10	6	26	46	30	30	10	6	6	6	6	6	
Sam. 11 . . . . .	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	3	4	10	6	26	46	30	30	10	6	6	6	6	6	
529 Rose Hill	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	179	1	1	1	13	36	50	70	169	105	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Dup. 11 . . . . .	92	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	2	2	11	29	11	29	11	30	81	57	10	10	10	10	10	10	
530.3 Salemborg: Andrews . . . . .	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	3	8	3	8	3	19	33	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
Sam. 1 . . . . .	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	123	2	2	14	37	14	37	14	49	114	79	22	22	22	22	22	22	
Beulah . . . . .	317	2	10	1	2	2	2	324	3	3	2	36	25	51	47	91	217	138	31	31	31	31	31	31	
Sam. 3 . . . . .	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	1	1	6	16	11	17	17	50	148	120	16	16	16	16	16	16	
530.5 Salemborg: Sarecta . . . . .	172	4	1	1	1	1	1	174	1	1	5	10	43	39	54	146	120	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Sam. 22 . . . . .	157	2	1	1	1	1	1	154	1	1	2	3	8	55	33	52	148	105	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Salemborg . . . . .	411	7	1	1	2	2	2	409	2	2	10	24	114	83	123	344	270	125	44	44	44	44	44	44	
Total . . . . .	795	4	11	2	23	23	23	781	6	6	28	60	24	114	83	123	344	270	125	44	44	44	44	44	44
531 Selma	795	4	11	2	23	23	23	781	6	6	28	60	24	114	83	123	344	270	125	44	44	44	44	44	44
Way . . . . .	19							19																	
532 Seven Springs: Indian Springs . . . . .	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	123	2	2	14	37	14	37	14	49	114	79	22	22	22	22	22	22	
Way . . . . .	317	2	10	1	2	2	2	324	3	3	2	36	25	51	47	91	217	138	31	31	31	31	31	31	
533 Smithfield: Centenary . . . . .	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	1	1	6	16	11	17	17	50	148	120	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Way . . . . .	157	2	1	1	1	1	1	154	1	1	2	3	8	55	33	52	148	105	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Zion . . . . .	411	7	1	1	2	2	2	409	2	2	10	24	114	83	123	344	270	125	44	44	44	44	44	44	
Total . . . . .	795	4	11	2	23	23	23	781	6	6	28	60	24	114	83	123	344	270	125	44	44	44	44	44	44



434	Total	67	192	333	86	87	173	118	349	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140																
536	Turkey	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
537	Wallace	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
538	Walstonburg-Tabernacle, Gre.	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
540	Walstonburg	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Warsaw	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Warsaw: Dup.	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Warsaw: Dup. 15	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Warsaw: Blacks Chapel, Cum.	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Warsaw: Sam. 25	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Warsaw: Dup. 17	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	Woodland	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140
541	District Total	6	6	8	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	5	7	422	75	201	330	88	93	181	119	363	467	91	92	183	138	20726	488	332	166	379	111	112	226	20894	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	656	1381	645	294	140

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 18)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Consultants in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
500.5	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	10000	10000	4000	42		
Bethel	2	1	1	4	8	1	1	19	53	1	1	1	35000	10000	10000	4000	41			
Way	2	2	1	4	14	1	1	19	53	1	1	2	35000	10000	10000	4000	41			
Total	4	3	2	8	22	2	2	38	106	2	2	3	70000	20000	20000	8000	42			
500.7	2	1	1	7	7	1	1	22	35	1	1	1	40000	10000	10000	4000	41			
Bethel	2	1	1	7	7	1	1	22	35	1	1	1	40000	10000	10000	4000	41			
Rones	4	1	1	9	8	1	1	40	177	1	1	1	35000	10000	10000	4000	41			
Dup. 10	6	2	2	16	15	2	2	62	212	2	2	2	70000	20000	20000	8000	42			
Total	12	5	4	32	35	4	4	104	389	4	4	4	140000	40000	40000	16000	42			
501	1	1	1	8	8	1	1	28	529	1	1	1	65000	12050	12050	19905	41			
Brogden	1	1	1	8	8	1	1	28	529	1	1	1	65000	12050	12050	19905	41			
Way	18	1	1	16	16	1	1	42	63	1	1	1	45000	10000	10000	15000	41			
Smith's	4	1	1	6	6	1	1	36	67	1	1	1	40000	10000	10000	15000	41			
Way	26	2	2	30	30	2	2	78	130	2	2	2	85000	15000	15000	20000	41			
Total	56	5	5	60	60	5	5	154	379	5	5	5	395000	45000	45000	60000	41			
502	14	1	1	14	14	1	1	160	371	1	1	1	395000	45000	45000	60000	41			
Clinton	6	1	1	8	8	1	1	57	119	1	1	1	637000	16500	16500	10775	41			
First	8	1	1	10	10	1	1	103	252	2	2	2	20000	1800	1800	2500	41			
Sam.	7	1	1	9	9	1	1	57	119	1	1	1	637000	16500	16500	10775	41			
Sam.	5	1	1	7	7	1	1	30	302	1	1	1	15000	10000	10000	2000	41			
Epworth	8	1	1	10	10	1	1	160	371	1	1	1	395000	45000	45000	60000	41			
Sam.	7	1	1	9	9	1	1	57	119	1	1	1	637000	16500	16500	10775	41			
Trinity	16	1	1	17	17	1	1	188	423	2	2	2	85000	15000	15000	20000	41			
Sam.	23	3	3	26	26	3	3	291	673	3	3	3	100000	10000	10000	10000	41			
Total	111	3	3	114	114	3	3	123	568	3	3	3	430000	15000	15000	38000	41			
504	1	1	1	32	32	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Duplin	7	1	1	8	8	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Kenansville	8	1	1	9	9	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Dup.	13	1	1	14	14	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Magnolia	13	1	1	14	14	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Dup.	13	1	1	14	14	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Unity	13	1	1	14	14	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Dup.	13	1	1	14	14	1	1	24	478	1	1	1	90000	2500	2500	4000	41			
Total	38	3	3	41	41	3	3	44	169	3	3	3	20000	1800	1800	2500	41			
504.3	3	3	3	176	19	3	3	59	655	3	3	3	160000	9000	9000	2500	41			
Ebenezer	3	3	3	176	19	3	3	59	655	3	3	3	160000	9000	9000	2500	41			
Westwood	3	3	3	176	19	3	3	59	655	3	3	3	160000	9000	9000	2500	41			
Way	3	3	3	176	19	3	3	59	655	3	3	3	160000	9000	9000	2500	41			
Way	3	3	3	176	19	3	3	59	655	3	3	3	160000	9000	9000	2500	41			
Total	106	2	2	108	10	5	5	22	212	5	5	5	27000	8000	8000	572	41			
505	7	2	2	56	5	1	1	22	212	1	1	1	35000	140	140	572	41			
Eureka	4	1	1	7	7	1	1	22	212	1	1	1	35000	140	140	572	41			
Yalverton	3	1	1	9	10	1	1	22	212	1	1	1	35000	140	140	572	41			
Way	4	1	1	7	7	1	1	22	212	1	1	1	35000	140	140	572	41			
Way	27	1	1	28	24	1	1	45	326	1	1	1	28600	17500	17500	20000	41			
Yalverton	27	1	1	28	24	1	1	45	326	1	1	1	28600	17500	17500	20000	41			
Total	111	2	2	113	16	2	2	80	379	2	2	2	26500	17500	17500	20000	41			
506	2	2	2	11	16	1	1	35	53	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	41			
Faison	2	2	2	11	16	1	1	35	53	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	41			
Dup.	2	2	2	11	16	1	1	35	53	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	41			
Kings	5	1	1	6	6	1	1	22	77	1	1	1	55000	12500	12500	20000	41			
Sam.	15	1	1	16	16	1	1	21	612	1	1	1	12500	500	500	20000	41			
Total	32	3	3	34	5	3	3	83	989	3	3	3	875000	17500	17500	14000	41			
508	17	3	3	92	5	20	20	112	1154	1	1	1	7000	17500	17500	20000	41			
Farmville	4	1	1	6	6	1	1	112	1154	1	1	1	7000	17500	17500	20000	41			
Pit.	4	1	1	6	6	1	1	112	1154	1	1	1	7000	17500	17500	20000	41			
Joh.	6	1	1	7	7	1	1	26	190	1	1	1	7000	17500	17500	20000	41			
Joh.	6	1	1	7	7	1	1	26	190	1	1	1	7000	17500	17500	20000	41			
Four Oaks	11	2	2	13	5	12	12	44	725	2	2	2	45000	20000	20000	20000	41			
Carminth	6	1	1	7	7	1	1	26	190	1	1	1	7000	17500	17500	20000	41			
Four Oaks	11	2	2	13	5	12	12	44	725	2	2	2	45000	20000	20000	20000	41			



**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
520.5 Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship . Joh. 10	1	42	4	6	.....	1	18	265	.....	.....	3	1	50000	.....	.....	120000	.....
Micro ..... Joh. 13	1	66	3	7	.....	1	14	280	.....	.....	2	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> ..... 13	<b>2</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	.....	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>85000</b>	<b>20000</b>	.....	<b>12000</b>	.....
520.8 Mt. Carmel-Saulston	1	58	6	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	1	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Carmel ..... Way. 18	1	52	9	6	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saulston ..... Way. 29	1	52	9	6	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> ..... 13	<b>2</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	.....	<b>2</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>35000</b>	<b>13000</b>	<b>2700</b>	<b>2300</b>	.....
521 Mount Olive: First	1	93	4	17	180	1	131	.....	.....	.....	1	1	134700	105000	.....	.....	.....
Mount Olive ..... Joh. 7	1	.....	1	5	.....	1	25	89	.....	.....	.....	1	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	1	53	2	5	.....	1	29	26	.....	.....	.....	1	14050	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple Grove ..... Sam. 17	1	67	10	.....	.....	1	11	74	.....	.....	.....	1	94000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton Grove ..... Sam. 19	1	67	10	.....	.....	1	11	74	.....	.....	.....	1	94000	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> ..... 13	<b>3</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	.....	<b>3</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>139650</b>	<b>8200</b>	<b>6230</b>	<b>2300</b>	.....
523.5 Nobles Chapel	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nobles Chapel ..... Len. 10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....
524 Pikeville	3	45	10	2	.....	1	57	190	.....	.....	.....	1	50000	5000	.....	.....	.....
Pikeville ..... Way. 23	3	25	6	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....
525.5 Pine Level: First	1	25	3	10	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Level ..... Joh. 15	1	75	3	16	.....	2	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46000	6000	.....	.....	.....
Sanders ..... Joh. 17	2	70	3	9	.....	1	36	325	.....	.....	.....	1	19000	6175	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> ..... 7	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	.....	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19000</b>	<b>6175</b>	<b>14421</b>	<b>4850</b>	.....
526 Pink Hill	1	59	6	9	.....	1	62	786	.....	.....	.....	1	112500	13500	.....	.....	.....
Pink Hill ..... Len. 11	1	69	8	15	1471	1	60	738	.....	.....	.....	1	115000	12000	.....	.....	.....
527 Princeton	1	69	8	14	.....	1	60	738	.....	.....	.....	1	115000	12000	.....	.....	.....
Princeton ..... Joh. 16	1	97	4	14	.....	1	60	738	.....	.....	.....	1	115000	12000	.....	.....	.....
528 Roseboro	3	26	6	10	.....	1	64	318	.....	.....	.....	1	110000	15000	.....	.....	.....
Roseboro ..... Sam. 20	3	26	6	10	.....	1	64	318	.....	.....	.....	1	110000	15000	.....	.....	.....
529 Rose Hill	1	26	6	10	.....	1	13	30	.....	.....	.....	1	17300	1470	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill ..... Dup. 11	1	14	.....	3	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews	1	14	.....	3	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrews ..... Sam. 1	1	25	.....	5	.....	1	14	47	.....	.....	.....	1	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sam. 1 ..... Sam. 3	1	39	.....	11	.....	3	39	77	.....	.....	.....	3	79800	12700	.....	.....	.....
Beulah ..... Sam. 22	1	39	.....	11	.....	3	39	77	.....	.....	.....	3	79800	12700	.....	.....	.....
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta	1	36	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sarecta ..... Dup. 12	1	47	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sam. 3 ..... Dup. 16	2	47	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....
531 Selma	1	24	2	11	.....	1	96	1457	.....	.....	.....	2	59000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selma ..... Joh. 18	1	24	2	11	.....	1	96	1457	.....	.....	.....	2	59000	.....	.....	.....	.....
532 Seven Springs: Indian Springs	1	40	4	3	.....	1	18	123	.....	.....	.....	1	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Springs ..... Way. 17	1	40	4	3	.....	1	18	123	.....	.....	.....	1	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Way. 25	1	104	2	6	.....	1	31	173	.....	.....	.....	1	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion ..... Way. 28	1	104	2	6	.....	1	31	173	.....	.....	.....	1	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> ..... 3	<b>3</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	.....	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>94000</b>	<b>9300</b>	<b>8500</b>	<b>8500</b>	.....
533 Smithfield: Centenary	1	89	4	23	.....	1	175	664	.....	.....	.....	1	175000	35000	.....	.....	.....
Centenary ..... Joh. 19	1	89	4	23	.....	1	175	664	.....	.....	.....	1	175000	35000	.....	.....	.....







511.2	Garris Chapel	4,900	505	785	176	4,000	770	1,800	800	221	640	201	1,805	3,025	3,024
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	3,863	432	818	1,300	4,000	1,300	500	26	72	208	26	54	774	774
512.1	Daniel Memorial	1,000	3,300	18,900	4,400	4,000	4,400	1,000	88	242	704	88	2,600	4,021	4,021
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Creek														
	Elm St.		735	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	55	160	30	375	.....	.....
	Falling Creek	4,137	706	225	1,800	1,800	1,800	200	36	99	228	36	1,76	.....	.....
	Total	4,137	1,179	1,442	2,800	2,800	2,800	200	56	154	448	56	1,76	11,35	20,25
512.2	Jefferson	48,444	96	1,888	410	17,000	17,000	400	34	94	272	34	375	834	834
512.3	New Hope	521.3	900	1,319	1,566	1,700	1,700	600	34	93	272	34	400	863	863
512.4	Pine Forest	1,918	3,137	13,12	4,000	4,000	4,000	500	80	220	640	80	1,500	2,814	2,814
512.7	Providence	262	10,216	51,06	6,000	6,000	6,000	1,200	168	462	1,344	168	2,950	4,836	4,836
513	St. Luke	6,005	1,981.2	24,14	8,400	8,400	8,400	1,200	168	462	1,344	168	16,43	22,035	22,035
514	St. Paul	13,466	21.51	48,9	5,000	5,000	5,000	300	80	220	640	80	1,52	1,200	2,372
514.5	Salem	27,000	752	200	2,150	2,150	2,150	300	43	118	344	43	775	.....	.....
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	464.0	2,185	6,68	4,300	4,300	4,300	550	86	237	668	86	316	1,550	2,963
	Keener	27,000	2,937	6,68	4,300	4,300	4,300	550	86	237	668	86	316	1,550	2,963
	Total	27,000	2,937	6,68	4,300	4,300	4,300	550	86	237	668	86	316	1,550	2,963
515.5	Harells: Centenary	265	500	155	.....	.....	.....	227	20	55	160	20	73	.....	.....
	Charity	.....	300	125	.....	.....	.....	227	20	55	160	20	73	.....	.....
	Providence	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	18	6	35	.....	.....
	Total	1,430	843	280	2,673	2,673	2,673	727	54	147	428	53	129	1,238	2,048
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'kerton, Gre. 1	3,000	564	.....	600	600	600	600	43	118	344	43	138	1,237	1,237
	Rainbow	7,500	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	600	43	118	344	43	138	1,237	1,237
	Total	10,500	814	.....	4,300	4,300	4,300	1,200	86	236	688	86	276	2,474	3,856
516.5	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah														
	Hopewell	2,500	240	244	.....	.....	.....	2336	47	128	374	47	110	650	.....
	Mt. Moriah	885	180	192	.....	.....	.....	324	17	48	138	17	39	372	.....
	Total	3,385	420	436	3,200	3,200	3,200	1,200	64	176	512	64	149	1,022	1,987
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	350	2,619	720	300	500	500	500	26	72	208	26	78	704	704
	Institute	350	926	667	250	500	500	500	26	72	208	26	78	704	704
	Trinity	350	880	671	300	500	500	400	26	72	208	26	78	704	704
	Total	1,050	4,425	2,058	3,900	3,900	3,900	1,400	78	216	624	78	234	1,912	3,142
517.3	Jerusalem	.....	75	600	.....	.....	.....	350	12	33	96	12	40	350	543
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	338	830	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	69	200	25	38	400	400
	West Smithfield	427	510	168	.....	.....	.....	250	15	40	110	15	22	135	1290
	Total	7,287	1,340	287	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	40	110	320	40	61	725	1,296
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	396	310	408	.....	.....	.....	150	44	121	352	44	197	1,250	.....
	Kenly	396	1,223	192	.....	.....	.....	150	44	121	352	44	197	1,250	.....
	Total	7,287	1,533	600	4,400	4,400	4,400	300	88	242	704	88	394	4,016	4,016
519	LaGrange	4967	2,069	471	5,000	5,000	5,000	300	100	275	800	100	286	2,450	4,011
519.2	Lucama-Brietz Memorial														
	Brietz Memorial	.....	640	139	.....	.....	.....	400	8	22	64	8	15	110	.....
	Lucama	1,000	700	164	.....	.....	.....	1,000	20	55	160	20	79	355	.....
	Total	1,000	1,340	303	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,200	28	77	224	28	94	465	916
520	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	200	492	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	124	360	45	145	900	.....
	Mt. Hermon	3,140	427	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	124	360	45	145	900	.....
	Total	3,340	919	308	4,500	4,500	4,500	.....	90	248	720	90	290	1,800	3,238

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
520.5	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship . . . . . Joh. 10	5275	1825	708	223	1300	30	30	83	240	30	83	240	30	75	735	.....	.....
	Micro . . . . . Joh. 13	300	725	634	189	600	16	16	44	128	16	44	128	16	31	300	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	5575	2550	1342	412	1900	46	46	127	368	46	127	368	46	106	1035	.....	1728
520.8	Mt. Carmel-Saulston																	
	Mt. Carmel . . . . . Way. 18		700	490	150	500	24	24	66	192	24	66	192	24	68	650	.....	.....
	Saulston . . . . . Way. 29	1730	885	920	280	1200	36	36	99	288	36	99	288	36	114	1035	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	1730	1972	5271	1139	700	110	110	303	680	110	303	680	110	473	5000	.....	1608
521	Mount Olive: First . . . . . Way. 19	4000	250	150	40	700	16	15	43	124	16	43	124	16	51	360	.....	.....
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer . . . . . Joh. 7	4000	250	150	40	700	16	15	43	124	16	43	124	16	51	360	.....	.....
	Maple Grove . . . . . Sam. 17	.....	263	173	306	275	15	16	43	124	15	43	124	15	51	360	.....	.....
	Newton Grove . . . . . Sam. 19	.....	526	442	330	1550	31	31	85	248	31	85	248	31	105	799	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	4000	1039	765	911	3100	62	62	171	496	62	171	496	62	207	1319	.....	2517
523.5	Nobles Chapel . . . . . Len. 10	.....	1288	129	40	600	600	600	50	12	12	33	96	12	39	265	.....	457
524	Pikeville . . . . . Way. 23	.....	437	575	430	1125	50	50	136	400	50	136	400	50	135	1447	.....	2220
525.5	Pine Level: First . . . . . Joh. 15	3750	.....	350	150	300	22	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	158	.....	.....
	Sanders . . . . . Joh. 17	.....	.....	600	250	200	83	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	650	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	3750	.....	950	400	500	105	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	1215	.....	1845
526	Pink Hill . . . . . Len. 11	.....	3505	562	312	1600	54	54	105	304	54	105	304	54	150	1050	.....	1888
527	Princeton . . . . . Joh. 16	.....	1336	2290	400	600	80	80	221	643	80	221	643	80	280	2860	.....	4164
528	Roseboro . . . . . Sam. 20	.....	986	1326	386	1000	90	90	248	720	90	248	720	90	303	2260	.....	3651
529	Rose Hill . . . . . Dup. 11	.....	2904	1617	2392	800	100	100	275	800	100	275	800	100	300	4100	.....	5675
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews . . . . . Sam. 1	218	.....	175	50	125	14	40	116	116	14	40	116	14	22	230	.....	.....
	Beulah . . . . . Sam. 3	.....	.....	75	40	165	13	13	36	105	13	36	105	13	22	225	.....	.....
	Salemberg . . . . . Sam. 22	3218	.....	400	75	600	6	6	18	52	7	17	52	7	17	205	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	3436	.....	650	165	690	33	34	94	273	34	94	273	34	61	690	.....	1186
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta . . . . . Dup. 12	.....	.....	16	73	50	14	14	40	116	14	40	116	14	28	275	.....	.....
	Wesley . . . . . Dup. 16	.....	.....	14	47	.....	6	6	17	52	6	17	52	6	12	122	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	.....	.....	30	120	50	21	21	58	168	21	58	168	21	40	397	.....	.....
531	Selma . . . . . Joh. 18	.....	7547	3950	1005	500	95	95	261	760	95	261	760	95	305	2450	.....	3966
532	Seven Springs: Indian Springs, Way. 17	.....	80	106	183	134	14	14	35	101	14	35	101	14	27	268	.....	.....
	Seven Springs . . . . . Way. 25	.....	189	143	231	282	28	28	78	228	28	78	228	28	64	606	.....	.....
	Zion . . . . . Way. 28	.....	151	115	248	204	22	22	62	180	22	62	180	22	52	526	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	.....	420	364	662	620	64	64	175	509	64	175	509	64	143	1400	.....	2355
533	Smithfield: Centenary . . . . . Joh. 19	7500	4000	16305	1811	1200	150	150	413	1200	150	413	1200	150	892	8000	.....	10805

535.5 Turkey-Friendship: Friendship, Dup. 6	1400	70	60	517	200	11	11	29	84	11	36	277	.....
Turkey	1400	190	75	1034	300	21	20	56	164	20	72	597	.....
Total	1321	260	135	1551	500	32	31	85	248	31	108	874	1377
536 Wallace	7320	7069	1345	5000	1000	100	100	275	800	100	425	2500	4200
537 Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tab. 8	200	1600	200	1400	900	28	28	77	224	28	147	540	.....
Walstonburg	200	80	200	1560	740	31	13	86	250	31	73	424	.....
Total	400	2400	400	2960	1604	59	59	163	474	59	220	964	1939
538 Warsaw: Carillon's Chapel ... Dup. 3	.....	400	145	1000	200	20	20	56	160	20	44	500	.....
Warsaw	.....	3500	610	3500	800	70	70	192	560	70	228	2170	.....
Total	2300	3900	755	4500	1000	90	90	248	720	90	272	2670	4090
540 Wesley-Blacks: Blacks Chapel, Cum. 2	.....	.....	.....	1100	370	22	17	49	.....	17	.....	41	.....
Wesley's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	1200	415	24	22	61	169	22	72	355	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	2300	785	56	39	110	169	39	72	411	840
541 Woodland	6000	150	200	1200	600	24	24	66	192	24	76	520	902
District Total	105882	155211	43466	209649	44175	4263	4147	11432	33000	4155	14343	126773	193850
				208699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195076











NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Godparents	Baptisms—All Others	Reparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children))	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MVE Sunday Evening	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch., MVE, other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members	Youth Home and Extension (include also in col. 15)
<b>600.5 Asbury</b> . . . . . Cra. 1	219	21	2	2	2	1	1	3	237	1	21	11	11	35	30	59	135	85	13	13	13	13	13	13
Tuscarora . . . . . Cra. 17	44								42			2	4	2	11	22	13							
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	263	21	2	2	2	1	1	3	279	2	21	13	15	39	32	70	157	98						
<b>601 Atlantic</b> . . . . . Car. 1	181	7	4	2	5	3	1	2	189	7	3	26	22	50	37	75	194	125	25	20	15	15	15	15
Aurora . . . . . Bea. 2	107								161	1	1	11	17	33	88	149	92	18						
Campbell's Creek . . . . . Bea. 6	73	4			1	1	1	2	104			7	11	14	40	72	53							
Hobucken . . . . . Pam. 4	45				1	1	1	3	77			2	7	30	35	50	122	90						
Warren's Chapel . . . . . Bea. 10	45				1	1	1	3	73			3	15	12	9	40	25							
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	406	4	4	2	3	17	5	6	385	1	3	29	73	94	187	383	260	28						
<b>603 Ayden</b> . . . . . Pitt. 1	481	15	3	1	13	1	1	14	482	6	3	47	16	72	116	130	334	183	65	22	22	22	22	22
Beaufort: <b>Ann Street</b> . . . . . Car. 2	640	17	13	6	5	1	1	14	835	4	5	119	69	211	182	111	573	346	80	33	50	100	8	
Beach Grove: <b>Beech Grove</b> . . . . . Cra. 2	84	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	84		2	9	45	34	48	136	100							
Clarks . . . . . Cra. 5	99	4	2	1	1	1	1	101	102	4	4	9	28	21	46	104	67							
Rhems . . . . . Cra. 16	96	5	1	1	1	1	1	102	102	2	2	27	103	55	135	320	217							
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	279	11	4	3	3	4	3	207	2	8	14	27	103	55	135	320	217							
<b>606.5 Belgrade-Tabernacle:</b> Belgrade Ons. 1	174		2	1	2	1	2	4	171			8	11	62	13	51	136	80						
Tabernacle . . . . . Ons. 11	206	3	3	1	3	1	3	205	3	3	6	10	34	17	32	93	66	30						
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	380	3	2	1	5	1	5	376	3	3	14	21	96	30	63	230	146	33	20					
<b>607 Bridgeton:</b> Bridgeton . . . . . Pam. 3	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	104	1	1	13	15	31	28	24	98	83	14						
Reelsboro . . . . . Pam. 8	69	4	1	1	2	1	2	69	1	1	4	3	23	18	20	70	52	9						
Rivardale . . . . . Pam. 9	84	1	2	1	4	1	4	78	2	1	10	8	18	23	28	77	61	8						
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	261	6	3	2	7	2	7	251	4	6	31	32	72	69	72	245	196	31						
<b>608 Core Creek:</b> Core Creek . . . . . Car. 7	85		1	1	1	2	1	84	84		18	9	29	26	51	115	83							
Merrimon . . . . . Car. 11	40	6	1	1	1	1	1	46	6	6	1	8	17	7	10	42	30							
Tuttle's Grove . . . . . Car. 22	72	1	2	1	2	1	2	75	5	5	6	5	25	25	34	70	60							
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	197	7	2	2	1	2	2	205	7	25	23	51	58	95	227	173	173							
<b>609 Dover:</b> . . . . . Cra. 6	260	3	3	3	5	27	1	4	249	2	21	11	75	31	91	206	111							
<b>610 Greenville:</b> <b>Jarvis Memorial</b> . . . . . Pitt. 5	1455	24	39	9	31	2	2	23	1469	5	10	68	62	264	164	432	942	404	74					
<b>611 St. James:</b> . . . . . Pitt. 6	553	10	18	6	15	4	1	567	6	4	147	32	267	97	212	608	345	40						
<b>612 Griffon:</b> . . . . . Pitt. 7	311	15	12	5	5	1	1	330	5	5	76	56	124	77	126	363	154							
<b>613 Grimesland:</b> Grimesland . . . . . Pitt. 8	93		4	1	1	1	1	95	4	4	10	14	11	11	35	70	48							
Macedonia . . . . . Bea. 9	92					2	2	90			7	15	8	18	48	18	78							
Providence . . . . . Bea. 8	99					1	1	98			4	8	15	8	15	35	35							
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	284		4	1	1	2	2	284			21	37	4	27	66	153	153							



CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-31 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)		
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek . . . . . Jan. 1	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	73	1	1	1	7	20	15	18	65	45	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Foy's Memorial . . . . . Jan. 2	121	2	1	1	1	1	2	118	1	2	1	8	21	19	23	66	50	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Shady Grove . . . . . Jan. 8	147	2	1	1	1	1	3	148	1	2	1	9	29	28	54	126	90	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>340</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>
634 Stonewall: Alliance . . . . . Pam. 1	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	78	1	2	2	7	20	25	30	67	44	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Bayboro . . . . . Pam. 3	78	2	2	2	2	2	82	2	2	2	7	20	25	38	95	65	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Stonewall . . . . . Pam. 10	114	5	1	1	1	1	115	1	1	3	10	25	25	25	125	88	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Vandemere . . . . . Pam. 11	54	1	1	1	1	1	54	1	1	1	6	10	10	10	25	51	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>324</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>
635 Straits-North River: N. River . . . . . Car. 15	132	1	1	1	1	1	129	1	1	1	8	62	46	46	66	182	95	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Straits . . . . . Car. 21	144	1	1	1	1	1	145	1	1	1	3	22	14	27	72	50	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>276</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>
636 Swansboro . . . . . Ons. 10	367	11	5	2	7	2	374	4	19	22	18	90	47	42	197	120	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Trenton: Maple Grove . . . . . Jan. 4	87	3	3	3	3	3	86	3	3	3	5	10	16	22	53	40	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Oak Grove . . . . . Jan. 6	63	3	3	3	3	3	63	3	3	2	5	12	24	49	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Trenton . . . . . Jan. 9	191	3	4	4	5	1	195	2	2	5	11	35	26	43	120	85	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>341</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
638 Vanceboro . . . . . Cra. 18	203	2	4	4	2	1	205	4	4	27	13	49	17	71	150	121	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman Cra. 4	104	2	1	1	1	2	104	2	1	1	6	7	31	37	81	74	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Epworth . . . . . Cra. 4	209	1	1	1	1	3	204	2	2	15	7	24	38	84	153	95	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Lane's Chapel . . . . . Cra. 11	70	1	1	1	1	1	70	1	1	1	5	22	13	21	61	44	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>383</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna . . . . . Cra. 19	65	1	3	3	1	1	69	3	5	1	8	15	17	48	58	36	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Williston . . . . . Car.	180	6	1	1	9	9	178	3	5	20	9	40	29	49	127	85	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>246</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	
640 Woodington: Webb . . . . . Len. 14	158	10	1	1	3	3	165	1	1	2	10	33	36	44	123	118	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Woodington . . . . . Len. 15	158	1	1	1	1	1	158	1	1	10	10	29	72	58	169	112	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>316</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	
<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	<b>21581</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>21940</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1762</b>	<b>1418</b>	<b>5229</b>	<b>3572</b>	<b>6052</b>	<b>16271</b>	<b>9521</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1399</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>131</b>	



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
613.5 Harker's Island	8	1	67	.....	13	.....	1	48	342	1	15	2	176,000	17,025	300	7300	.....			
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove	9	1	24	.....	3	.....	1	39	174	1	18	1	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Oak Grove	15	2	91	.....	5	.....	1	16	126	1	.....	2	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Total	8	2	55	.....	8	.....	2	55	300	1	18	2	41,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....			
614.5 Havelock: Cherry Point	8	1	55	.....	1	.....	1	20	1,469	1	21	1	58,000	15,000	.....	25,000	.....			
615 First	9	2	132	.....	17	.....	1	66	796	1	16	3	100,000	14,500	946	11,940	.....			
615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove	6	1	75	.....	7	750	1	40	.....	.....	.....	5	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Queens	7	1	75	.....	.....	850	1	70	50	.....	.....	1	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Total	13	2	150	.....	7	1,600	2	80	100	1	20	10	85,000	13,000	.....	50,000	.....			
615.7 Jacksonville: Northwoods	13	2	60	.....	8	46	1	33	524	1	23	66	59,200	17,500	.....	4,278	.....			
616 Trinity	11	1	115	.....	20	545	1	177	941	1	39	4	220,000	33,500	.....	16,404	.....			
617 Kingston: Queen Street	5	30	126	.....	1	1,100	1	.....	710	1	45	14	448,000	29,000	.....	62,465	.....			
617.5 St. John	6	1	47	.....	9	.....	1	21	6	.....	18	1	20,000	1,000	500	6,715	.....			
618 St. Mark	7	1	51	.....	8	.....	1	45	.....	.....	20	1	63,000	13,000	.....	2,600	.....			
619 Westminster	8	1	95	.....	15	266	1	65	2,260	1	70	2	18,250	25,600	1,961	76,265	.....			
620 Kingston Ch.: Bethany	1	1	21	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Edward's Chapel	2	1	24	.....	5	.....	1	21	100	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Sharon	12	1	66	.....	6	.....	1	41	200	.....	.....	.....	20,500	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Total	3	3	66	.....	15	.....	2	62	300	.....	.....	3	35,500	21,000	.....	108,000	.....			
620.5 Lane's Chapel	10	1	51	.....	6	.....	1	29	379	1	32	1	61,700	11,200	.....	.....	.....			
621 Marshallberg	10	1	70	.....	7	.....	3	53	190	1	24	.....	4,200	17,500	5,500	.....	.....			
622 Maysville	5	1	58	.....	9	.....	1	38	90	1	16	1	34,500	.....	.....	.....	.....			
622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem, Car. 3 Midway	5	1	54	.....	6	.....	1	22	6	.....	4	1	9,800	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Midway	3	1	51	.....	4	.....	1	16	6	.....	4	1	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Total	10	2	105	.....	8	.....	2	38	53	.....	12	2	32,800	20,500	6,000	130,000	.....			
623 Morehead City: First	12	1	90	.....	14	.....	1	61	158	1	10	3	70,000	10,000	3,700	8,000	.....			
624 Franklin Memorial	13	1	30	.....	4	.....	1	16	.....	.....	15	.....	22,000	.....	10,000	67,000	.....			
624.3 St. Peter's: Broad Creek	4	1	40	.....	8	.....	1	16	150	1	15	.....	11,300	17,000	15,000	67,000	.....			
St. Peter's	5	2	70	.....	12	.....	1	329	2598	.....	45	4	86,000	20,000	2,000	.....	.....			
Total	12	1	49	.....	14	310	1	21	158	.....	36	1	74,000	20,000	.....	465,12	.....			
625 New Bern: Centenary	19	1	30	.....	1	.....	1	86	463	1	32	2	76,500	22,000	.....	1,4149	.....			
625.6 Garber	13	1	93	.....	11	.....	1	86	463	1	32	2	76,500	22,000	.....	1,4149	.....			
626 Riverside	13	1	60	.....	7	.....	1	68	549	1	35	1	75,000	11,750	6,500	153,65	.....			
627 Trinity	14	1	60	.....	13	51	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			



631	Pernillo	1	50	2	5	1	22	263	1	1	12000	1	1	5000	5000
	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	1	64	2	8	1	42	355	1	18	2	1	50000	5000	
	Pollocksville	2	114	2	13	2	64	618	2	18	2	2	8000	5000	
	Total	1	49	4	8	1	77	782	1	25	2	1	85000	5000	
632	Richlands	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	10	1	1	10000	500	
632.3	Richlands Ct: Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	15	1	1	14000	500	
	Gum Branch	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	15	1	1	14000	500	
	Haw Branch	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	15	1	1	14000	500	
	Total	3	25	4	15	3	33	33	2	25	3	3	37000	500	
632.4	Salem	1	60	13	5	1	47	275	3	47	4	1	44000	20000	
632.5	Salter Path	1	125	5	5	1	33	428	1	18	2	1	26000	16000	
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	1	1	1	1	1	15	185	1	10000	1	1	10000	10000	
	Sea Level	1	1	1	1	1	10	190	1	25000	1	1	25000	25000	
	Stacy	1	1	1	1	1	8	85	1	5000	1	1	5000	5000	
	Total	3	17	1	3	3	33	460	1	37	3	3	40000	15000	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	1	17	1	1	1	16	30	1	20000	1	1	20000	20000	
	Foy's Memorial	1	20	1	1	1	16	30	1	20000	1	1	20000	20000	
	Shady Grove	1	60	2	1	1	27	45	1	18	1	1	50000	50000	
	Total	3	97	3	3	2	43	75	1	18	3	3	95000	15000	
634	Stonewall: Alliance	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	15000	15000	
	Bayboro	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50000	1	1	50000	50000	
	Stonewall	1	23	2	7	1	10	1	1	50000	1	1	50000	50000	
	Vandemere	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1	10000	10000	
	Total	4	71	5	23	1	24	250	1	25	2	4	125000	30000	
635	Straits-North River: N. River	1	75	8	8	1	24	250	1	11000	1	1	11000	11000	
	Straits	1	25	7	7	1	28	125	1	10	3	1	33250	33250	
	Total	2	100	15	15	2	52	375	2	35	3	2	44250	44250	
636	Swansboro	1	100	10	1	1	100	498	1	1	1	1	36000	36000	
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	1	20	1	1	1	25	17	1	11000	1	1	11000	11000	
	Oak Grove	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	7000	1	1	7000	7000	
	Trenton	1	35	3	1	1	30	23	1	6	5	1	30000	30000	
	Total	3	60	3	3	2	55	40	1	6	10	3	48000	5000	
638	Vanceboro	1	54	11	3	1	46	272	1	18	3	1	25000	25000	
639	Vanceboro Ct: Chapman	1	22	4	4	1	31	913	1	13500	1	1	13500	200	
	Epworth	1	27	6	6	1	23	298	1	10	1	1	30000	200	
	Lane's Chapel	1	15	4	4	1	14	49	1	8000	1	1	8000	700	
	Total	3	64	14	14	3	38	1260	1	10	1	3	31500	9000	
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	1	16	3	3	1	13	5/5	1	17000	1	1	17000	137	
	Williston	1	32	5	5	1	22	190	1	34	1	1	35500	4145	
	Total	2	48	5	3	2	35	695	1	34	1	2	52500	4282	
640	Woodington: Webb	1	44	8	1	1	20	23	1	26	1	1	13000	13000	
	Woodington	1	58	1	1	1	8	16	1	19	1	1	30000	30000	
	Total	2	102	8	3	2	32	39	2	45	1	2	43000	5000	
	District Total	198	4176	385	545	11	5877	30537	48	1246	294	92	6226742	847925	102638
															703208

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	50	50	51	52	52	53	53	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportions
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimburse to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustenance Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportions		
600.5 Asbury	1500	100	582	211	.....	2550	.....	200	64	51	140	408	51	408	148	1050	.....	.....	
Tuscarora	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	850	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1500</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>3400</b>	<b>4100</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1078</b>	<b>1876</b>	<b>2465</b>	
601 Atlantic	.....	800	1566	381	4100	.....	.....	200	85	82	226	656	82	656	202	1373	2621	.....	
602 Aurora	1571	251	701	165	2000	2000	.....	200	49	40	110	320	40	320	121	875	.....	.....	
Campbell's Creek	.....	.....	384	103	1000	1000	.....	100	24	20	55	160	20	160	60	437	.....	.....	
Hobucken	.....	705	125	145	600	600	.....	60	14	12	33	96	12	96	36	262	.....	.....	
Warren's Chapel	.....	.....	69	61	400	400	.....	40	9	8	22	64	8	64	24	175	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1571</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1334</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>1750</b>	<b>3012</b>	<b>3012</b>	
603 Ayden	.....	3527	4196	752	6000	6000	.....	300	150	120	330	960	120	960	502	4344	6376	6376	
604 Beaufort	7438	530	12942	1963	6500	6500	.....	520	162	130	358	1040	130	1040	609	6758	9225	9225	
606 Beech Grove	.....	596	223	221	1800	1800	.....	135	45	36	99	288	36	288	88	630	.....	.....	
Clarks	.....	296	112	100	1200	1200	.....	75	25	20	55	160	20	160	49	350	.....	.....	
Rhems	.....	65	151	84	1000	1000	.....	90	30	24	66	141	24	141	59	111	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>1091</b>	<b>2256</b>	<b>2616</b>	
606.5 Belgrade-Tabernacle	67	116	1111	183	.....	1770	.....	.....	45	35	97	283	36	283	69	650	.....	.....	
Tabernacle	.....	.....	429	110	.....	1770	.....	.....	44	36	97	283	35	283	69	650	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>3540</b>	<b>3540</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1300</b>	<b>2340</b>	<b>2340</b>	
607 Bridgeton	1040	3500	409	204	1680	1680	.....	166	41	33	93	268	33	268	127	596	.....	.....	
Reelsboro	226	57	243	121	1060	1060	.....	117	27	22	58	170	22	170	52	140	.....	.....	
Riverdale	700	2500	365	181	1060	1060	.....	167	27	22	58	170	22	170	52	352	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1966</b>	<b>6057</b>	<b>1017</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1068</b>	<b>2290</b>	<b>2452</b>	
608 Core Creek	.....	.....	850	228	.....	1500	.....	.....	34	30	83	240	30	240	69	527	.....	.....	
Merrimon	.....	.....	138	113	.....	575	.....	.....	14	12	32	92	12	92	18	140	.....	.....	
Tuttle's Grove	.....	.....	73	54	.....	1025	.....	.....	26	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1061</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>3100</b>	<b>3100</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1075</b>	<b>1753</b>	<b>2006</b>	
609 Dover	2116	189	100	908	3200	3200	.....	.....	82	46	127	370	46	370	125	1000	1714	1714	
Greenville; Jarvis Memorial	.....	25559	27015	968	9000	9000	.....	600	225	180	495	1440	180	1440	1482	19337	23114	23114	
611 St. James	6764	2867	10642	1225	5300	5300	.....	900	132	106	292	848	106	848	428	2000	3780	3780	
612 Griffon	479	11169	5330	1193	5700	5700	.....	500	142	114	313	912	114	912	289	2000	3742	3742	
Grimesland; Grimesland	.....	.....	200	63	1500	1500	.....	.....	37	30	80	50	30	50	55	415	.....	.....	
Macedonia	.....	.....	68	22	750	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	
Providence	.....	.....	188	87	750	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>2137</b>	



NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration; Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Raised 3% Total Money Raised	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek . . . . .	119	26	119	44	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880
	Foy's Memorial . . . . .	150	80	150	80	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360	1360
	Shady Grove . . . . .	530	1000	530	216	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>799</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>
634	Stonewall: Alliance . . . . .	120	120	105	85	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950
	Bayboro . . . . .	120	120	175	150	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064
	Stonewall . . . . .	4000	275	666	150	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836
	Vandemere . . . . .	140	280	140	110	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6212</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1086</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>
635	Straits-North River: N. River . . . . .	223	60	223	148	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600
	Straits . . . . .	802	931	802	230	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1025</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>
636	Swanboro . . . . .	1897	1125	1897	498	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600
637	Trenton: Maple Grove . . . . .	150	50	150	150	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748
	Oak Grove . . . . .	150	100	150	100	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012	1012
	Trenton . . . . .	300	550	300	550	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640	2640
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>600</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4400</b>
638	Vanceboro . . . . .	1650	800	1650	300	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman . . . . .	175	246	175	246	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040
	Epworth . . . . .	549	321	549	321	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160	2160
	Lane's Chapel . . . . .	60	50	60	109	830	830	830	830	830	830	830	830	830	830	830	830	830	830
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>784</b>	<b>2085</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna . . . . .	175	134	175	133	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
	Williston . . . . .	1157	502	1063	298	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485	3485
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1332</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1609</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>
640	Woodington: Webb . . . . .	159	159	159	159	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701	1701
	Woodington . . . . .	327	327	327	327	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090	2090
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>486</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>
	<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	<b>130660</b>	<b>118246</b>	<b>206420</b>	<b>39833</b>	<b>232970</b>	<b>229270</b>	<b>17054</b>	<b>5568</b>	<b>4245</b>	<b>11509</b>	<b>33485</b>	<b>4327</b>	<b>15980</b>	<b>134985</b>	<b>204531</b>	<b>218729</b>	<b>218729</b>	



NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADVANCE SPECIALS										GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported								
	67	60	60	60	60	60	62	63	66	61		71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10,000 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgivg Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers
613.5 Harker's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	10701
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	6025
..... Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	3470
..... Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	9495
614.5 Havelock: Cherry Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
615 First	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10096
615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	518
..... Queens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21623
..... Queens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
..... Queens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5602
..... Queens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5247
..... Queens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10849
615.7 Jacksonville: Northwoods	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
..... Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16484
..... Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
616 Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1044
617 Kingston: Queen Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3675
..... Len. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1044
617.5 St. John	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86754
..... Len. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1560
618 St. Mark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
..... Len. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200
619 Westminster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214
..... Len. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499
620 Kingston Ct.: Bethany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10084
..... Len. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40082
..... Edward's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1119
..... Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1954
..... Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3529
..... Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6602
..... Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12076
..... Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
..... Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10526
620.5 Lane's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241
..... Car. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12464
621 Marshallberg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
..... Car. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5035
622 Maysville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8393
..... Jon 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
622.5 Midway-Bethem: Bethlehem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13426
..... Car. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
..... Midway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	426
..... Ons 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1704
..... Midway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67461
..... Midway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159
..... Midway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11942
..... Midway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1881
623 Morehead City: First	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
..... Car. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10303
624 Franklin Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
..... Car. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13174
624.3 St. Peter's: Broad Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3863
..... St. Peter's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2994
..... St. Peter's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279
..... St. Peter's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
..... St. Peter's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13958
625 New Bern: Centenary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3663
..... Cra. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225
625.6 Garber	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17579
..... Cra. 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419
626 Riverside	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
..... Cra. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	689
627 Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242
..... Cra. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17066

CHARGE AND CHURCH





RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rep. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll, Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cons. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
701 Angier . . . . . Har.	210	2	3	4	6	1	1	211	1	6	9	24	59	34	39	160	114	10	18	18	18	14	24	24
702 Apex . . . . . Wak.	199	2	7	2	2	2	5	201	2	2	2	10	40	27	75	152	73	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
703 Bailey: Bailey . . . . . Nas.	392	4	7	2	4	1	5	395	7	4	14	66	53	53	87	225	157	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
703 Pleasant Grove . . . . . Wil.	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	1	1	1	5	15	9	17	46	30	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
704 Benson: Benson . . . . . Joh.	475	5	8	3	4	1	5	481	8	5	19	81	67	104	271	187	187	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
704 Elevation . . . . . Joh.	212	8	4	2	2	1	2	221	5	3	13	27	52	36	81	194	120	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
704 Total . . . . .	125	2	2	2	2	2	2	127	7	8	20	40	74	51	36	73	55	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	337	10	4	4	2	1	1	348	3	8	7	13	24	15	26	78	177	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Bethlehem . . . . . War.	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	1	1	4	12	19	4	27	62	40	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Shady Grove . . . . . War.	108	3	1	1	1	1	2	107	1	1	2	10	19	7	24	60	42	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
705 Total . . . . .	226	3	3	3	3	3	4	221	1	1	6	22	38	11	51	122	82	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
705 Cary: First . . . . . Wak.	947	14	46	16	31	4	2	986	1	7	73	45	331	145	381	902	523	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
705.3 White Plains . . . . . Wak.	80	2	2	7	3	1	1	113	11	2	36	18	65	16	52	151	80	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
706 Clayton: Calvary . . . . . Joh.	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	1	1	1	7	17	13	17	51	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
706 Home Memorial . . . . . Joh.	407	9	8	10	11	1	2	421	3	2	30	19	84	44	89	236	154	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
707 Total . . . . .	459	10	9	10	11	2	2	475	3	3	30	23	101	57	106	267	169	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
707 Coats: Coats . . . . . Har.	117	6	1	1	1	1	1	121	1	7	16	60	35	35	55	166	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
707 Pleasant Plains . . . . . Har.	97	6	1	1	1	1	1	96	1	1	7	10	13	21	51	110	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
708 Total . . . . .	214	6	10	3	13	1	4	217	5	7	23	70	48	76	217	348	198	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
708 Dunn: Divine Street . . . . . Har.	572	10	10	3	13	1	4	577	5	3	40	102	50	156	348	428	238	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
708 Leslie . . . . . Har.	40	10	10	3	13	1	4	617	5	3	45	124	64	194	428	329	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191
708 Total . . . . .	612	10	10	3	13	1	4	617	5	3	45	124	64	194	428	329	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191
708.5 Ebenezer . . . . . Wak.	339	12	7	4	3	2	2	355	3	12	9	25	96	42	166	329	191	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
708.7 Elizabethtown . . . . . Joh.	71	13	4	1	1	1	3	88	1	3	7	18	15	20	60	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
709 Erwin . . . . . Har.	399	16	1	1	1	1	3	412	4	13	23	36	99	62	184	381	198	127	11	11	11	11	11	11
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer . . . . . Fra.	136	12	1	1	1	1	3	137	1	12	5	16	36	38	98	63	63	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
709.8 Pine Grove . . . . . Fra.	71	12	1	1	1	1	3	77	1	1	9	22	27	34	99	51	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
710 Total . . . . .	207	12	1	1	1	1	3	213	3	12	14	13	38	63	72	186	100	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
710 Franklin: Franklinton . . . . . Fra.	446	3	4	2	2	1	8	442	3	11	24	65	22	86	222	177	100	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
710 Wesley Chapel . . . . . Fra.	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	1	1	1	8	12	22	56	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
711 Total . . . . .	498	4	4	4	4	2	2	494	4	4	12	38	73	34	108	253	135	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
711 Fuquay Springs . . . . . Wak.	542	6	5	2	4	1	5	542	6	18	33	22	95	58	148	324	206	33	15	15	15	15	15	15
712 Garner . . . . . Wak.	833	42	67	40	30	16	6	930	18	22	46	355	159	353	462	313	462	70	70	70	70	70	70	70

CHARGE AND CHURCH



CHURCH AND CHURCH

CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
734 Longview Gardens	477	14	22	6	41	10	1	467	9	6	89	45	202	85	152	484	267	181	40	40	60	60	.....	.....
734.1 Macedonia	259	6	2	9	3	5	2	266	9	2	16	26	78	54	126	284	181	31	28	28	20	.....	.....	
734.2 Millbrook	128	5	7	4	8	.....	1	237	2	.....	73	16	58	54	120	248	175	.....	.....	15	.....	5	2	
734.3 Pleasant Grove	198	7	4	8	.....	.....	.....	200	4	3	21	20	83	22	79	204	100	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
734.4 St. James	160	18	32	5	.....	.....	.....	214	3	15	49	20	115	31	109	275	145	.....	.....	27	.....	4	12	
734.5 St. Mark's	236	23	49	4	10	2	.....	300	7	10	.....	30	147	36	110	323	175	.....	.....	25	22	4	1	
735 Trinity	1028	21	28	15	12	30	15	1026	6	7	27	38	136	73	265	512	293	.....	.....	12	40	.....	8	
735.5 Wesley Memorial	344	6	7	18	.....	4	1	334	4	3	36	23	106	32	99	259	119	.....	.....	14	15	48	30	
735.8 Westover	518	14	15	1	4	4	1	539	2	10	84	28	186	93	211	518	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
736 Wynwood Park	121	3	10	2	14	2	.....	120	4	2	54	15	66	12	38	131	61	30	13	6	.....	.....	8	
736.5 Rehoboth	212	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	217	5	12	12	15	24	33	54	126	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
736.8 Sims	144	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	2	5	4	18	25	23	10	76	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
737 Spring Hill	466	16	1	4	.....	3	2	482	2	14	29	14	49	90	174	327	225	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
737.3 Tabernacle	156	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	156	1	.....	3	11	9	17	53	90	55	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	244	6	.....	1	1	1	4	245	5	4	8	20	59	35	80	194	97	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
738.4 Union Grove	423	2	9	.....	3	5	2	424	5	1	15	78	50	120	203	135	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
738.7 Vance: Flat Rock	200	1	9	.....	4	.....	2	204	4	1	9	8	34	25	88	155	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
738.7 Vance: Spring Valley	126	9	2	1	2	.....	.....	136	.....	9	4	10	22	26	45	103	60	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	326	10	11	1	6	.....	2	340	4	10	13	18	56	51	133	258	150	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
739 Wake Forest-Youngville: W.F. Wake	191	9	2	2	2	.....	.....	202	3	.....	.....	9	35	33	53	130	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Youngville	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	232	9	2	2	2	.....	.....	243	3	.....	.....	13	33	35	67	150	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
740 Warren: Prospect	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Providence	97	2	5	4	3	.....	.....	105	1	.....	10	17	12	63	102	70	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Shocco	189	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	185	1	1	.....	10	17	16	37	80	61	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	341	3	6	4	6	.....	3	345	1	3	.....	24	39	30	109	242	144	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
741 Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	307	7	8	.....	.....	7	.....	308	3	1	.....	15	50	27	74	166	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
741.5 Wendell	228	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	234	1	4	28	15	38	36	101	190	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
742 Zebulon	426	19	3	8	3	2	5	442	4	15	.....	26	110	61	151	348	178	50	30	14	15	9	12	
District Total	28870	678	848	276	616	154	188	246	29468	256	511	1945	1825	6469	4029	9583	21906	12390	1300	900	1433	670	312	262

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 18)	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using, Not using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	
701 Angier	1	1	63	9	1	27	151	1	1	1	15	2	1	45350	36500	17000	19390	.....	
702 Apex	1	1	28	9	1	41	134	1	1	1	25	2	1	70000	21500	17000	.....	.....	
703 Bailey: Bailey	1	1	70	10	1	41	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60000	.....	1500	.....	.....	
	1	1	70	5	1	8	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1	1	70	15	2	49	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63500	20000	1500	.....	.....	
704 Benson: Benson	5	1	93	11	1	71	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	180000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1	1	36	7	1	14	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	6	2	129	18	2	85	75	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	2	255000	18000	.....	.....	.....	
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	1	1	.....	5	1	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	4	1	19	6	1	22	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	2	19	11	2	38	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	55000	17700	.....	.....	.....	.....
705 Cary: First	15	1	292	1	1	101	245	.....	.....	.....	45	6	1	259000	24500	5200	40500	.....	.....
705.3 White Plains	.....	.....	.....	8	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	180000	6500	.....	15000	.....	.....
706 Clayton: Calvary	1	1	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	175000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	70	16	1	53	723	.....	.....	.....	30	8	1	175000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
707 Coats: Coats	2	2	70	8	1	23	753	.....	.....	.....	30	8	2	180000	27000	23700	11857	.....	.....
	1	1	55	5	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	15	12	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
708 Dunn: Divine Street	1	1	65	18	1	131	200	.....	.....	.....	15	1	2	300000	.....	100000	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	65	23	1	131	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	309000	16000	100000	.....	.....	.....
708.5 Ebenezer	2	2	65	10	1	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40000	20000	3000	.....	.....	.....
708.7 Elizabeth	1	1	95	12	1	42	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
709 Erwin	1	1	95	15	1	65	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer	1	1	37	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	9300	5875	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	37	5	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
710 Franklin: Franklinton	2	2	37	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40000	15000	5000	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	42	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60000	4000	7000	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Chapel	1	1	15	5	1	45	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	1	57	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26500	4000	4000	7000	.....	.....
711 Fuquay Springs	14	1	75	5	1	95	516	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	2	77765	26500	4000	7000	.....	.....
	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150000	20000	9150	.....	.....	.....
712 Garner	1	1	200	23	1	157	2125	.....	.....	.....	40	60	1	270000	23000	2500	93175	.....	.....



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Co-servants in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups Using	Not using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
713.4 Gillburg: Gillburg . . . . . Van. 4	1	35	7	8	•••	•••	1	27	45	•••	•••	1	25750	•••	•••	934	•••	
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Van. 14	•••	•••	•••	3	•••	•••	•••	15	•••	•••	•••	1	19000	•••	•••	466	•••	
Total . . . . .	2	35	7	11	•••	•••	2	42	60	1	19	2	44750	8000	•••	1400	•••	
713.8 Harris Chapel . . . . . Van. 5	4	52	6	6	132	•••	1	13	•••	•••	•••	1	9000	8200	•••	3000	•••	
714 Henderson: City Road . . . . . Van. 6	1	66	8	9	•••	•••	1	32	172	•••	30	1	100000	12000	•••	•••	•••	
715 First . . . . . Van. 7	18	111	12	22	•••	•••	1	274	1265	1	45	1	7000000	17000	30000	•••	•••	
716 White Mem.-Wesley: W'sly, Van. 8	4	1	26	5	•••	•••	1	17	27	•••	•••	1	27500	•••	100	•••	•••	
White Memorial . . . . . Van. 9	•••	•••	•••	2	•••	•••	1	7	76	•••	•••	1	63000	•••	13550	•••	•••	
Total . . . . .	4	26	2	12	•••	•••	2	24	103	•••	•••	2	90500	9000	13650	•••	•••	
716.3 Holland's-Mt. Zion: Holland's. Wak. 6	1	53	•••	11	•••	•••	•••	38	450	•••	•••	•••	35000	•••	•••	1600	•••	
Mt. Zion . . . . .	•••	119	16	9	•••	•••	1	32	55	•••	•••	•••	55000	•••	•••	1600	•••	
Total . . . . .	2	172	16	20	•••	•••	2	70	505	•••	•••	2	90000	20000	•••	3200	•••	
716.5 Holly Springs . . . . . Wak. 7	•••	61	7	8	6	•••	•••	19	100	•••	3	1	27000	15500	3000	•••	•••	
716.8 Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem . . . . . War. 3	1	35	•••	5	2	•••	1	15	150	•••	•••	•••	40000	•••	•••	700	•••	
Zion . . . . .	•••	52	5	7	•••	•••	1	19	200	•••	•••	•••	40000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Total . . . . .	2	87	5	12	2	•••	2	34	350	•••	•••	•••	76950	30000	•••	700	•••	
717 Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury, Har. 3	1	30	1	6	•••	•••	1	15	119	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Kipling . . . . .	•••	45	1	10	•••	•••	1	38	427	•••	24	1	148000	25000	•••	•••	•••	
Total . . . . .	2	75	2	16	•••	•••	2	53	546	•••	24	1	148000	25000	•••	•••	•••	
717.3 Kittrell-Plank Chapel: Kittrell . Van. 11	•••	7	•••	3	65	•••	1	•••	3	•••	•••	•••	3250	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Plank Chapel . . . . .	•••	90	2	8	65	•••	1	•••	236	1	24	2	30000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Total . . . . .	2	97	2	11	65	•••	2	•••	239	1	24	2	33250	18500	•••	•••	•••	
718 Knightdale . . . . . Wak. 8	3	73	10	7	3	•••	1	39	663	1	24	•••	72000	7000	•••	•••	•••	
719 Lillington . . . . . Har. 8	•••	42	5	14	•••	•••	1	66	1322	1	25	1	103000	22500	5400	•••	•••	
719.3 Linden: Parker's Grove . . . . . Cum. 22	1	38	1	6	•••	•••	1	19	78	•••	•••	1	15000	35000	•••	•••	•••	
720 Louisburg . . . . . Fra. 6	12	52	14	11	•••	•••	1	84	23	1	35	3	200000	35000	•••	39840	•••	
721 Louisburg Ct.: Bunn . . . . . Fra. 1	1	20	1	3	2	•••	1	16	30	•••	•••	1	8000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Hill King . . . . .	•••	40	4	5	1	•••	1	30	60	•••	•••	1	20000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Leahs . . . . .	•••	30	1	4	•••	•••	1	17	20	•••	•••	1	5500	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Shiloh . . . . .	•••	15	•••	1	•••	•••	1	9	20	•••	•••	1	8000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Total . . . . .	4	105	6	13	3	•••	4	72	130	•••	•••	4	41500	8000	•••	•••	•••	
722.5 Macon: Hebron . . . . . War. 2	1	50	2	8	•••	•••	1	11	15	•••	•••	•••	30000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Macon . . . . .	•••	25	•••	4	1.8	•••	1	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	15000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Warren Plains . . . . . War. 12	1	31	4	8	•••	•••	1	17	9	•••	•••	•••	15000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Total . . . . .	3	71	6	20	1.40	•••	3	33	165	•••	•••	4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	





RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benefices (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
701	Angier .....	Har. 1	.....	1,487	416	3,000	3,000	.....	1,400	90	60	165	480	60	251	2019	3035	3035
702	Apex .....	Wak. 1	2808	1,522	260	3,000	3,000	.....	1,500	90	60	165	480	60	190	1797	2752	2752
703	Bailey .....	Nas. 1	.....	825	310	.....	4,032	.....	1,152	121	81	223	645	81	384	2,426	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove .....	Wil. 7	.....	135	65	168	.....	.....	48	4	3	9	27	3	16	102	.....	.....
	Total .....		10,000	960	385	4,200	4,200	.....	1,200	126	84	232	672	84	400	2528	4000	4000
704	Benson .....	Joh. 3	.....	2,500	350	3,950	3,950	.....	2,000	100	75	206	600	75	242	2,750	.....	.....
	Elevation .....	Joh. 8	1,000	250	100	1,050	1,050	.....	150	50	25	69	200	25	81	700	.....	.....
	Total .....		10,000	2,750	450	5,000	5,000	.....	450	150	100	275	800	100	323	3,450	5,048	5,050
704.3	Bethlehem-Shady Grove																	
	Bethlehem .....	War. 1	.....	.....	375	.....	500	.....	1,500	15	10	28	80	10	92	1045	.....	.....
	Shady Grove .....	War. 9	.....	.....	349	.....	500	.....	1,500	15	10	28	80	10	92	1045	.....	.....
	Total .....		731	724	1,000	3,000	3,000	.....	3,000	30	20	56	160	20	184	2,090	2,530	2,430
705	Cary .....	Wak. 2	6,331	2,700	2,685	6,400	6,400	.....	900	192	128	352	1,024	128	444	6,200	8,276	8,276
705.3	White Plains	Wak.	1,145	2,000	3,430	600	.....	.....	180	18	12	33	96	12	25	150	328	328
706	Clayton .....	Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Horne Memorial .....	Joh. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....	Joh. 5	1,620	2,148	4,615	1,311	5,500	.....	300	165	110	303	880	110	338	3,186	4,927	4,927
	Total .....		16,200	21,480	46,150	13,110	55,000	.....	3,000	1,650	1,100	3,030	8,800	1,100	3,380	31,860	49,270	49,270
707	Coats .....	Har. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Plains .....	Har. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
708	Dunn .....	Har. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Divine Street .....	Har. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Leslie .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		3,040	6,075	4,080	6,000	6,000	.....	1,000	180	120	330	960	120	772	8,250	10,552	10,552
708.5	Ebenezer .....	Wak. 3	1,090	302	746	600	4,200	.....	600	126	84	231	672	84	199	2,415	3,685	3,685
708.7	Elizabeth .....	Joh. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
709	Erwin .....	Har. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
709.8	Franklin .....	Fra. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ebenezer .....	Fra. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pine Grove .....	Fra. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		19,260	16,400	36,700	41,000	41,000	.....	8,350	1,230	820	2,250	6,560	820	387	32,170	46,650	46,650
710	Franklin .....	Franklin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel .....	Fra. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		10,900	15	425	140	4,200	.....	65	12	8	22	64	8	21	305	5,065	5,065
711	Fuquay Springs .....	Wak. 4	5,000	9164	3,705	785	5,000	.....	700	150	100	275	800	100	419	46,580	63,520	63,520
712	Garner .....	Wak. 5	16,200	11,660	13,960	5,800	5,800	.....	1,000	174	116	319	928	116	378	48,664	67,210	67,210

715	First	.....	13038	20500	5960	8500	8500	1500	255	170	467	13560	170	1138	17000	20905	20905
716	White Mem.-Wesley	.....	103	776	132	360	360	11	7	20	58	184	7	34	184	.....	20905
	White Memorial	.....	1376	1815	202	102	102	39	39	26	130	208	88	121	300	.....	20905
	Total	.....	1449	2591	334	1660	1660	50	33	91	266	484	1062	155	484	1062	20905
716.3	Holland's-Mt. Zion	.....	550	2000	500	1300	1300	1000	39	26	72	208	26	114	756	.....	20905
	Holland's	.....	405	2000	500	1300	1300	1000	39	26	72	208	26	114	756	.....	20905
	Mt. Zion	.....	3500	4000	1000	2600	2600	2000	78	52	144	416	52	228	1512	.....	20905
	Total	.....	825	951	180	1200	1200	640	36	24	66	192	24	79	557	942	2401
716.5	Holly Springs	.....	250	1145	189	1600	1600	200	48	32	86	256	32	88	750	.....	2492
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion	.....	350	1646	385	1600	1600	200	48	32	86	256	32	88	750	.....	2492
	Jerusalem	.....	600	2794	574	3200	3200	400	96	64	176	512	64	176	1500	.....	2492
	Zion	.....	1200	100	350	1575	1575	150	31	21	58	168	21	78	613	.....	2492
717	Kipling-Cokesbury	.....	78	1173	354	3300	3300	300	99	66	182	528	66	235	1656	.....	3692
	Cokesbury	.....	178	1523	529	4350	4350	450	130	87	240	696	87	313	2289	.....	3692
	Kipling	.....	.....	173	35	320	320	80	10	6	18	51	.....	25	.....	.....	3692
717.3	Kittrell-Plank Chapel	.....	.....	2300	819	2700	2700	1200	81	54	148	432	10	125	.....	.....	3692
	Plank Chapel	.....	.....	2473	884	3020	3020	1280	91	60	166	483	60	150	1489	.....	3692
718	Knightdale	.....	1145	3142	714	4000	4000	400	120	80	248	640	60	140	1611	2771	2789
719	Lillingdon	.....	11741	4400	755	4500	4500	1000	135	90	220	720	90	300	4200	5648	5648
719.3	Linden; Parker's Grove	.....	.....	140	400	1200	1200	.....	36	24	66	192	24	124	1244	1674	1674
720	Louisburg	.....	7184	5264	700	4950	4950	950	144	99	272	792	99	419	4000	5681	5681
721	Louisburg Ct.; Blunn	.....	90	70	1056	1056	1056	210	32	21	58	169	32	80	393	.....	5681
	Hill King	.....	110	355	1184	1184	435	35	24	65	189	25	90	569	.....	5681	
	Leahs	.....	20	75	65	448	448	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	.....	5681	
	Shiloh	.....	40	90	40	512	512	187	15	10	28	82	9	38	767	.....	5681
	Total	.....	280	645	340	3200	3200	1000	83	55	151	440	57	208	1640	2551	2551
722.5	Macon; Hebron	.....	.....	216	74	630	630	210	19	12	35	103	12	40	395	.....	2551
	Macon	.....	472	791	643	1335	1335	745	40	27	72	213	27	86	624	.....	2551
	Warren Plains	.....	790	718	303	1035	1035	545	31	21	57	165	21	66	484	.....	2551
	Total	.....	1262	1725	1020	3000	3000	1500	90	60	165	480	60	192	1403	2360	2360
723	Mamers; Cool Springs	.....	.....	250	275	990	990	396	29	19	54	158	19	54	452	.....	2360
	Mt. Ariel	.....	.....	200	120	720	720	288	23	16	40	116	16	39	336	.....	2360
	Union	.....	.....	350	275	990	990	396	29	19	54	158	19	54	462	.....	2360
	Woodside	.....	.....	130	45	300	300	120	9	6	17	48	6	17	140	.....	2360
	Total	.....	4600	930	715	3000	3000	1200	90	60	165	480	60	164	1400	2329	2329
724	Middleburg; Cokesbury	.....	120	270	90	1816	1816	232	52	35	100	290	35	86	962	.....	2329
	Drewry	.....	120	50	20	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	2329
	Middleburg	.....	380	150	80	922	922	128	30	20	55	160	20	47	492	.....	2329
	Total	.....	1200	470	190	3120	3120	400	84	56	155	450	56	133	1554	2404	2404
724.5	Middlesex	.....	205	1423	322	1600	1600	360	48	32	88	256	32	66	432	906	906
726	Mt. Pleasant	.....	.....	205	450	3000	3000	1100	90	60	165	480	60	77	872	1714	1714
727	Norlina	.....	3300	1000	800	4000	4000	900	120	80	220	640	80	154	1878	3052	3052
728.6	Raleigh; Cokesbury	.....	12413	1362	385	1000	1000	.....	30	20	55	160	20	50	400	705	705
729	Edenton Street	.....	3639	67019	5994	15100	10000	1350	597	398	1095	3184	398	3460	36000	44555	44555
730	Fairmont	.....	800	14000	3000	10900	7300	2100	327	218	600	1744	218	1237	11000	15017	15017
731	Hayes-Barton	.....	21720	45206	39141	13404	8400	1200	372	248	682	1984	248	1308	15000	19470	19470
732	Highland	.....	89989	12643	1006	6300	6300	900	189	126	346	1008	126	252	2500	4358	4358
733	Jenkins Memorial	.....	997	3121	331	2400	2400	87	72	48	132	384	48	235	1241	2088	2088
733.5	Layden Memorial	.....	2617	1374	647	2600	2600	.....	78	52	143	416	52	99	1250	2012	2012

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	50	51	52	53	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
734	Longview Gardens . . . . .	Wak. 18	5155	4482	1351	5400	5400	•••••	1400	162	108	864	864	300	2500	4177	4177
734.1	Macedonia . . . . .	Wak. 9	97	2494	1120	4000	4000	•••••	1100	120	80	640	640	140	970	2134	2134
734.2	Millbrook . . . . .	Wak. 10	15063	2700	550	3600	3600	•••••	800	114	76	304	304	140	860	1665	2629
734.3	Pleasant Grove . . . . .	Wak. 11	684	1920	611	3200	3200	•••••	1500	96	64	512	512	151	1200	2167	2167
734.4	St. James . . . . .	Wak. 28	4963	501	2544	800	4000	•••••	1300	24	16	44	44	31	375	614	614
734.5	St. Mark's . . . . .	Wak. 19	2223	2300	594	4000	4000	•••••	2000	120	80	640	640	155	1512	2667	2667
735	Trinity . . . . .	Wak. 20	315	13663	1555	5300	5300	•••••	1420	159	106	848	848	1023	7995	7995	7995
735.5	Wesley Memorial . . . . .	Wak. 21	4209	1701	789	4000	4000	•••••	1200	120	40	108	321	40	785	1416	2816
735.8	Westover . . . . .	Wak. 22	175	3589	1542	5000	5000	•••••	1000	150	100	800	800	277	2085	3637	3637
736	Wynnewood Park . . . . .	Wak. 23	2025	249	260	3400	3400	•••••	1000	102	68	544	544	77	420	1364	2144
736.5	Rehoboth . . . . .	Van. 16	6000	800	200	126.5	1214	25	636	•••••	25	202	202	140	682	1344	1344
736.8	Sims . . . . .	Wil. 8	1403	150	190	1200	1200	•••••	400	36	24	192	192	46	414	766	766
737	Spring Hill . . . . .	Har. 12	2715	3361	463	3000	3000	•••••	1200	90	60	165	480	60	155	1500	2420
737.3	Tabernacle . . . . .	Van. 18	12830	700	200	1680	1680	•••••	•••••	50	34	269	34	56	700	1185	1185
737.8	Trinity (Franklin Co.) . . . . .	Fra. 9	238	266	314	2040	2040	•••••	300	62	41	113	327	41	110	1188	1820
738.4	Union Grove . . . . .	Van. 9	174	1356	594	3400	3400	•••••	1600	102	68	187	545	68	187	2000	3045
738.7	Vance: Flat Rock . . . . .	Van. 3	•••••	1030	315	1900	1900	•••••	250	54	36	288	36	83	989	•••••	•••••
738.7	Vance: Spring Valley . . . . .	Van. 17	•••••	545	175	1060	1060	•••••	200	30	20	160	20	63	702	•••••	•••••
739	Wake Forest-Youngville: W.F. Wak. 25	Wak. 25	•••••	1575	490	2960	2960	•••••	450	84	56	154	448	146	1691	2551	2591
	Youngville . . . . .	Fra. 11	•••••	1155	191	•••••	2641	•••••	415	79	53	423	53	190	1657	•••••	•••••
	Total . . . . .		551	264	18	•••••	459	•••••	85	14	9	73	9	39	309	•••••	•••••
	Total . . . . .		450	1210	209	3100	3100	•••••	900	93	62	170	486	229	1966	2985	2985
740	Warren: Prospect . . . . .	War. 7	80	40	40	302	302	•••••	•••••	9	7	17	48	9	230	•••••	•••••
	Providence . . . . .	War. 8	1500	670	150	•••••	929	•••••	•••••	28	18	149	18	36	908	•••••	•••••
	Shocco . . . . .	War. 10	14500	750	150	•••••	2160	•••••	•••••	28	18	149	18	29	807	•••••	•••••
	Total . . . . .		16000	1500	340	2160	2160	•••••	•••••	65	43	119	346	43	74	1945	2570
741.5	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial . . . . .	War. 13	420	4705	450	5400	5400	•••••	900	162	108	864	108	259	4100	5736	5736
741.5	Wendell . . . . .	Wak. 26	•••••	1896	654	4200	4200	•••••	1000	136	84	672	84	308	2442	3821	3821
742	Zebulon . . . . .	Wak. 27	2655	1103	764	4600	4600	•••••	1400	128	92	736	736	312	3062	4568	4568
	District Total . . . . .		235057	307305	70443	254140	241535	17525	56403	7687	5120	40666	40666	20706	203449	29147	292943











ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children) Now on Roll	Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday (All ages)	Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYP (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
801 Aulander: Aulander	113	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	113	2	3	3	10	17	14	13	54	35	8	8	10	8	8	24
Colerain	74	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	75	1	13	10	10	28	8	25	71	45	5	5	10	10	10	24
Lewislon	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	15	10	1	1	1	1	1	24
Total	211	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	212	2	1	16	29	45	22	38	125	80	13	13	10	13	13	48
802 Battleboro: Battleboro	185	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	190	2	2	5	12	40	20	102	60	30	20	15	28	28	43	60
Edg.	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	1	3	2	2	4	5	4	15	10	2	2	2	2	4	50
McVeyre	55	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	240	2	2	14	14	44	25	31	117	75	20	15	26	47	7	55
Nas.	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	1	1	3	3	4	4	4	14	14	2	2	2	2	2	50
Total	335	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	240	2	2	14	14	44	25	31	117	75	20	15	26	47	7	335
803 Bethel: Bethel	255	13	14	3	6	2	2	5	373	5	13	54	33	109	60	144	346	216	44	44	44	44	9	255
Pit.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	165	1	1	6	9	26	28	36	99	71	16	16	16	12	2	255
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	255
Calvary: Calvary	165	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	165	1	1	6	9	26	28	36	99	71	16	16	16	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2	10	11	22	45	33	16	16	12	12	2	165
Hal.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	3	2											



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MTF Sunday Evening	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts., other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
830.5 Smith Church-Garysburg: Hal. 20	305	4	4	1	7	75	1	226	4	4	20	15	46	31	101	193	113	113	10	16	16	16	16	16	16
831 Spring Church-Garysburg: Nor. 4	111	1	2	2	1	2	2	111	2	2	2	11	14	15	29	69	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Lebanon: Nor. 8	164	1	1	1	1	2	2	162	2	2	2	11	37	30	26	107	65	65	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Oak Grove: Nor. 10	84	1	5	2	2	2	2	87	1	1	2	11	18	7	31	67	49	49	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Pleasant Hill: Nor. 13	67	3	1	1	1	1	2	66	3	3	3	10	12	13	8	43	25	25	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Spring Church: Vir. 1	126	3	1	1	1	1	1	127	3	3	3	16	32	33	30	111	67	67	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Total: 352	6	9	2	6	7	7	6	552	2	2	2	62	113	98	124	398	245	245	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Nas. 17	209	4	2	1	2	1	1	210	1	1	21	16	47	24	69	156	120	120	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
833 Stokes: Parmele Mar. 4	64	6	6	6	6	6	6	62	1	1	6	6	17	12	15	50	48	48	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Stokes: Pit. 13	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	1	1	8	20	15	39	82	27	27	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Vernon Mar. 7	104	1	1	1	1	1	1	105	1	1	1	8	38	23	22	91	58	58	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Total: 243	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	242	1	1	1	22	75	50	76	223	133	133	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
833.5 Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart Edg. 7	134	1	1	1	1	1	1	129	1	1	17	8	39	20	13	70	70	70	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Speight Edg. 6	104	1	1	1	1	1	1	102	3	3	17	8	17	19	14	57	45	45	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Total: 238	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	237	3	3	34	16	55	29	27	127	127	127	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
834 St. James Edg. 8	477	14	13	1	20	3	3	483	3	3	19	105	65	82	271	167	167	167	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg. 3	50	5	2	2	1	1	5	51	2	2	7	7	15	17	15	54	30	30	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Temperance Hall Edg. 9	216	1	1	1	1	1	1	215	1	1	72	10	64	38	31	163	139	139	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total: 266	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	266	2	2	89	17	79	55	46	197	169	169	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
835 Weldon Hal. 25	544	4	6	2	2	3	6	544	6	6	21	20	60	45	81	206	163	163	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
836 Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem Pit. 3	151	9	3	3	3	3	3	164	5	5	7	20	39	24	38	118	85	85	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Monk Memorial Pit. 10	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	1	1	9	9	9	6	30	52	45	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Wesley Pit. 14	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	1	1	10	9	26	11	32	78	50	50	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Total: 312	10	3	4	3	3	3	3	325	5	5	39	33	71	41	100	245	180	180	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
837 West Halifax: Bethesda Hal. 2	29	3	3	3	3	3	3	26	3	3	7	6	17	19	13	55	50	50	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Central Cross Hal. 4	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	1	1	6	6	12	28	33	52	33	33	19	19	19	19	19	19	
Eden Hal. 17	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	1	1	5	5	6	24	42	35	35	35	19	19	19	19	19	19	
Hollister Hal. 12	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	13	21	22	19	19	19	19	19	19	
Union Hal. 23	26	1	2	2	2	2	2	27	2	2	20	22	31	39	78	170	155	155	19	19	19	19	19	19	
Total: 333	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	327	2	2	17	13	42	42	53	150	94	94	75	75	75	75	75	75	
838 Whitakers Nas. 19	236	4	2	1	14	1	1	228	2	2	3	17	13	42	42	53	150	94	75	75	75	75	75	75	
839 Williamston Mar. 10	386	14	19	3	20	2	2	395	2	2	20	21	76	66	109	272	182	182	43	43	43	43	43	43	43



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Units or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
801 Aulander: Aulander . . . . . Ber. 1	1	1	10	2	1	40	1	16	500	1	4	1	25000	1	1	1	1			
Colerain . . . . . Ber. 3	1	1	12	2	1	40	1	18	55	1	1	1	30000	1	1	1	1			
Lewiston . . . . . Ber. 4	1	1	12	2	1	40	1	18	55	1	1	1	10000	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	2	2	22	2	2	80	2	34	555	2	2	2	65000	2	2	2	2			
802 Battleboro: Battleboro . . . . . Edg. 1	1	1	33	1	3	80	1	34	96	1	3	3	45000	1	1	1	1			
McTyeire . . . . . Nas. 8	1	1	33	1	2	80	1	9	10	1	1	1	45000	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	2	2	33	1	11	160	2	43	206	2	2	2	49500	2	2	2	2			
803 Bethel . . . . . Pit. 2	1	1	69	12	16	160	1	127	283	1	2	1	317000	1	1	1	1			
803.5 Calvary: Calvary . . . . . Hal. 3	1	1	30	1	6	160	1	23	22	1	1	1	32000	1	1	1	1			
Corinth . . . . . Hal. 5	1	1	30	1	3	160	1	17	435	1	1	1	19500	1	1	1	1			
Weaver's Chapel . . . . . Hal. 24	1	1	32	1	6	160	1	17	235	1	1	1	24000	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	3	3	62	2	15	444	3	57	692	3	3	3	66500	3	3	3	3			
804 Conway . . . . . Nor. 3	1	1	57	3	13	164	1	56	299	1	3	1	125000	1	1	1	1			
805 Elm City . . . . . Wil. 3	1	1	36	3	10	164	1	69	299	1	2	1	100000	1	1	1	1			
806 Enfield . . . . . Hal. 8	1	1	53	3	12	164	1	111	583	1	2	1	61000	1	1	1	1			
807 Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek . . . . . Wil. 1	1	1	44	1	7	164	1	34	396	1	1	1	30000	1	1	1	1			
Evansdale . . . . . Wil. 4	1	1	83	1	9	164	1	39	659	1	1	1	13500	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	2	2	127	1	16	328	2	73	1055	2	2	2	43500	2	2	2	2			
808 Gaston . . . . . Nor. 5	1	1	53	1	8	340	1	43	154	1	1	1	25000	1	1	1	1			
809 Halifax: Ebenezer . . . . . Hal. 6	1	1	39	1	7	186	1	33	251	1	1	1	35000	1	1	1	1			
Halifax . . . . . Hal. 9	1	1	43	2	7	186	1	34	245	1	1	1	42500	1	1	1	1			
Pierces . . . . . Hal. 15	1	1	18	2	5	144	1	14	853	1	1	1	4600	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	3	3	100	2	19	410	3	61	1349	3	2	3	82100	3	3	3	3			
809.5 Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins . . . . . Hal. 10	1	1	42	1	7	164	1	18	141	1	1	1	35000	1	1	1	1			
Tabor . . . . . Hal. 22	1	1	41	3	6	164	1	32	294	1	1	1	75000	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	2	2	83	3	13	328	2	50	435	2	2	2	110000	2	2	2	2			
810 Hobgood: Hobgood . . . . . Hal. 11	1	1	40	1	7	164	1	20	500	1	2	1	49000	1	1	1	1			
Williams Chapel . . . . . Mar. 9	1	1	30	1	3	164	1	14	500	1	1	1	5000	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	2	2	70	1	10	328	2	34	1000	2	3	2	45000	2	2	2	2			
810.5 Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes . . . . . Nas. 5	1	1	8	1	3	164	1	25	82	1	1	1	39000	1	1	1	1			
Mt. Zion . . . . . Wil. 6	1	1	1	1	7	164	1	22	154	1	1	1	20000	1	1	1	1			
Total . . . . .	2	2	9	2	15	328	2	47	236	2	2	2	57000	2	2	2	2			
811 Jamesville: Holly Springs . . . . . Mar. 5	1	1	55	5	7	322	1	34	473	1	1	1	27000	1	1	1	1			



813	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor. 1	1	62	2	1	1	43	99	1	1	30000	.....
	Savern	Nor. 17	1	6	2	1	1	61	21000	1	1	21000	.....
	Zion	Nor. 20	1	4	12	1	1	63	27000	1	1	27000	.....
	Total		3	110	16	3	3	95	224	3	3	76000	20000
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2	1	42	2	3	2	9	.....	1	1	10000	5500
	Castalia	Nas. 3	1	37	2	6	2	.....	.....	1	1	12500	.....
	Gold Valley	Nas. 4	1	36	3	7	2	14	26	1	1	30000	5500
	White Oak	Nas. 20	1	36	3	10	2	33	20	3	1	30000	4000
	Total		4	115	8	12	2	81	811	5	1	160000	14500
815	Nashville	Nas. 10	1	40	4	11	1	61	63	1	1	40000	.....
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 6	1	40	4	11	1	61	63	1	1	40000	.....
	Lasker	Nor. 9	1	16	5	8	1	33	88	1	1	17000	.....
	New Hope	Nor. 9	1	40	6	11	1	26	15000	1	1	15000	.....
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	1	40	9	27	1	120	176	2	4	80000	12000
	Total		4	96	9	27	3	120	176	5	4	80000	12000
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	Edg. 2	1	35	7	7	1	37	75	1	1	25000	.....
	Pinetops	Edg. 4	1	46	2	8	1	50	373	3	2	85000	.....
	Total		2	81	9	15	2	87	448	4	3	110000	15000
818	Red Oak: Yorks	Nas. 11	1	35	3	8	1	35	25	1	1	45000	.....
	Rich Square	Nas. 21	1	35	3	8	1	35	25	1	1	45000	.....
	Total		2	70	6	16	2	70	50	2	2	90000	.....
819	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor. 11	1	37	4	1	1	61	.....	1	1	6000	.....
	Rich Square	Nor. 15	1	37	4	1	1	61	2543	1	27	6000	.....
	Total		2	74	8	2	2	122	2543	2	29	12000	10000
820	Roanoke Ct: New Hope	Hal. 13	1	33	5	6	1	61	490	1	1	33000	.....
	South Rosemary	Hal. 21	1	80	8	10	1	38	1156	1	17	29500	.....
	Total		2	113	13	16	2	68	1646	2	37	62500	.....
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17	1	98	8	17	1	202	576	1	9	273000	2000
822	Rosemary	Hal. 18	1	145	17	19	1	146	1552	1	32	200000	15500
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	1	22	4	1	1	15	25	1	1	30000	.....
	Robersonville	Mar. 5	1	53	11	11	1	29	955	1	19	40000	.....
	Total		2	75	15	12	2	44	980	2	22	70000	10000
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	1	55	3	17	1	84	96	1	15	53000	9200
824.5	Englewood	Nas. 12	1	86	18	12	1	105	475	1	75	150000	21000
825	First	Nas. 13	1	139	1	1	1	366	3114	1	50	1000000	400000
826	Marvin	Nas. 14	1	40	4	1	1	34	290	1	4	90000	5000
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15	1	60	10	9	1	64	1984	1	4	48000	10000
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 6	1	31	4	10	1	20	.....	1	1	2000	.....
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 16	1	93	10	4	1	25	.....	1	1	35000	2500
	Shanhope	Nas. 18	1	129	2	2	1	7	.....	1	1	25500	.....
	Total		3	129	16	16	3	52	.....	3	3	62500	16300
829	Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	1	59	6	14	1	62	560	1	9	100000	11250
830	Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2	1	16	4	4	1	12	9	1	1	3500	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	1	27	3	8	1	41	56	1	1	23000	.....
	Seaboard	Nor. 16	1	22	7	7	1	29	119	1	1	50500	.....
	Sharon	Nor. 18	1	22	7	7	1	29	119	1	1	50500	.....
	Total		4	65	3	26	4	106	213	4	4	136000	14000

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	35	36	37	38	39	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Com. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
830.5 Smith	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	39	361	1	27	5	1	55000	26000	38000	.....	
831 Spring Church—Garysburg:	Hal. 20	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	21	347	.....	.....	1	1	42000	.....	.....	.....	
Garysburg	Nor. 4	1	1	40	.....	1	3	50	1	21	500	.....	.....	1	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	
Lebanon	Nor. 8	1	1	39	.....	3	3	200	1	14	200	.....	.....	1	1	35000	.....	.....	5000	
Oak Grove	Nor. 10	1	1	29	.....	3	3	50	1	12	150	.....	.....	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	
Pleasant Hill	Nor. 13	1	1	30	.....	3	3	25	1	23	75	.....	.....	1	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	
Spring Church	Vir. 1	1	1	64	.....	7	3	100	1	91	1272	.....	.....	2	5	160000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	5	5	202	.....	8	15	425	5	50	56	1	19	13	1	105500	150000	2000	.....	
832 Spring Hope; Gibson Mem.	Nas. 17	.....	1	48	.....	4	4	.....	1	12	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	11000	.....	.....	
833 Stokes; Parmele	Mar. 4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	19	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	
Stokes	Pit. 13	.....	1	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	
Vernon	Mar. 7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	3	3	15	.....	2	10	.....	2	31	250	.....	.....	5	3	39000	11000	.....	.....	
833.5 Tarboro; Hart-Speight; Hart	Edg. 7	.....	1	70	.....	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	
Speight	Edg. 6	.....	1	40	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	2	2	110	.....	12	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	6000	.....	.....	
834 St. James	Edg. 8	.....	1	69	.....	14	15	.....	1	109	1098	1	50	10	1	130000	26000	.....	30004	
834.5 Temperance Hall; McKendree	Edg. 3	.....	1	28	.....	5	5	.....	1	15	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	
Temperance Hall	Edg. 9	.....	1	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....	
Temperance Hall	Edg. 9	.....	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	13600	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	2	2	124	.....	11	11	.....	2	36	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	29500	13600	.....	.....	
835 Weldon	Hal. 25	.....	1	69	.....	4	13	.....	1	172	182	.....	.....	5	1	200000	20000	47823	2000	
836 Wesley-Memorial; Bethlehem	Pit. 3	.....	1	.....	.....	9	1	.....	1	24	672	.....	.....	2	1	62000	20000	.....	.....	
Wesley-Memorial	Pit. 10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	15	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	
Monk Memorial	Pit. 14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	
Wesley	Pit. 14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	746	.....	.....	.....	.....	98000	10000	.....	.....	
Total	.....	3	3	10	.....	10	3	.....	3	53	746	.....	.....	2	3	98000	10000	.....	18000	
837 West Halifax; Bethesda	Hal. 2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10300	.....	.....	.....	
Central Cross	Hal. 4	.....	1	38	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	
Eden	Hal. 17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	
Hollister	Hal. 12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	
Union	Hal. 23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	4	4	38	.....	12	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....	
838 Whitakers	Nas. 19	.....	1	32	.....	4	10	.....	4	59	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	47750	4000	15000	.....	
839 Williamson	Mar. 10	.....	1	54	.....	13	1	.....	1	88	553	.....	.....	2	1	69000	11000	1000	.....	
Williamson	Mar. 10	.....	1	54	.....	13	1	.....	1	88	553	.....	.....	2	1	50000	20000	15000	4992	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

842	Whitaker's Chapel	233	90	3618	294	629	30	4588	93	4059	37367	16	727	167	100	6395105	021365	111006	534915	12200
	District Total	233	90	3618	294	629	30	4588	93	4059	37367	16	727	167	100	6395105	021365	111006	534915	12200
843	Woodland	1	33	1	7	1	7	8	45	7086	15000	1	13000	1	15000	15000	12000	38000	38000	38000
	Total	3	51	1	14	1	14	2	62	7128	155000	3	155000	3	155000	155000	12000	38000	38000	38000
	Whitaker's Chapel	1	27	1	7	1	7	1	31	800	33255	1	33255	4	33255	33255	13210	3540	3540	3540

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benefices (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Improvements and	Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration; Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associates)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Revert to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised			
801 Aulander: Aulander	.....	.....	700	204	.....	2007	.....	250	30	40	111	321	40	166	822	.....	.....
Colerain	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	1643	.....	100	25	33	90	263	33	120	683	.....	.....
Lewisoin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	5	7	19	56	7	29	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	700	340	.....	4000	.....	350	60	80	220	640	80	315	1708	.....	3043
802 Battleboro: Battleboro	.....	4000	1650	420	.....	2250	.....	300	34	45	125	360	45	112	1285	.....	.....
Edg. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	11	15	40	120	15	52	201	.....	.....
Nas. 8	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15	40	120	15	52	201	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	.....	4000	1850	485	.....	3000	.....	300	45	60	165	480	60	164	1486	.....	2415
803 Bethel: Bethel	.....	5385	5613	669	.....	6000	.....	300	90	120	300	960	120	660	5550	.....	7740
803.5 Calvary: Calvary	.....	186	1148	452	.....	1776	.....	389	18	36	97	284	36	34	577	.....	.....
Hal. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	824	.....	111	8	16	46	132	33	33	268	.....	.....
Corinth	.....	28	85	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	28	77	224	28	65	455	.....	.....
Weaver's Chapel	.....	198	338	126	.....	1400	.....	700	14	28	77	224	28	65	455	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	.....	412	1571	659	.....	4000	.....	2000	40	80	220	640	80	189	1300	.....	2509
804 Conway: Conway	.....	6207	2581	812	.....	3600	.....	1100	44	72	198	576	72	162	1700	.....	2780
805 Elm City: Elm City	.....	1050	355	4000	.....	4000	.....	1000	60	80	220	640	80	179	2540	.....	3699
806 Enfield: Enfield	.....	1092	1981	667	.....	5000	.....	1250	75	100	275	800	100	435	4500	.....	6260
807 Evansdale-Black Creek	.....	34	1032	198	.....	2000	.....	350	30	40	110	320	40	138	1227	.....	.....
Black Creek	.....	595	711	324	.....	2000	.....	350	30	40	110	320	40	138	1228	.....	.....
Evansdale	.....	569	1743	522	.....	4000	.....	700	60	80	220	640	80	276	2455	.....	3751
<b>Total</b>	.....	66	1225	509	.....	3575	.....	.....	54	72	197	572	72	219	1300	.....	2432
808 Gaston: Gaston	.....	.....	1006	360	.....	1560	.....	590	23	21	85	200	20	55	297	.....	.....
Halifax: Ebenezer	.....	1796	975	357	.....	1760	.....	440	26	35	85	282	35	128	1127	.....	.....
Hal. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	.....	170	10	14	37	108	14	.....	734	.....	.....
Pierces	.....	952	224	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	80	220	640	80	240	2424	.....	3684
<b>Total</b>	.....	2708	2205	879	.....	4000	.....	1000	59	80	220	640	80	240	2424	.....	3684
809.5 Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	.....	917	550	225	.....	130	.....	130	24	34	95	275	34	87	765	.....	.....
Hal. 10	.....	1279	850	265	.....	2280	.....	350	31	46	125	365	46	115	1050	.....	.....
Tabor	.....	1419	850	265	.....	2280	.....	350	31	46	125	365	46	115	1050	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	.....	2487	1400	490	.....	4000	.....	500	55	80	220	640	80	202	1815	.....	3037
810 Hobgood: Hobgood	.....	1500	500	218	.....	1566	.....	.....	15	32	87	100	32	73	80	.....	.....
Williams Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	634	.....	120	7	14	38	110	14	32	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	.....	1500	800	350	.....	2250	.....	120	22	46	125	210	46	105	80	.....	612
810.5 Hornes-Mr. Zien: Hornes	.....	1000	296	287	.....	1000	.....	300	.....	20	55	160	20	36	725	.....	1345
Mt. Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	300	.....	20	55	160	20	36	725	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	.....	1150	513	407	.....	2000	.....	600	15	40	110	320	40	73	1450	.....	2033
811 Jamesville: Holly Springs	.....	700	270	279	.....	1513	.....	130	20	31	83	241	31	71	681	.....	.....
Mar. 5	.....	800	200	154	.....	1400	.....	139	20	28	70	225	28	65	627	.....	.....
Jamesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	.....	139	20	28	70	225	28	65	627	.....	.....



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
<b>830.5 Smith</b> ..... Hal. 20	.....	1400	468	440	3400	3400	.....	1200	51	68	187	344	68	140	100	907	2321
<b>831 Spring Church-Garysburg:</b>																	
Garysburg..... Nor. 4	.....	200	300	60	910	910	.....	240	14	18	50	146	19	58	692	.....	.....
Lebanon..... Nor. 8	.....	2500	300	70	390	390	.....	390	14	18	50	146	19	62	730	.....	.....
Oak Grove..... Nor. 10	.....	200	200	50	710	710	.....	40	10	15	39	114	14	56	632	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill..... Nor. 13	.....	400	100	60	660	660	.....	10	13	36	104	104	12	41	41	.....	.....
Spring Church..... Vir. 1	.....	200	250	100	1060	1060	.....	320	16	21	59	170	21	63	805	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	3500	1150	340	4250	4250	.....	1000	64	85	234	680	85	293	2900	4277	4397
<b>832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.</b> ..... Nas. 17	.....	2943	708	265	3700	3700	.....	800	56	74	204	592	74	205	1925	3074	3074
<b>833 Stokes: Parmele</b> ..... Mar. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	9	12	33	96	12	19	255	.....	.....
Stokes..... Pit. 13	.....	600	.....	50	528	528	.....	432	15	20	53	154	20	31	408	.....	.....
Vernon..... Mar. 7	.....	.....	.....	50	242	242	.....	198	6	9	24	70	8	14	131	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	600	.....	150	1100	1100	.....	900	30	40	110	320	40	64	794	1368	1424
<b>833.5 Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart</b> ..... Edg. 7	.....	50	532	350	1350	1350	.....	.....	.....	27	13	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....
Speight..... Edg. 6	.....	750	228	360	950	950	.....	.....	8	19	48	156	.....	.....	148	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	800	760	710	2500	2500	.....	1400	69	92	253	736	92	506	4300	561	943
<b>834 St. James</b> ..... Edg. 8	.....	5721	5400	791	4600	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....
<b>834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree</b> ..... Edg. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temperance Hall..... Edg. 9	.....	54	105	57	734	734	.....	266	22	29	81	235	29	52	433	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	54	121	191	1466	1466	.....	400	33	29	81	235	44	52	650	1091	1289
<b>835 Weldon</b> ..... Hal. 25	.....	473	7207	673	5500	5500	.....	800	82	100	302	880	110	662	6004	8068	0068
<b>836 Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem</b> ..... Pit. 3	.....	12376	.....	110	1700	1700	.....	300	24	34	93	125	34	91	.....	.....	.....
Monk Memorial..... Pit. 10	.....	3400	.....	63	850	850	.....	150	13	17	47	136	17	46	350	.....	.....
Wesley..... Pit. 14	.....	350	.....	56	850	850	.....	150	13	17	47	136	17	46	350	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	3400	.....	229	3400	3400	.....	600	52	68	187	397	68	183	700	1665	2450
<b>837 West Halifax: Bethesda</b> ..... Hal. 2	.....	600	128	.....	646	646	.....	50	11	15	40	115	15	37	412	.....	.....
Central Cross..... Hal. 4	.....	1000	126	.....	225	225	.....	50	4	5	14	40	5	20	238	.....	.....
Eden..... Hal. 17	.....	4500	230	.....	1488	1488	.....	100	20	26	76	216	26	90	415	.....	.....
Hollister..... Hal. 12	.....	435	109	.....	845	845	.....	100	16	18	45	140	18	62	490	.....	.....
Union..... Hal. 23	.....	700	107	.....	396	396	.....	50	7	8	23	65	8	20	245	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	7235	700	.....	3600	3600	.....	300	58	72	198	576	72	229	1800	2947	3347
<b>838 Whitakers</b> ..... Nas. 19	.....	797	448	700	3200	3200	.....	800	50	64	176	512	64	226	1950	2992	2992
<b>839 Williamsston</b> ..... Mar. 10	.....	1059	6400	700	5000	5000	.....	1650	75	100	275	800	100	377	4300	5952	5952

CHARGE AND CHURCH







812	Entirem: Bethel	U.S.	10	77	50	29	36	17	23	32	30	805	948	14959
<b>Total</b>														
813	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor. 1	14		180	19	59		57	20		100	450	14999
	Severn	Nor. 17	4		180	19	67		62	20		365	430	15866
	Zion	Nor. 20	12		20				44			141	90	3732
<b>Total</b>			30		20	20			93	42		40	248	5366
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2				4			15	10		155	14	2614
	Castalia	Nas. 3				5			13	8		35	46	2578
	Gold Valley	Nas. 4				6			5	5		25	16	3742
	White Oak	Nas. 20				5			20	30		200	74	9841
<b>Total</b>						15	15	5	15	15	5	415	275	18628
815	Nashville	Nas. 10		.40	120	15	15	5	15	15	20		560	
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 6	18		100	10	6	2	5	2				
	Lasker	Nor. 7	3			1	1	1	1	1				
	New Hope	Nor. 9	9			4	3	1	3	20	1	100	248	
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	6			3	2	1	1	1				
<b>Total</b>			36		100	18	12	5	10	27	5	100	902	14790
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	Edg. 2	8			10	25	5	14				336	5229
	Pinetops	Edg. 4	12		40	40	25	13	51	11			331	9251
<b>Total</b>			20		40	50	30	18	65	11	20		140	14480
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas. 11		225		10	10	10	12	23			163	4296
	Yorks	Nas. 21			30	10	10		14	11			111	1703
<b>Total</b>				70	70	10	20	10	26	33			274	5999
819	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor. 11				10								480
	Rich Square	Nor. 15			65			10	30				184	20127
<b>Total</b>					65			10	30				184	498
820	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal. 13												20389
	South Rosemary	Hal. 21		50					6	10			116	6804
<b>Total</b>				50				10	16	15			119	10557
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17		50		30		10	24	25			235	17361
822	Rosemary	Mar. 1	75		350	73	34	25	100	50			1673	51187
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	75		190	10	27	10	57	9			861	36963
	Robersonville	Mar. 5				5	5	5	10				120	5636
<b>Total</b>			10			5	5	5	9	9			198	6635
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	10			13	28	7	31	14			318	12271
824.5	Englewood	Nas. 12	10		150	29	22		23	35			167	16310
825	First	Nas. 13		2035		60	20	37	150	17			150	522
826	Marvin	Nas. 14	25		650	102	140	29	29	27	20		3231	30237
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15			20		11	4	14				342	121512
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 6			50		6						124	13127
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 16			30	20	9						184	20415
	Stanhope	Nas. 18			30		5						61	1555
<b>Total</b>					30	20	9	1		15	10		61	6582
829	Scotland Neck	Hal. 19			30	25	20							1273
830	Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2		5		12	12	10	5	34			61	941C
	Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	4			3	4	2	2	6			214	13234
	Seaboard	Nor. 16	5		20	4	5	3	3	7			31	931
	Sharon	Nor. 18	18		40	16	21	7	8	7			413	7274
<b>Total</b>			63		90	30	39	16	102	17	18		948	19660



842 Windsor: Parish	230	1799	683	62	3609	36.4	5626	1089	1244	439	402	1040	1992	414	1150	1353	45104	17130	28551	1077469
Winkoor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
843 Woodland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitaker's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
844 Windsor: Parish	230	1799	683	62	3609	36.4	5626	1089	1244	439	402	1040	1992	414	1150	1353	45104	17130	28551	1077469
Winkoor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
845 Woodland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitaker's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
846 Windsor: Parish	230	1799	683	62	3609	36.4	5626	1089	1244	439	402	1040	1992	414	1150	1353	45104	17130	28551	1077469
Winkoor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
847 Woodland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitaker's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....





909	Total	239	383	7	6	1	9	.....	3	387	4	2	20	67	45	109	242	156	27	.....	45	.....
912	Fairmont	Rob. 8	455	8	4	2	7	.....	2	456	4	6	21	81	51	135	288	176	27	.....	6	.....
915	Hallsboro	Col. 8	313	3	6	4	1	25	1	297	8	3	25	34	25	63	136	79	.....	10	.....	
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	Col. 9	242	11	2	4	5	.....	.....	254	1	7	15	13	27	39	54	133	89	22	.....	
915.7	Lumberton: Asbury	Rob. 7	230	.....	2	.....	12	.....	2	226	1	.....	33	12	47	44	78	181	94	10	.....	
916	Chestnut Street	Rob. 9	971	16	41	4	37	.....	5	983	6	2	9	235	163	322	770	310	.....	78	.....	
916.5	Pineview	.....	.....	52	3	3	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	6	.....	.....	33	104	50	.....	4	.....		
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob. 2	167	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	1	.....	5	24	30	52	114	61	.....	.....	.....	
.....	Regan	Rob. 18	114	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	8	2	32	35	32	105	58	.....	.....	.....	
.....	Smith	Rob. 22	116	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	2	25	19	26	76	49	.....	.....	.....	
.....	Total	397	14	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	409	1	8	11	20	81	110	295	168	.....	20	.....	
917.7	Ocean View	Bru 11	110	2	8	4	2	.....	2	120	.....	2	26	11	8	11	24	54	40	.....	6	.....
918	Old Dock: Bethesda	Col. 2	208	1	.....	1	20	.....	2	188	2	1	2	35	36	63	142	87	23	.....	23	.....
.....	Old Dock	Col. 12	192	2	.....	.....	173	.....	2	173	1	.....	8	32	30	62	132	108	25	.....	25	.....
.....	Shiloh	Col. 16	242	1	.....	.....	25	2	4	212	.....	1	.....	29	26	64	127	90	.....	.....	.....	
.....	Total	642	4	.....	1	.....	64	2	8	573	3	2	10	96	92	189	401	285	48	.....	46	.....
918.3	Olivet	Rob. 11	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	11	16	14	51	39	.....	.....	.....	
919	Pembroke: First	Pob. 13	158	4	5	1	3	.....	3	160	.....	3	36	11	52	33	69	165	100	.....	6	.....
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob. 4	61	2	.....	.....	61	.....	1	61	.....	2	2	13	21	36	77	38	12	.....	11	.....
.....	Calvary	Rob. 5	99	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	93	.....	1	3	14	17	41	81	62	8	.....	7	.....
.....	Total	160	2	.....	2	.....	6	.....	2	154	1	2	5	16	27	38	77	158	20	.....	18	.....
920	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	Rob. 1	236	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	.....	2	47	12	41	35	31	119	73	.....	21	.....
.....	Pleasant Grove	Rob. 14	167	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	6	90	6	36	40	37	119	80	.....	25	.....
.....	Total	403	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	.....	8	137	75	68	238	153	306	18	.....	46	.....
921	Prospect	Rob. 15	504	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	508	4	3	71	215	145	125	515	306	18	.....	15	.....
921.5	Reigelwood: Wesley	Col. 21	73	.....	.....	.....	2	70	1	.....	.....	34	10	22	15	15	62	40	20	.....	8	.....
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	Pen. 3	157	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	10	40	30	46	126	60	.....	16	.....
.....	Jordan's Chapel	Pen. 4	95	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	1	5	.....	8	35	15	28	86	60	.....	12	.....
.....	Rocky Point	Pen. 5	124	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	.....	5	.....	10	23	20	45	99	70	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	376	14	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	367	1	14	28	98	65	120	311	220	.....	12	.....	
923	Rowland: Centenary	Rob. 6	65	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	58	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Purvis	Rob. 16	88	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	85	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Rowland	Rob. 19	248	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	242	4	.....	27	14	11	63	92	180	104	.....	10	.....
.....	Total	401	.....	.....	31	10	.....	9	365	4	.....	48	14	11	63	92	180	104	.....	10	.....	
924	Sandy Plains Ct.: Fairview	S.C. 1	85	18	.....	.....	1	.....	1	104	3	15	16	4	15	20	23	62	50	23	.....	.....
.....	Hickory Grove	S.C. 2	26	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	7	33	3	12	15	8	44	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Sandy Plains	Rob. 21	133	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	139	2	7	52	8	35	40	37	120	80	25	.....	.....
.....	Total	245	29	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	275	5	29	101	15	68	75	68	226	165	48	.....	.....
925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen. 2	66	.....	.....	.....	1	65	2	.....	.....	5	10	9	20	44	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Union	Pen. 6	106	.....	.....	.....	1	105	.....	.....	.....	7	11	7	7	32	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	124	3	1	2	.....	2	128	2	2	26	19	10	16	22	55	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	296	3	1	3	.....	1	4	298	4	2	26	7	31	32	49	131	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
926	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	163	6	5	10	2	1	1	179	1	6	21	5	10	64	35	52	161	103	31	.....
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	86	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	1	.....	3	6	34	60	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Dixon Chapel	Bru. 4	105	.....	.....	.....	1	109	.....	.....	.....	6	30	30	39	105	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Sharon	Bru. 7	160	4	.....	.....	1	163	.....	.....	.....	6	24	24	36	91	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Village Point	Bru. 10	155	4	.....	.....	3	151	2	4	21	7	45	43	65	165	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	506	9	1	4	.....	4	509	2	8	27	25	114	108	174	421	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults, Children—All Others	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday Evening (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MTF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
927.5 Sneed's Ferry: Carroll Chapel. Ons.	194	15	9	6	2	.....	2	214	3	13	40	16	82	57	75	230	143	15	.....	.....	.....	15	17	11	
928 Southport .....	312	8	2	.....	6	.....	6	313	1	4	33	22	52	33	82	189	75	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	4	.....	
929 Taber City: St. Paul .....	243	7	7	1	4	.....	1	249	4	5	18	18	40	53	91	202	97	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	
930 Town Creek: Shiloh .....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	68	.....	.....	10	8	27	25	34	94	78	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	
.....	193	.....	2	.....	6	.....	2	181	.....	.....	14	13	25	40	54	132	105	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	
Zion .....	263	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	249	.....	.....	24	21	52	65	88	236	154	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	
Total .....	108	3	5	.....	6	.....	1	109	6	.....	22	8	41	18	31	98	55	30	16	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	
930.7 Verona .....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	184	.....	.....	.....	14	42	34	74	164	112	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.) Bla.	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
932 Whiteville .....	694	20	5	.....	12	.....	6	695	2	15	26	34	118	93	190	435	260	140	25	85	40	40	4	6	
933 Whiteville Ch.: Mishop Springs, Col. 11	219	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	222	.....	.....	11	14	38	38	48	138	90	19	.....	.....	19	15	4	.....	
.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Peace .....	335	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	338	.....	.....	34	23	65	45	63	196	135	19	.....	.....	25	25	8	.....	
Total .....	335	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park .....	123	11	16	2	19	.....	.....	130	2	.....	25	11	43	22	22	98	64	22	.....	.....	12	8	.....	.....	
934 Epworth .....	170	66	13	.....	50	.....	3	196	8	21	27	16	58	28	71	173	91	50	35	27	8	.....	.....	.....	
935 Fifth Avenue .....	779	16	35	9	20	.....	6	807	4	5	58	44	143	154	165	506	242	.....	.....	.....	30	50	110	21	
936 Grace .....	989	16	43	5	23	.....	5	1009	9	6	87	80	104	67	189	440	225	21	32	30	70	10	.....	.....	
936.5 Oleander-Pine Valley:																									
Oleander .....	127	4	10	1	3	13	4	120	2	.....	25	15	50	50	45	129	72	18	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pine Valley .....	48	5	18	5	6	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	30	9	47	11	30	97	40	6	7	6	.....	.....	.....		
Total .....	175	9	28	6	9	13	4	190	2	1	55	24	97	30	75	226	112	24	19	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	
937 Sunset Park .....	669	9	43	7	20	.....	1	702	6	3	.....	32	96	82	96	305	139	.....	.....	.....	15	17	20	16	
938 Trinity .....	1059	14	19	1	61	.....	18	1042	3	7	109	44	109	68	222	443	247	.....	.....	.....	30	35	.....	.....	
939 Wesley Memorial .....	721	17	30	5	39	.....	3	727	4	7	35	49	192	217	505	293	59	28	35	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	
939.5 Wrightsboro .....	85	4	15	.....	4	.....	.....	100	2	4	11	23	34	24	39	120	63	.....	.....	.....	12	11	15	34	
940 Wrightsville .....	265	17	17	3	9	.....	2	289	6	3	69	21	68	26	47	172	97	115	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	
Districta Total .....	18066	579	424	128	439	143	91	18398	163	312	1660	1137	3663	2952	5010	12762	7382	947	422	1224	401	182	.....	119	

CHARGE AND CHURCH		W. S. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		2	2'	2''	2'''	2''''	2'''''	2''''''	2'''''''	2''''''''	2'''''''''	38	39	40	41	42			
		Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Comt. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
901	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Lebanon	..... Col. 1	1	94	11	8	.....	32	838	.....	.....	.....	1	75000	.....	.....	27000	.....	
	Lebanon	..... Col. 10	1	35	4	7	.....	12	100	.....	.....	.....	1	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	2	99	15	15	.....	44	938	.....	.....	.....	2	120000	7000	.....	24000	.....	
902	Bethesda	..... Rob. 3	1	90	65	10	.....	91	735	1	30	1	1	56800	21000	18000	2300	.....	
902.1	Bluefield-Pireway: Bluefield Pireway	..... Bla. 4 Col. 14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	21	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
902.3	Bolivia: Bethel Concord	..... Bru. 2 Bru. 3	1	25	.....	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8500	.....	.....	2250	.....	
	Total	.....	2	55	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45500	8000	3000	2250	.....	
902.5	Bolton	..... Col. 3	1	18	.....	5	.....	16	.....	.....	16	2	1	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Shiloh	..... Col. 15	1	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Weyman	..... Col. 18	1	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	1	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	3	64	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	39500	20000	.....	5100	.....	
903	Burgaw	..... Pen. 13 Pen. 7	1	38	.....	11	.....	64	115	.....	.....	.....	6	50000	.....	6051	.....	.....	
	Watha	..... Pen. 7	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13500	.....	1300	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	2	38	.....	14	.....	64	115	.....	.....	.....	6	63500	30000	7391	.....	.....	
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	..... New. 1	.....	45	4	10	.....	53	729	.....	12	2	1	72000	8500	460	19652	.....	
905	Carver's Creek	..... Bla. 3	2	1	.....	4	.....	8	16	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	200	.....	.....	
	Carver's Creek	..... Bla. 5	3	60	8	8	.....	24	367	1	27	2	1	48000	.....	15500	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	5	60	10	12	.....	32	383	1	27	2	2	58000	15000	1750	.....	.....	
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	..... Col. 4	1	.....	.....	6	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Cerro Gordo	..... Col. 6	.....	25	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Evergreen	..... Col. 6	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	2	25	.....	12	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	85000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
906	Chadbourne	..... Col. 5	4	75	.....	13	.....	39	130	.....	.....	15	1	100000	8500	.....	4000	.....	
906.5	Clarkton	..... Bla. 6	1	5	.....	7	.....	19	223	.....	.....	.....	2	30000	20000	.....	.....	.....	
906.7	Collins Chapel: Branch Street	..... Rob. 24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Collins Chapel	..... Rob. 23	1	68	.....	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Philadelphus	..... Bla. 7	1	59	.....	4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	3	127	10	.....	.....	15	25	.....	.....	.....	3	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
907	Council-Trinity: Council	..... Bla. 7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Trinity	..... Bla. 14	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7800	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11400	.....	.....	.....	.....	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	(Number of Societies or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	11	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11,000	100,000	100	1	1			
Purdie	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	8,000	100	1	1	1			
Bla. 12	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	52,650	100	1	1	1			
Singletary	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	100	1	1	1	3	71,650	17,000	100	1	1			
Total	3	3	3	3	44	3	3	300	3	3	3	3	122,500	35,000	350	46,25	5,000			
909 Elizabethtown	9	1	80	7	1	1	1	138	1	40	2	1	225,000	125,000	3,500	46,25	5,000			
910 Fair Bluff	3	1	25	6	10	1	36	96	1	30	2	1	90,000	23,000	5,000	10,000	1,000			
912 Fairmont	6	1	62	8	17	1	99	639	1	35	4	1	204,000	100,000	23,000	10,000	1,000			
915 Hallshoro	1	1	35	3	7	1	258	258	1	1	1	1	75,000	100,000	10,000	10,000	1,000			
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	1	1	29	10	8	1	37	41	1	25	1	1	12,500	19,500	25,500	6,369	1,000			
915.7 Lumbermill: Asbury	1	1	98	10	8	1	24	150	1	25	1	1	10,000	15,000	15,000	4,000	1,000			
916 Chestnut Street	35	1	127	15	39	1	196	233	1	28	2	1	25,000	12,500	9,100	11,700	1,000			
916.5 Pineview	1	1	20	7	7	1	17	490	1	102	1	1	31,150	105,000	3,000	250	1,000			
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	1	1	52	1	7	1	26	102	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Rob. 18	1	1	55	8	7	1	29	148	1	1	1	1	12,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Regan	1	1	26	1	5	1	16	75	1	1	3	1	11,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Smith	1	1	133	9	19	3	61	225	1	1	3	3	38,000	12,000	5,000	11,717	1,000			
Total	3	3	133	9	59	5	241	825	5	225	5	5	57,200	18,000	3,000	11,717	1,000			
917.7 Ocean View	1	1	5	1	5	1	24	125	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
918 Old Dock: Bethesda	2	1	36	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Col. 2	1	1	39	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Old Dock	1	1	39	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Col. 12	1	1	31	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Shiloh	1	1	31	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Col. 16	1	1	31	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Total	3	3	106	4	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	30,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
918.3 Olivet	1	1	1	1	5	1	19	155	1	1	1	1	6,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
Rob. 11	1	1	1	1	5	1	19	155	1	1	1	1	6,000	10,000	3,000	250	1,000			
919 Pembroke: First	3	1	70	4	9	1	26	40	1	40	1	1	34,000	8,000	8,000	1,200	1,000			
Rob. 13	1	1	70	4	9	1	26	40	1	40	1	1	34,000	8,000	8,000	1,200	1,000			
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Buie	4	1	17	2	5	1	17	2	1	2	1	1	20,000	15,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
Rob. 4	1	1	17	2	5	1	17	2	1	2	1	1	20,000	15,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
Calvary	1	1	88	3	6	1	28	88	1	88	2	2	28,500	15,000	20,000	2,000	1,000			
Rob. 5	1	1	88	3	6	1	28	88	1	88	2	2	28,500	15,000	20,000	2,000	1,000			
Total	2	2	35	2	11	1	28	88	1	88	2	2	48,500	15,000	20,000	2,000	1,000			
920 Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	1	1	74	1	9	1	45	45	1	45	1	1	20,000	15,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
Rob. 1	1	1	74	1	9	1	45	45	1	45	1	1	20,000	15,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
Pleasant Grove	1	1	70	5	5	1	20	20	1	20	1	1	25,000	15,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
Rob. 14	1	1	70	5	5	1	20	20	1	20	1	1	25,000	15,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
Total	2	2	144	6	14	2	65	65	2	65	2	2	45,000	15,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
921 Prospect	15	5	172	6	20	1	29	312	1	312	2	2	142,000	13,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
Rob. 15	5	5	172	6	20	1	29	312	1	312	2	2	142,000	13,000	17,500	1,200	1,000			
921.5 Reigelwood: Wesley	21	1	46	5	6	1	27	350	1	350	1	1	12,000	13,000	350	14,470	1,000			
Col. 21	1	1	46	5	6	1	27	350	1	350	1	1	12,000	13,000	350	14,470	1,000			
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	3	1	18	7	4	1	12	23	1	23	1	1	8,000	13,000	350	14,470	1,000			
Pen. 3	1	1	18	7	4	1	12	23	1	23	1	1	8,000	13,000	350	14,470	1,000			
Jordan's Chapel	1	1	5	2	1	1	5	5	1	5	1	1	2,377.4	13,000	350	14,470	1,000			
Rocky Point	1	1	5	2	1	1	5	5	1	5	1	1	2,377.4	13,000	350	14,470	1,000			
Pen. 5	1	1	64	14	17	1	60	593	1	593	4	4	43,774	15,000	20,000	2,000	1,000			
Total	3	3	64	14	17	1	60	593	1	593	4	4	43,774	15,000	20,000	2,000	1,000			



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	77	(5) Minimum Salary Fund	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
901 Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	5655	291	813	353	.....	2000	.....	470	37	40	110	320	40	62	760	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon	132	175	884	242	.....	1600	.....	440	27	32	88	256	32	56	580	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5787	466	1697	595	3600	3600	.....	910	66	72	170	576	72	118	1340	2376	.....	2376	.....
902 Bethesda: Bethesda	1762	1762	519	1710	4100	4100	.....	1045	123	82	226	656	82	44	2160	3250	.....	3250	.....
902.1 Bluefield-Prieway: Bluefield	.....	33	102	153	.....	441	.....	201	15	9	24	80	.....	11	161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prieway	.....	350	201	80	.....	320	.....	100	.....	7	8	52	.....	13	158	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	383	304	233	720	761	.....	301	15	16	32	132	.....	24	319	559	.....	559	.....
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel	465	280	200	100	1700	1850	.....	70	.....	37	102	296	37	75	650	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bru. 2	.....	280	275	160	.....	1700	.....	40	18	15	45	180	34	55	580	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bru. 3	.....	435	875	260	3620	3550	.....	110	18	71	195	568	71	130	1250	2285	.....	2285	.....
Total	465	298	26	80	.....	1300	.....	.....	54	18	.....	156	.....	45	369	.....	.....	.....	.....
902.5 Bolton: Bolton	459	56	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	.....	187	86	75	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weyman	.....	354	112	155	3500	3500	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	646	5050	2496	425	3485	3485	.....	680	87	69	192	558	46	202	1700	1499	.....	1499	2258
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	.....	53	400	100	615	615	.....	120	15	13	33	98	12	45	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watha	.....	5103	2696	525	4100	4100	.....	800	102	82	225	656	82	301	2000	3346	.....	3346	.....
Total	3812	67	2693	429	4000	4000	.....	700	120	80	220	640	80	277	1600	2697	.....	2697	.....
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	87	.....	147	101	.....	700	.....	400	17	16	44	128	16	40	552	.....	.....	.....	.....
New. 1	.....	833	1880	487	.....	2900	.....	700	55	58	160	464	58	137	1255	.....	.....	.....	.....
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs, Bla. 3	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	3600	.....	1100	72	68	170	484	68	147	1836	2273	.....	2273	.....
Carver's Creek	187	833	2027	588	3700	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	187	1274	685	140	.....	1500	.....	.....	22	21	40	40	17	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
905.5 Cerro Evergreen: Cerro Evergreen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gordo	.....	1274	164	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	1274	685	304	2700	2700	.....	.....	52	45	106	192	41	80	723	1187	.....	1187	.....
906 Chadbourn: Chadbourn	.....	700	2977	420	4800	4800	.....	1200	96	96	264	768	96	264	1004	2492	.....	2492	.....
906.5 Clarkson: Clarkson	1585	500	695	300	3540	3540	.....	.....	106	50	139	402	50	55	915	1611	.....	1611	.....
906.7 Collins Chapel: Branch Street	.....	900	50	.....	.....	3540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collins Chapel	.....	80	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
907 Council-Trinity: Council	.....	1200	210	600	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	.....	50	60	25	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	50	120	75	430	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	50	180	100	700	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH



	Total	998	956	926	930	104	206	282	314	384	528	4773
910	Fair Bluff	762	2269	4000	3300	6000	136	104	206	282	314	4773
912	Fairmont	2812	5371	847	4000	8900	120	80	220	640	80	2025
915	Hallsboro	573	538	217	5600	10000	168	112	306	640	112	2325
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	1025	1669	420	4000	7000	64	64	174	480	83	6446
915.7	Lumberton: Asbury	696	90	100	4200	4000	126	84	231	672	84	1849
916	Chestnut Street	1659	12000	7200	3200	1200	216	144	396	1152	1152	2240
916.5	Pineview	27	190	59	3432	182	43	29	79	231	56	1281
917	Lumberton Ct.: Burkers	100	276	201	1440	271	43	29	79	231	56	11380
	Regan	280	58	158	112	72	150	34	22	62	179	2745
	Smith	560	673	452	4000	670	120	80	220	640	80	343
917.7	Ocean View	660	660	600	600	600	32	18	49	145	18	343
918	Old Dock: Bethesda	535	475	233	1600	600	56	18	88	160	15	418
	Shiloh	421	706	611	194	1200	42	20	55	160	333	553
Total		956	1219	556	3700	3700	130	36	137	305	33	971
918.3	Olivet	800	400	125	300	300	24	12	33	96	12	140
919	Pembroke: First	275	300	300	300	100	10	6	16	48	6	140
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Bule	325	1050	700	235	900	100	34	18	49	18	270
	Calvary	3482	1185	348	4000	366	140	80	220	640	80	519
Total		1804	1728	2400	2880	420	48	28	77	224	27	1440
920	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	230	290	160	1400	920	31	28	77	224	27	62
	Pleasant Grove	225	157	68	920	276	21	18	51	147	18	41
Total		486	450	100	1680	504	33	34	92	269	34	301
921	Prospect	941	897	328	4000	1200	90	80	220	640	80	270
921.5	Reigelwood: Wesley	2600	500	500	1100	1100	33	22	61	176	22	519
922	Rocky Point: Harrings Chapel	2756	12909	1500	600	3300	33	22	61	176	22	1670
	Jordan's Chapel	18265	2000	600	5500	165	99	66	181	528	66	645
Total		30	128	76	200	600	165	110	303	880	110	1500
924	Sandy Plains Ct.: Fairview	123	84	900	900	60	25	18	49	144	18	4575
	Hickory Grove	30	253	164	1050	60	33	22	60	176	22	3895
Total		458	350	41	1175	60	33	22	60	176	22	876
925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	56	25	725	1250	12	10	35	25	72	15	920
	Union	750	96	89	3150	600	18	17	38	112	25	253
Total		458	1100	145	3150	600	48	27	63	185	40	363
926	Shallotte: Camp	346	1519	577	4000	600	140	80	220	640	80	990
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	100	164	100	700	700	253	350	350	350	350	1574
	Dixon Chapel	240	50	80	304	304	253	350	350	350	350	3053
	Sharon	240	250	180	960	960	425	50	425	50	50	1574
	Village Point	240	50	170	1634	1634	395	325	325	325	325	3053
Total		960	574	540	3598	3598	1475	1475	1475	1475	1475	2197



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direc Gifts General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.) Vouchers Attached for Direc Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Raine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgivg Offerings, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	Other Benevolences (Cont. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
901	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel .. Col. 1						10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	16		48	84	11186
	Lebanon .. Col. 10						10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	16	120	36	60	2840
	<b>Total</b> ..					90	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	16	120	84	144	16116
902	Bethesda .. Rob. 3					30									60	400		215	13327
902.1	Bluefield-Preway: Bluefield .. Bla. 4							5											1276
	Pireway .. Col. 14																		1319
	<b>Total</b> ..	20			12					6	6	12							2608
902.3	Bolivia: Bethel .. Bru. 2																		4047
	Concord .. Bru. 3																		3450
	<b>Total</b> ..														18	195			8231
902.5	Bolton: Bolton .. Col. 3					20									18	195			2366
	Shiloh .. Col. 15														18				1559
	Weyman .. Col. 18																		1775
	<b>Total</b> ..					20													6365
903	Burgaw: Burgaw .. Pen. 1					210	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	29	10				15884
	Watha .. Pen. 7																		1804
	<b>Total</b> ..					210	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	29	10				17688
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul .. New. 1					130	18	16	4	2	5	2	2	5	7	1607		298	16579
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs, Bla. 3					110	20	11	3	8	20	10	3	5	16	550		183	10166
	Carver's Creek .. Bla. 5					110	25	15	5	10	25	14	5	5	16	550		175	11822
	<b>Total</b> ..	65				110	25	15	5	10	25	14	5	5	16	550		175	11822
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen						6	8	6	6									4020
	Cerro Gordo .. Col. 4	20																	129
	Evergreen .. Col. 6																		86
	<b>Total</b> ..	20					6	8	6	6									215
906	Chadbourne .. Col. 5					20													230
906.5	Clarkton .. Bla. 6					30	17	26	19	11	12	24			18	253		76	8824
906.7	Collins Chapel: Branch Street						5	5											990
	Collins Chapel .. Rob. 24																		642
	Philadelphia .. Rob. 23																		893
	<b>Total</b> ..	150					5	5							5				15
907	Council-Trinity: Council .. Bla. 7					150	5	5											3125
	Trinity .. Bla. 14																		145
	<b>Total</b> ..																		675
																			820

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		67	ADVANCE SPECIALS										64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported			
		(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	National Missions	(10) Gifts, Central, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Central, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	72	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Pace College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgivg Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	74				
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1763	4246	11812		
	Purdie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1160	45251	11812		
	Singletary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4998	4331	11812		
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7933	4331	11812		
909	Elizabethtown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1600	6374	11812		
910	Fair Bluff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	803	6374	11812		
912	Fairmont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	6374	11812		
915	Hallsboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12731	6374	11812		
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	6374	11812		
915.7	Lumberton-Asbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	6374	11812		
916	Chestnut Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1345	6374	11812		
916.5	Pineview	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6374	11812		
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	6374	11812		
	Regan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	6374	11812		
	Rob. 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	6374	11812		
	Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2569	6374	11812		
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	6374	11812		
917.7	Ocean View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	6374	11812	
918	Old Dock: Bethesda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2121	6374	11812	
	Col. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2779	6374	11812	
	Shiloh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4052	6374	11812	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3174	6374	11812	
918.3	Olivet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9723	6374	11812	
919	Pembroke: First	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3843	6374	11812	
	Rob. 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	6374	11812	
	Rob. 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1821	6374	11812	
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Buie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	6374	11812	
	Rob. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	6374	11812	
	Calvary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	6374	11812	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	6374	11812	
920	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2274	6374	11812
	Rob. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6374	11812	
	Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	6374	11812	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	6374	11812	
921	Prospect	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	6374	11812
921.5	Reigelwood: Wesley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6374	11812
	Col. 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6374	11812



CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Repertory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYP Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
1 Burlington	23711	512	315	174	331	188	157	309	23697	203	335	1398	1628	4355	2963	8594	18040	10219	1075	539	1178	529	395	61
2 Durham	23165	381	486	191	507	185	102	193	23236	198	243	1957	1371	4632	2981	6467	15451	8367	1286	755	1130	452	290	150
3 Elizabeth City	15947	305	177	72	209	252	57	168	15815	127	167	1246	1028	3014	2127	4420	10589	6414	557	259	747	215	244	107
4 Fayetteville	24214	479	583	159	579	238	151	209	24258	267	308	1640	1566	4949	3296	7700	17511	9636	1325	645	1242	616	306	184
5 Goldsboro	20726	488	332	168	379	111	112	228	20884	187	404	1351	1546	4985	3761	6922	17214	10160	1447	625	1381	645	294	140
6 New Bern	21381	525	534	178	468	109	104	197	21940	236	300	1762	1418	5229	3572	6052	16271	9521	832	570	1399	461	342	131
7 Raleigh	28870	678	848	276	616	154	188	246	29468	256	511	1945	1825	6469	4029	9383	21906	12390	1300	900	1433	670	312	262
8 Rocky Mount	22223	377	348	128	382	220	118	184	22172	171	222	1381	1351	4276	2921	5773	14321	8564	1051	768	1158	610	517	25
9 Wilmington	18086	579	424	128	439	143	91	156	18388	163	312	1660	1137	3663	2952	5010	12762	7382	947	422	1224	401	182	119
<b>Total</b>	<b>196523</b>	<b>4324</b>	<b>4047</b>	<b>1444</b>	<b>3910</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>199858</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>2802</b>	<b>14340</b>	<b>12870</b>	<b>42072</b>	<b>28602</b>	<b>60521</b>	<b>144065</b>	<b>82753</b>	<b>9880</b>	<b>5514</b>	<b>10892</b>	<b>4599</b>	<b>2682</b>	<b>1179</b>





DISTRICT

1	Burlington	113532	166925	219775	49252	182042	181584	5220	51244	5215	3631	10021	29111	3957	15087	140437	201944	206149
2	Durham	142017	175630	225068	39177	204563	198599	6701	37601	4065	4087	11249	35446	4051	16794	161852	230479	231750
3	Elizabeth City	42695	160943	110203	30595	146855	146357	....	33938	2865	2862	7847	22303	2822	11103	101945	148882	154426
4	Fayetteville	154013	265758	229524	51174	250112	245582	....	53271	5291	4596	12332	39590	4764	18477	159297	235456	247089
5	Goldboro	105882	275102	155211	43466	209649	208699	....	44175	4263	4147	11432	33000	4155	14343	126773	193850	195076
6	New Bern	120660	118246	206420	39833	232970	229270	4000	17054	5568	4245	11509	33485	4327	15980	134985	204531	218729
7	Raleigh	235057	347225	307305	70443	254140	241535	17525	56403	7487	5120	14084	40666	5122	20706	203449	289147	292945
8	Rocky Mount	123246	149309	191398	42692	203645	204645	....	33509	2963	4993	11169	31866	4073	16100	149731	217032	222964
9	Wilmington	146416	97487	170259	29771	197110	197283	....	24853	4468	3310	9146	25743	3242	11960	95241	148642	161175
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1183518</b>	<b>1756625</b>	<b>1815163</b>	<b>396403</b>	<b>1881066</b>	<b>1853554</b>	<b>33446</b>	<b>352048</b>	<b>42885</b>	<b>36091</b>	<b>98789</b>	<b>28610</b>	<b>36213</b>	<b>140550</b>	<b>1273710</b>	<b>1869963</b>	<b>1930303</b>

Items 1-7: Total Payments  
 Items 1-7: Total Apportionments  
 (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)  
 (5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised 54  
 (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund 2% Pastors' Salary 77  
 (3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastors' Salary 59  
 (2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastors' Salary 51  
 (1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastors' Salary 52  
 District Work (Revert to Dist. Supl.) 56  
 Pastors' Travel and Expense Fund 50  
 Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Appointment 49b  
 Paid Pastor 49a  
 Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s) 45  
 Paid for Church School Administration; Lesson Materials, etc. 47  
 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 46  
 Paid for Building and Improvements 45  
 Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness 44

DISTRICT

1	Burlington	2832	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	7400	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	46210	8001	4768	26640	3017	59962	11005	11206	3738	5031	8636	14123	4279	9302	14384	358089	54941	214012	21846	23204	18375	27657	7194	21846	1088170
2	Durham	1122		5172	964	1117	532	1117	532	27	6892	1350	1301	348	597	932	1649	351	786	1814	42099	2910	23204	23204	23204	23204	23204	23204	1152564	
3	Elizabeth City	744		1711	1128	230	943	109	3255	989	3255	989	840	374	527	875	1337	342	765	1312	23318	4243	740055	740055	740055	740055	740055	740055	740055	
4	Fayetteville	74		3752	801	811	1873	425	6140	1500	6140	1500	1968	319	542	1020	1602	409	1123	1696	44817	7375	1344187	1344187	1344187	1344187	1344187	1344187	1344187	
5	Goldsboro	1728		2147	861	574	3213	30	7310	1274	7310	1274	956	319	518	778	1183	431	1128	1598	41972	2206	119427	119427	119427	119427	119427	119427	119427	
6	New Bern	303		7507	1043	1127	2638	198	6000	1146	6000	1146	1111	374	516	875	1641	504	675	2143	32133	5874	1037280	1037280	1037280	1037280	1037280	1037280	1037280	
7	Raleigh	237		15763	760	421	9442	709	13485	1402	13485	1402	1818	660	854	1466	2083	856	2010	1866	58338	4506	1724114	1724114	1724114	1724114	1724114	1724114	1724114	
8	Rocky Mount	230		1739	863	62	3809	364	5620	1089	5620	1089	1244	459	402	1040	1992	414	1150	1353	45104	17130	1077489	1077489	1077489	1077489	1077489	1077489	1077489	
9	Wilmington	130		1226	537	52	1675	50	5580	890	5580	890	977	376	496	788	1284	439	863	1170	29422	3303	885673	885673	885673	885673	885673	885673	885673	
<b>Total</b>				46210	8001	4768	26640	3017	59962	11005	11206	3738	5031	8636	14123	4279	9302	14384	358089	54941	214012	21846	23204	18375	27657	7194	21846	1088170		

**°POST AUDIT**  
**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**  
**Receipts for 1961-62 Items**

		Apportionments	Specia
<b>Burlington District</b>			
108.5	Burlington: St. Pauls .....	\$ 202.00	\$ 12
115	Fairview .....	449.00	12
119	Graham: First .....	631.00	
<b>Durham District</b>			
207.7	Chapel Hill: Amity .....		10.
234.8	Parkwood .....		30.
<b>Elizabeth City District</b>			
327	South Camden: Wesley .....	100.00	
<b>Fayetteville District</b>			
428	Raeferd .....		47.
<b>Goldsboro District</b>			
500.7	Bethel-Rones: Rones .....	466.40	
503	Clinton Circuit: Epworth .....	70.00	
512.3	New Hope .....		10.
515	Goshen .....	69.00	
530.5	Sarecta .....		12.
<b>New Bern District</b>			
619	Kinston: Westminster .....		46.
628	Newport: St. James .....		22.
<b>Raleigh District</b>			
704	Benson .....		109.
704.3	Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Shady Grove .....		19.
	Bethlehem .....		5.
708	Dunn: Divine Street .....		42.
734.1	Macedonia .....		5.
<b>Rocky Mount District</b>			
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Evansdale .....		7.
820	Roanoke: New Hope .....	300.00	
825	Rocky Mount: First .....	94.00	
833	Stokes .....		25.
<b>Wilmington District</b>			
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo .....	500.00	
906.5	Clarkton .....		9.
909.5	Evergreen .....	13.00	
916	Lumberton: Chestnut Street .....	115.00	17.
920	Pleasant Grove .....	1.00	
921.5	Riegelwood: Wesley .....	258.00	
932	Whiteville .....	19.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$3,287.40</b>	<b>\$ 439.5</b>

\*Post-Audit funds represent money received from local churches and charges of Apportionments due for the preceding year 1961-62,

# INDEX

(See CONTENTS, page 2, for general classification of all materials in this Book.)

- Admitted:  
 into Full Connection, 95, 120, 126  
 on Trial, 98, 101, 120  
 Accommodation, 101, 121  
 from other Evangelical Churches, 101, 120  
 Advance Specials: 246  
 Alumni Officers:  
 Duke, 30  
 Louisburg, 30  
 Amendments: 281  
 Arduity Claims: 251  
 Arduity Rate: 119, 250, 251  
 Appeals, Committee On: 28  
 Appointments:  
 Pastoral Charges, 117-27  
 Special, 102  
 Attend School, 116, 123  
 Changes between Sessions, 116, 141  
 Approved Supply Pastors:  
 Arduity Claim, 61-4  
 Fellowship Officers, 32  
 School, 182  
 Roll and Record, 61, 120  
 Retired, 123  
 Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 19, 108, 183  
 Audio-Visual Aids: 264  
 Auditor's Reports:  
 Conference Treasurer, 323-37  
 Interconference Commission, 343  
 Methodist Camps, 338  
 Youth Assemblies, 341  
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., 346  
 Benevolence, Fund No. 7: 272, 274, 288  
 Bishops attending Annual Conference:  
 Fee Program, page 88-93  
 Bible Cross: 296  
 Bled Officers: 104, 118, 276, 337  
 Boundaries, Changes: 142  
 Brotherhood, Conference: 30, 90, 100, 183  
 Cabinet, Conference: 4, 5  
 Calendar of Work, Committee on: 29, 106  
 Camps: 212, 338  
 Canadian, European: 110  
 Certificates of Ordination: 124-5  
 Central Funds, Earnings: 314  
 Claims: (See Appointments, pages 127-41)  
 Chartered Fund: 99  
 Christian Higher Education, Commission on: 21, 91, 108, 109, 218, 315  
 Christian Social Concerns, Commission on: 25, 92, 110, 111, 185, 309  
 Christian Vocations, Commission on: 27, 88, 96, 119, 269  
 Chronological Roll: 49-58  
 Citation: 190  
 Claimants, Conference: 119  
 Ministers, 251  
 Widows, 254  
 Children, 259  
 Special, 258  
 Colleges: (See Educational Institutions)  
 College Capital Fund Campaign: 314  
 College Sustaining Fund: 217, 295  
 College Visitors, Board of: 27, 107, 268  
 Conference Administration: 313  
 Conference Agencies: 19-33, 104, 118  
 Conference Officers: 6, 104, 118  
 Consecration:  
 Ministers of Music, 112  
 Directors of Christian Education, 112  
 Coordinating Council: 19  
 Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 20, 103, 195, 216, 224  
 Council of Churches, N. C.: 32, 105, 195  
 Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on: 29, 94  
 Credit Union, N. C. Conference: 88, 97  
 Deacons:  
 Elected, 99, 121  
 Ordained, 121  
 Certificate, 124  
 Deceased: 94, 100, 122  
 Deaconess Board: 20, 91, 110, 197, 293  
 Delegates, General and Jurisdictional Conference: 18-19, 96, 281  
 Directory, Conference: 67-82  
 Disciplinary Questions: 118  
 District Superintendents: 5, 96, 118, 119, 172, 289  
 District Boards, Location and Building: 33, 116  
 District Committees, Ministerial Qualifications: 34, 116  
 District Conference Records, Committee on: 29, 110, 198  
 Duke Endowment: 103, 198  
 Education, Board of: 20, 91, 107, 108, 199-218, 294  
 Educational Institutions:  
 Duke Divinity School, 214  
 Greensboro College, 214  
 High Point College, 215  
 Louisburg College, 215  
 Methodist College, 215  
 N. C. Wesleyan College, 215  
 Paine College, 216

- Elders:  
 Elected, 100, 121  
 Ordained, 121  
 Certificate, 125
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference: 29, 88, 99, 221
- Episcopal Fund: 289
- Evangelism, Board of: 21, 89, 99, 221
- Executive Officers, Conference Agencies: 6
- Financial Exhibits: 285  
 Index to Exhibits: 287
- Fraternal Greetings: 89, 93, 97, 116
- Garber, Bishop Paul Neff, Presiding  
 Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel: 99, 276
- Golden Cross: 119, 231, 296
- Governor of North Carolina, The Honorable Terry Sanford: 97, 190
- Group Insurance: 106
- Historical Society, Conference: 30, 90, 103, 227
- Historical Statement: 7-13
- Hospital and Homes, Board of: 21, 90, 102, 228
- Host Church and Officials: 1, 3, 83
- Infant Baptism: 116
- Interboard Ministry: 310
- In-Service Training, Committee on: 22, 109, 232
- Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work: 30, 114, 191
- Investigation, Committee on: 29, 94, 119
- Journal (Daily Minutes): 94  
 Special Session, 83
- Jurisdictional Fund for Ministerial Education: 242
- Lay Activities, Board of: 22, 90, 104, 105, 233
- Lay Delegates: 35
- Lay Leader, Conference: 6, 22, 96, 119  
 Associate Lay Leaders: 22, 96
- Local Church Emphasis, Committee on: 23, 108, 234
- Local Preachers: 65
- Long Range Planning Committee: 23, 112, 113, 235
- Love Feast, Annual Conference: 93
- Memorials to General Conference, Committee on: 30, 95  
 Memorials to General Conference: 114, 279-80  
 Memorial to Jurisdictional Conference: 282-3
- Memorial Service, Annual Conference: 89, 100, 144
- Memoirs: 146-160
- Memoirs, Committee on: 29
- Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 31, 109, 231, 316
- Methodist Building Committee: 103, 236, 312, 337
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 228
- Methodist Publishing House: 99, 103
- Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: 230, 297, 322
- Methodist Student Center, Greenville: 111, 239
- Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Council: 33
- Minimum Salary Commission: 23, 102, 241, 305  
 Salary Scale for Pastors, 118  
 Salary Scale for Students, 119  
 Allocations to Districts, 305
- Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of: 24, 88, 96, 241
- Ministers' Credit Union: 243
- Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund: 23
- Ministers' Retirement Fund: 291
- Minutes, Conference Committee on: 87, 95, 117
- Missionaries: 245-7
- Missions, Board of: 24, 89, 97, 108, 119, 244, 298  
 Allocations to Districts: 300-4
- Moving Date: 116
- Moving Expense: 235
- One Per Cent Plan: 242
- Ormond, J. M., Fund: 103, 249
- Ordinations: 92, 112, 124-5
- Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 114, 249
- Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 108, 216, 247, 248, 311
- Pensions, Board of: 24, 91, 105, 119, 250, 289  
 Prospective Distribution: 251-59
- Post-Audit Receipts: 468
- Preacher, Conference: 96, 98
- Program, Committee on Conference: 88
- Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on: 25, 103, 260
- Psychological Testing, Committee on: 242
- Publication, Methodist Board of: 32, 108, 260
- Publishing Interests, Committee on: 210, 261
- Redistricting the Conference, Report on: 235
- Relations, Committee on Conference: 99, 114, 262
- Reports to Annual Conference  
 District Superintendents, 172  
 All Agencies, 182



Resolutions: 281-4  
Resolutions and References, Committee  
on: 29, 94, 116  
Retired: 122  
Rolls:  
Approved Supply Pastors, 61  
Children of Deceased Ministers, 259  
Chronological, 49  
Deceased Ministerial Members, 94,  
100, 122, 161-171  
Local Preachers, 65  
Preachers on Trial, 59  
Special Conference Claimants, 258  
Retired Ministers, 251  
Widows of Deceased Ministers, 254  
Rules, Committee on: 29  
Rules of Order, Conference: 13, 83  
Wainwright, The Honorable Terry, Governor  
of North Carolina: 97, 190  
Sessions of the N. C. Annual Confer-  
ence: 13  
1964 Session: 102, 123  
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council: 107  
Special Days and Offerings: 275  
Statistical Summary, Question 45: 123  
Statistician, Conference: 6, 114, 118,  
262  
Condensed Report, 262  
Statistical Tables, 347  
Special Committee Reports: 278  
Survey, Research and Planning Com-  
mittee: 248  
(Board of Missions)

Sustentation Fund, Committee on: 26,  
111, 264, 293  
Television, Radio and Film Commission:  
26, 107, 264  
Tellers: 30, 95  
Ten Dollar Club. 246-7  
Town and Country Commission: 26, 93,  
115, 265  
TRAFCO: 264  
Transfers: 95, 122  
Treasurer, Conference: 6  
Index to Treasurer's Report: 118, 271-6  
Trial: Admitted on, 98, 120  
Continued on, 101, 120  
Discontinued, 101, 120  
Trustees:  
Colleges, 216  
Conference, Annual, 27, 105, 267, 311  
Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 228  
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. 230  
Walton Memorial Audio-Visual  
Library: 264  
Wesley Foundation, Board of Direc-  
tors: 193-5  
Wesleyan Service Guild: 270  
Woman's Society of Christian Service:  
33, 93, 114, 270  
Words of Welcome: 88, 96  
World Service and Finance, Commis-  
sion on: 28, 89, 98, 119, 271, 323  
Worship, Commission on: 28, 112, 277





